SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "BI," Bureau of Investigation; "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an original article in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths," "Medicolegal Abstracts" and "Societies" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D," "M," and "S." State board examinations are entered under the general heading State Board Reports, and not under the names of the individual states. Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author, in brackets, follows the subject entry.

For author index see page 2320.

A

ABDOMEN: See also Ascites
chronic discomfort in children, [Signorelli] 336—ab
hemorrhage (apoplexy; fatal intraperitoneal), [Moorehead & McLester] *373
hemorrhage (intra-abdominal) after normal delivery, [Küstner] 503—ab
hemorrhage (intraperitoneal), gallbladder perforation with, [Bartlett & Bartlett] *615
hemorrhage (massive), from ruptured corpus luteum cyst, [Jones] 2264—ab
operation; when can patient return to work, 1841
pain (acute upper), [Storey] 1524—ab
pain, etiology in diabetic acidosis, [Walker] 1850—ab
pain (recurrent), 1939
palpation, diagnostic, [Báron] 343—ab
Pregnancy: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
roentgenograms of upper part, lower lung line in, [Korol] 654—ab
supports for compression in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Gordon] 417—ab
supports, Spencer, 2149
syndrome of right side, glycogenic functions of liver altered, [Lauro] 1235—ab
ABNORMALITIES: See also Cranium; Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidney; Knee; Legs; Ureters
congenital defects in siblings of malformed, [Murphy] *457; [Kleindienst] 502—ab
ABORTION, antecedent history of, in maternal mortality from septicemia, 1938
blood serum, vitamin E and antiproteolytic factor in, [Shute] 747—ab; 1768—ab
contagious, prevention and treatment of Br. abortus infections, 1754
criminal, persons sentenced for, 1101; 2165
criminal, poisoning by Chichester's Diamond Brand Pills, [Motley & McGehey] *1163
estrogenic substance rôle in, [Shute] 747—ab
habitual, 730
habitual miscarriage; advisability of uterine curettage, 317
induced by corn smut, [Dragisić] 1430—ab
induced by quinine sulfate? 2026
medical aspects, England, 2168
syphilis and, [Cole & others] *464
therapeutic, for tuberculosis, 2024
therapeutic, indications, 2168
treatment, progestin, [Falls & others] *271; 317
ABSCESS: See also Breast; Gonorrhea; Kidney; Lungs; Pons Varolii; Teeth; Tibia; etc.
Bartholin Gland: See Gonorrhea
pararenal (metastatic), [Steinert] 426—ab
perinephric (bilateral) in polycystic kidneys, [Twinem] *206
ABSOPURE Brand Orange Juice, 1009
ABSORPTION: See Carotene; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Skin
ACACIA Treatment: See Kidney disease
ACADEMIC Assistance Council: See Jews
ACADEMY: See also American Academy; etc.
Académie de chirurgie, 718
Accademia delle scienze mediche of Naples, meeting, 1750
Accademia di scienze medico-chirurgiche, 140
Accademia medica di Roma, 230
of Medicine: See also New York
of Medicine, France, (limit use of waters at health resorts), 56
of Medicine of Washington, 2011
ACANTHOSIS nigricans, liver injections for, [Strandell] 1434—ab
ACCIDENTS: See also Trauma; Workmen's Compensation Acts
Automobile: See Automobiles
caused by athletics, 936
fatal (Georgia), 712; (California), 1925
Industrial: See Industrial
instruction in technical hygiene, 935
Traffic: See Automobiles
ACETARSONE, chemical relationship to carbarsone and tryparsamide, [Epstein] *771
Treatment: See Syphilis, congenital
ACETOPHENETIDIN, relation to leukopenia, [Kracke] 1422—ab
ACETYLCHOLINE, autonomic system fibers which liberate, [Jackson] *359
ACETYLENE WELDING: See Oxyacetylene
ACHYLIA gastrica, intravenous chromoscopy with neutral red, [Allodi] 1692—ab
why is an achylic stomach with ulcer free from pain, 1028
ACID, Acetylsalicylic: See also Rheumatic Fever
acetylsalicylic, aminopyrine prescription incompatible, 2093
acetylsalicylic, poisoning, [Neale] 1609—ab
acetylsalicylic, prescription suggested, for safe analgesic, 1682
allylisopropylbarbituric, agranulocytosis after, [Olsen] 586—ab
Aminoacetic: See Dystrophy, muscular; Muscles, disorders
Ascorbic: See Acid, cevitamic
barbituric, poisoning, blood and spinal fluid in, 1215
barbituric, roentgen reaction elicited by, [Uhlmann] 1236—ab; (reply) [Trostler] 1588—C
boric, preservatives in cream, 481
boric, steeping hands in to prevent dermatitis from rubber gloves, [Bailly] 1224
boric, toxicity of, given subcutaneously by mistake, [Brown & others] 1221—C
Carbolic: See Phenol
Cevitamic: See also Psoriasis, treatment; Scurvy treatment; Vitamin C
cevitamic, claims permissible by Council, 1733
cevitamic, effect on blood coagulation, [Cotti] 1431—ab
Cevitamic, in Urine: See Urine, vitamin C
cevitamic, relation to adrenal cortex function, [Tislowitz] 167—ab
citric, in metabolism, 1737—E
citric producing from black mold, 1019
Diet: See Diet
fatty, desaturation, 1665—E
glutamic, as salt substitute, [Mainzer] 2205—ab
hardening fixing bath (photographic), sensitivity to, 1028
hydrochloric, effect on gastric healing, [Howes] 1045—ab
Iodoxyquinoline Sulfonic: See Amebiasis, treatment
oleic, dosage as cholagogue, 487
Oxalic in Urine: See Urine
oxalic, metabolism relation to liver, [Pennetti] 1611—ab
Picric: See Trinitrophenol
Tannic: See Burns, treatment; Tuberculosis, treatment
tartaric, reaction from hair washes, 1224
Therapy: See Tuberculosis
Trichloroacetic: See Moles; Verruca
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM, disorders, gonadotropic hormones action in, [Bock] 582—ab
ACIDITY, Gastric: See Stomach
of tobacco smoking, 945
ACIDOPHILUS Milk: See Milk
Therapy: See Bacillus acidophilus
ACIDOSIS, coma after large doses of salicylates in rheumatic fever, 55
Diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus
effect on electrocardiogram, [Barker] 324—ab
pre- and postoperative treatment, [Kirk] 586—ab
ACNE vulgaris, suction treatment, [Skutta] 1236—ab
vulgaris, Antuitrin-S treatment, [Lawrence] *983
ACOUSTICON, 1007
ACRODYNIA, pink disease (Swift's disease), 59
ACTINOMYCOSIS, pathogenesis, [Lord] 1042—ab
ACTINOPHYTOSIS: See Granuloma pyogenicum
ADAMS-STOKES Disease: See Heart block
ADDICTION: See Alcoholism; Morphine
ADDISON'S DISEASE, after adrenal denervation in diabetes, [Rogoff] *279; 294—E; [Hutton & others] 1753—C; (reply) [Rogoff] 1753—C
ADDISON'S DISEASE—Continued
muscle fatigability, 563
treatment, adrenal cortex extract, adrenotropic hormone, vitamin C and sodium chloride, [Raab] 664—ab
treatment, adrenal cortex extract effect on salt metabolism, [Kepler] 414—ab
treatment, adrenal cortex extract plus sodium chloride in crises, [Schultzer] 1138—ab
treatment, adrenal cortex extract (Wilson's), [Thompson] 415—ab
treatment, cevitamic acid, vs. adrenal cortex extract, [Tislowitz] 167—ab
treatment, sodium compounds, [Reifenstein] 2192—ab
ADENITIS: See Lymphatic System
ADENOCARCINOMA of pancreas, enzyme content, [Sugiura] 1419—ab
ADENOIDS, premedication and inhalation anesthesia for operation, [Gwathmey] 1230—ab
ADENOMA: See also Goiter
basophilic, 775—ab
subclinical, of pituitary, [Costello] 1849—ab
ADGENE, 1111—BI
ADHESIONS: See Joints; Pleura; Pneumothorax, artificial
ADHESIVE, elastic, use in skin grafting, [Bronaugh] 1856—ab
tape, toxicity of carbon tetrachloride for removing, 1755
ADIPOSITY: See Obesity
ADNEXA: See Uterus
ADOLESCENCE, acne vulgaris in, Antuitrin-S for, [Lawrence] *983
chlorosis; iron therapy, [Patek & Heath] *1463
delayed puberty in girl, 2093
development in girls, [Pryor] 959—ab
diets for boys in camps, 2254
effect of puberty on epilepsy, [Klessens] 1526—ab
psychoses in, 60; 295—E
sacro-iliac joint infection and spondylitis, [Scott] 1858—ab
ADRENALIN: See Epinephrine
ADRENALS: See also Addison's Disease
Cortex Extract: See Addison's Disease; Psoriasis
cortex, function relation to cevitamic acid, [Tislowitz] 167—ab
cortex reaction (Aron's) for cancer diagnosis, 1019
cortical hormone, relation to thyroxine and nitrogen metabolism, 541—E
defense of, 294—E
denervation and hyperadrenalism, 315
denervation in diabetes, Addison's disease after, [Rogoff] *279; 294—E; [Hutton & others] 1753—C; (reply) [Rogoff] 1753—C
denervation in juvenile diabetes, [de Takáts] 871—C
hemorrhage, Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [Aegerter] *1715
in amebiasis, [Waldorp] 1135—ab
insufficiency from atrophy, [Weller] 1231—ab
insufficiency in Simmonds' disease, [Rose] 1852—ab
irradiation in hypertension, 294—E; [Hutton] 1040—ab; [Hutton] 1753—C; (reply) [Rogoff] 1753—C
medulla insufficiency, symptoms, [Thannhauser] *908
rôle in calcium metabolism, [Schour] 1690—ab
rôle in intestinal resorption, 1749
stimulation, increases blood pressure, [Kuré] 2204—ab
tumor or chronic pancreatitis, 1412
ADRENERGIC Fibers: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
ADRENOTROPIC HORMONE treatment of adrenal insufficiency, [Raab] 664—ab
ADVERTISING: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. resolution on, 1173; 1188; 1918; (from Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics) 1922
Booklet for Ocean Clear Lobsters, 1009
"Canned Food Handbook" of American Can Company, 1565

ADVERTISING—Continued
Carnation Year Book of Menus and Recipes, 1009
Cooperative Medical Advertising Bureau, report, 1170
Copeland Food bill, 1175; 1179; [Woodward] ★1896; 1902—E
label and packages, Committee on Foods rules on, 1187
"Mellow Milk, Homogenized," 1166
"Mel-o-Tose No. 1," 1009
newspaper bars physicians and dentists from, New York, 2013
of high potency vitamin preparations to laity, Council statement on, 1732
of nostrums and appliances, bill restricting, England, 1402; 1829
Radio: See Radio
"Simplified Infant Feeding," 1474
AERONEUROSIS: See Psychoneurosis
AGE, Middle Age: See Middle Age
of parents vs. deficiencies of offspring, [Kleindienst] 502—ab
Old: See Old Age
AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina
AIR: See also Humidity
compressed (pneumatic) tools, articular lesions from using, [Rostock] 1773—ab
Conditioned Fever Chamber (Hypertherm): See Fever, therapeutic
conditioning, A.M.A. resolution on committee to study, 1822; 1903
conditioning, Dr. John Gorrie father of, 1989—E
conditioning: relation to upper respiratory infections, [Hosmer] 496—ab
conditions in offices, 145
Embolism: See Embolism
filters: Kaiseraire Filter Ventilator, 1731
filters to relieve hay fever, 1940
hygiene, foundation to study, 474
Passages: See Respiratory Tract
Pressure: See also Barometric Pressure
pressure of 3 atmospheres, effects of oxygen at, [Behnke] 1038—ab
Raids: See Aviation
sickness, [Lenggenhager] 2203—ab
smoke nuisance, Tokyo, 2174
swallowing, belching, 1515
symposium on atmospheric environment by Harvard, 1670
Tight Drainage: See Empyema
AIRPLANE: See Aviation
ALASKA Strain: See Influenza virus
ALBERTY'S (Spleen and Iron Tablets) 143—BI; (German Herb Lax-Tonic) 143—BI; (Hemoglobin Tonic) 144—BI; (Organic Phosphate Pellets) 558—BI; (Food) 724—BI
ALBUMIN, egg white precipitin test in peptic ulcer, [Marks] 412—ab; 1848—ab
in Urine: See Albuminuria
ALBUMINURIA in digestive disorders, [Rohmer] 256—ab
stasis, hypoproteinemia and cardiac edema, [Ehrström] 1434—ab
ALBUMS, Health: See Health
ALCOHOL: See also Taverns
condemned, England, 2079
effect in catatonic syndromes, [Kantorovich] 572—ab
effect on digestion, [Blotner] ★1970
effect on insulin in diabetes, 730
effect on metabolism, 2171
Injection: See also Arteries, carotid; Dysmenorrhea, treatment; Nerves, phrenic; Pain, relief of; Pneumonia, treatment; Pruritus ani; Uterus cancer
injection (subarachnoid), cauda equina syndrome after, [Tureen & Gitt] ★1535
injection (subarachnoid), hypotonia and paralysis after, 1115
Intoxication: See Alcoholism
Isopropyl: See Isopropyl Alcohol
metabolism, 2019
rôle in calcium cyanamide poisoning from fertilizer, 237
vitamin E (α-tocopherol), 1496—E
Wood: See Methyl Alcohol
ALCOHOLISM, death rate from, 710—E
effect on digestion, [Blotner] ★1970
in traffic accident statistics, Germany, 868
nostrum, Curarina, 724—BI
nostrum, Health Anti-Liquor, 2088—BI
subintoxicated driver, 1580
treatment, carbon dioxide-oxygen inhalation, [Henderson] 64—C; [Newman & Card] ★595; [Selesnick] 1220—C
treatment of delirium tremens, [Steck] 963—ab
ALCOHOLIZATION: See Arteries, carotid; Arteries, spermatic
ALIENISTS: See Psychiatrists
ALIENS: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ALIMENTARY Canal: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
ALKALI Reserve: See Blood
Treatment: See Peptic Ulcer; Pyelitis
ALKALINE Diet: See Diet
ALKALOID: See Ergot
ALKALOSIS, effects on electrocardiogram, [Barker] 324—ab
ALLANTOIC stalk, abnormal shortness, [Politzer] 967—ab
ALLERGENS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Edema, allergic; Food
ALLERTON Farm Brand Evaporated Milk, 617
ALLSWEET Brand Oleomargarine, 1009
ALLYLISOPROPYLACETYL carbamide, thrombocytopenic purpura after, [Boas] 1952—ab
ALMO Tonic, 558—BI
ALOE Short Wave Diatherm, 122
ALOES, poisoning by Chichester's Pills, [Motley & McGehey] ★1163
ALOPECIA during pregnancy, 944
trichotillomania, [Karrenberg] 582—ab
ALTHERM Sinus Pad, 921
ALTITUDE, High: See also Aviation
high, blood changes after exertion at, [Jezler] 2266—ab
high, physiology in, 1216
mountain climate as therapeutic factor, [Campbell] 2266—ab
ALUM, Chrome Alum Hardener: See Chromium
injections (intranasal) protects against poliomyelitis, [Peskind] 483—C
Precipitated Toxoid: See Tetanus
ALUMINUM Hydroxide Drip: See Peptic Ulcer, treatment
in food, from cooking vessels, 218—E
injected, fate, 1497—E
Oxide: See Diphtheria, immunization
do AMARAL, AFRANIO, 296—E; 1013; 1391
D'AMATO, LUIGI, 1405
AMBULANCE, first aid splints on, 628—E; 712
service, hospitals reporting, ★795
AMEBIASIS, adrenals in, [Waldorp] 1135—ab
complications, pleuropulmonary, [Ochsner] 1522—ab
diagnosis, [Chang] 2112—ab
diagnosis, bacteria-free antigen for complement fixation test, [Stone] 251—ab
diagnosis, three signs, [Castellani] 79—ab
experimental, effect of liver extracts, 1094—E
experimental infections, [Atchley] 1848—ab
intestinal obstruction due to, [Bassler] ★1965
no relationship to diabetes mellitus, 2094
treatment, iodoxyquinoline sulfonic acid, [O'Connor] 329—ab
treatment, oxygenation, [Golob] ★1725
unsolved problems in, 1662—E
AMENOCO Capsules, 1837—BI
AMENORRHEA, cyclic changes in vaginal mucosa? [Zondek & Friedmann] ★1051
in girls in work camps, Germany, 1747
in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Gál] 586—ab
AMERICAN: For Societies whose names begin with American see also list of societies at end of letter S
Academy of Arts and Sciences, 635
Academy of Pediatrics, 1578
Association for the Advancement of Science, 2015
Association for the Study and Control of Rheumatic Diseases, 1324
Association for the Study of Goiter, 2015
Bar Association, Mr. Will Shafroth's address at Kansas City Session, 1916
Board of Dermatology and Syphilology, 1498
Board of Internal Medicine formation, A.M.A. Section approves, 1921
Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, examinations, 2078
Board of Orthopaedic Surgery examination, 547; 1578
Board of Pediatrics, certification, 223
Board of Radiology, certification to replace A. M. A. listing, 630—E
Board of Surgery, 1994
Board of Urology, examinations, 1401
Can Company, advertising leaflet, 1565
College of Physical Therapy, 239
College of Physicians, 635
Committee for the Control of Rheumatism, review of rheumatism, 1900—E
Committee on Maternal Welfare, 1323; 1995
Congress of Physical Therapy, 547; 2078
Council on Education, listing of films, 931
Farm Bureau Federation, A. M. A. Committee on Legislative Activities report, 1913
Federation for the Blind, 49
Federation of Labor not in favor of health insurance, 1915
Heart Association, meeting, 1323
Hospital of Paris, report, 1507
Indians: See Indians
Interne: See Journals
Lady Brand Apple Sauce, 1009
Legion (relation to A. M. A.) 1914; (resolution on control of veterans' medical service) 2075
MEDICAL DIRECTORY: See American Medical Association
Medical Golfing Association, 1203; 1286; 2010
Medical Skeet and Trap Shooters Association, 1203
Memorial Hospital in Rheims enlarged, 934
Philosophical Society, grant for study of anesthetics, 390
Proctologic Society, meeting, 1323
Public Health Association, meeting date changed, 1578
Radium Society, meeting, 1323
Universal Desk, 538
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, address of Dr. Leon Asher, 1917
address of Mr. Shafroth of American Bar Association, 1916
American Legion and, 1914
AMERICAN MEDICAL DIRECTORY, report, 1170
Annual Conference of Secretaries, 1167
Annual Congress on Medical Education, Medical Licensure and Hospitals, 299; 1095; 1204; 1316; 1392; 1498; 1569
Archives of Internal Medicine, review of advancement of knowledge, 1169
Atlantic City place of 1937 Session, 1924
Atlantic City Session (1935), minutes adopted, 1814
Auditor's report, 1195
Board of Trustees (abstract of minutes), 860; (report) 1168; 1819; 1903; 1917; 1919; (portraits) 1620; (election of Trustee) 1924
British Medical Association invites representatives to its meeting, 861
Building: See A. M. A. headquarters
Bureau of Exhibits, report, 1186; 1918
Bureau of Health and Public Instruction, (Dr. Teschner appointed) 219; (report) 1184, 1817; 1918
Bureau of Investigation, (Dr. Clancy succeeds Dr. Cramp) 861; (report) 1185; 1918
Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, (report) 1175; 1908; (cooperation with state and county societies) 1179; 1181; (memorandums on illegitimacy and Harrison Narcotic Act) 1819; 1910
Bureau of Medical Economics, (report) 1181, 1909; (questionnaire on rural medical care) 1914; 1916; 1919
Canadian Medical Association invitation to Toronto in 1939, 1819; 1907; 1918 (Dr. Routley's address) 1907
Chemical Laboratory, report, 1173
Committee on Awards, 1305; (report) 2009
Committee on Foods, (report) 1186, 1918; (criticism by Medical Society of New Jersey) 1173, 1188; (reorganization plan) 1173, 1188; 1806; 1918; (amend rules on use of seal) 1899; (vitamin D milk) [Jeans] ★2066; ★2150
Committee on Legislative Activities, (report) 1913, 1919; (trip to Washington) 1914
Committee on Medicolegal Blood Grouping Test, 1199
Committee on Publicity, 1910
Committee on Scientific Research, (report) 1191, 1918; (grants) 1192, 1391
Committee on Therapeutic Research, (report; grants) 1189; 1807; 1918
Committee to Study Contraceptive Practices and Related Problems, report, 1821; 1910; 1919
Committees (standing), nominations, 1924
constituent state associations, organization, 1167
Constitution and By-Laws, proposed amendments, 1913; 1920
Cooperative Committee on Vitamins, 1173; 1187
Cooperative Medical Advertising Bureau, report, 1170
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals (radiologic service) ★618; (certification of radiologists to be replaced by American Board) 630—E; (hospital service) ★783; 858—E; (hospitals approved) ★798; 874; (internships for foreign graduates) 1031; (cooperation, Judicial Council report) 1196; 1903 (report) [Wilbur] 1095—ab; 1198; 1819; 1904; 1921; (licensure statistics) ★1475; 1495—E; (blue-print committee) [McLester] 1816
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry (Cyclopropane for Anesthesia) 292; (chondroitin) 293; (Ampoules of Pitressin) 382; (tribute to L. B. Mendel) 539; (Ephedritone Inhalant-Massey's) 617; (Tryparsamide Patent and Trademark) 781; (Phagoid Laboratories preparations) 962; (Ampoule Calcium Chloride 10% of Lakeside Laboratories) 1008; (Ergonovine) 1008; 1012—E; (Lactobacillus Acidophilus Milk—Towt) 1165; (report) 1171; 1917; (membership) 1173; (unfairly criticized by Medical Society of New Jersey) 1173; 1918 (reorganization plan) 1173; 1188; 1806; 1918; (standards for liver preparations) 1314—E; [Murphy] 2089—C; (Larostidin 'Roche') [Martin] ★1468, 1473; (Refined and Concentrated Antipneumococcic Serum Type VII-Lederle); 1564 (correction) 2150; (questions concerning vitamins) 1732; (annual meeting) 1806; (nomenclature of endocrine principles) 1808; (Androstine-Ciba) 2150
Council on Physical Therapy, (annual meeting) 1007; (reorganization plan) 1173, 1188; 1806; 1918; (report) 1174, 1918; (appreciation to consultants) 1899
Council on Scientific Assembly, (report) 1199; 1821
dues are due, 124—E
exhibit (at San Diego Exposition) 861; 1518; (at Dallas Exposition) 861
exhibitors, list, Kansas City Session, 1307-1312

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
exhibits, Kansas City Session, 1296; 1307-1312; (awards) 1305; 2009
exhibits, (report) 1186
exhibits (special) on diabetes and on fractures, Kansas City Session, 1296
Fellowship, 1167; 1819; (Fellow shall present no more than one paper) 1905; (fitting recognition for distinguished service) 1913, 1921; (election) 1924
foreign guests, Kansas City, 296—E; 1013, 1391; 1313—E; 1810—E; 1905; 1906
General Scientific Meetings, Kansas City, 1284
golf tournament, 1203; 1286; 2010
Grants: See American Medical Association Committee on Scientific Research; American Medical Association Committee on Therapeutic Research
greetings to Dr. G. H. Simmons and Dr. Irvin Abell, 1924
headquarters building, alterations, report, 1170; (Chemical Laboratory) 1173; 1917
hospitals registered by, *798; 874; 2026
House of Delegates (requests for special session) 860, 1187; (members) 1271, 1272; (minutes) 1814; (Speaker Van Etten's address) 1814; 1905; (members dying since June 1935) 1815; (Speaker, election) 1923; (Vice Speaker, election) 1924
Hygeia, (report) 1169; (in CCC camps) 1819; 1917
JOURNAL, (report) 1168; 1917; (mailing list), 1169 (resolution on Queries and Minor Notes) 1821; 1904; 2008
journals, special (elections to editorial boards) 861; (report) 1168; 1917
Judicial Council, (action on Ross-Loos case) 300; (report) 1196; 1819; 1903; 1906; 1917; (closer alliance with Council on Medical Education) 1196; 1903; (report on resolution on mechanical aids for physical defects) 1913; 1922
Kansas City Session, 129; 296—E; 711; 1013; 1203; 1271; 1313—E; 1319; 1391; 1498; 1569; 1665; 1810—E; 1814; 1903; 1993
Library, report, 1170
Local Committee on Arrangements, 1284
members who are serving sentence for felonies, 1903; 1913; 1922
membership, 1167
National Congress of Parents and Teachers extends greetings, 1819
NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES, report, 1171
Officers, (reports) 1167; 1819; 1905; 1922; (list of) 1272; (election) 1923
policies, attitudes of groups of physicians toward, [Mason] 1817
President McLester, (address) 1815; 1907
President Mason (portrait) 1618; (address) *1695; (serious illness) 1813—E; (message from) 1817; (interpretation of constitution on incapacity of) 1818; 1903; 1905; (message to) 1908; (installation) 1917; (death) 2252
President-Elect, (Chicago Medical Society endorses C. E. Humiston) 632; (election) 1923
President-Elect Upham, 1811—E; 1813—E; (address) 1923
Proceedings, Kansas City Session, 1814; 1903; 1993
program, Kansas City Session, 1287
Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus (report) 1170; 1736—E; 1917
radio program (weekly) 1185; (broadcast from Kansas City) 1319; 1392; 1498; 1569; 1666
Reference Committee on Amendments of Constitution and By-Laws, report, 1920
Reference Committee on Credentials, report, 1814; 1903; 1919
Reference Committee on Executive Session, report, 1910; 1916
Reference Committee on Hygiene and Public Health, report, 1920
Reference Committee on Legislation and Public Relations, report, 1908; 1906; 1919
Reference Committee on Medical Education, report, 1904
Reference Committee on Miscellaneous Business, report, 1906; 1910
Reference Committee on Reports of Board of Trustees and Secretary, report, 1906; 1917
Reference Committee on Reports of Officers, report 1905; 1922
Reference Committee on Rules and Order of Business, report, 1821
Reference Committee on Sections and Section Work, report, 1904; 1919
Reference Committees, members, 1815
registration at Kansas City Session, 1282; 1823
resolution condemning unethical listing of physicians in directories, 1823; 1921
resolution on advertising of drugs, 1922
resolution on care of occupational disease, 1920
resolution on changing name of Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, 1997
resolution on committee on asphyxia, 1822; 1910
resolution on committee to study air conditioning, 1822; 1903

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
resolution on committee to study auto accidents, 1912; 1920
resolution on contraception, 1823
resolution on diagnostic medical service as part of hospital services, 1168
resolution on dividing medicine into technical and professional portions, 1822; 1904
resolution on division of radiology, 1822; 1904
resolution on entrance requirements to medical courses, 1823; 1904
resolution on establishing Section on Anesthesia, 1922
resolution on federal aid to hospitals, 1922
resolution on foreign graduates, 1912; 1921
resolution on granting approval to hospitals for general internships or residencies, 1823
resolution on group hospitalization plans including radiologic service, 2007
resolution on helium legislation, 1912; 1920
resolution on instruction in medical schools on organized medicine, 1188; 1918
resolution on mechanical aids for physical defects, 1913; 1922
resolution on National Congress of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1996; 1997
resolution on one basic law governing industrial health, 1822
resolution on physicians on hospital staffs being local society members, 1198
resolution on practice of medicine by physicians and not by hospitals, 1822; 1906
resolution on preliminary military training of medical officers, 1093
resolution on pure food bill (Copeland) and advertising, 1173; 1188; 1918
resolution on Queries and Minor Notes, 1821; 1904; 2007
resolution on radio advertising, 1819
resolution on radio emergency calls to physicians, 1823; 1906
resolution on recognition of Fellows rendering distinguished service, 1912; 1921
resolution on scarlet fever patent, 1188
resolution on survey of public mental hospital services in U. S., 1922; 2002
resolution on teaching and consultation with optometrists, 1922; 1997
resolution on U. S. Department of Health, 1188
resolution on withdrawing approval from hospitals which grant special privileges, 1910
resolution that state society be notified when approval of hospital threatened, 1912; 1921
schools for clinical laboratory technicians, standards proposed, 1820; 1904
schools for physical therapy technicians, essentials proposed, 1819; 1904
Scientific Assembly, preliminary program, Kansas City Session, 1287
Scientific Exhibit, Kansas City Session, 47; 219; 1296; 2008
Secretary (report) 1167; 1819; 1919; (election) 1923
Section on Anesthesia, resolution on, 1922
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology, (program) 1292; (exhibit) 1301; (minutes) 2003
Section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology, (program) 1294; (exhibit) 1303; (minutes) 2006
Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, (program) 1289; (exhibit) 1299; (minutes) 1998
Section on Miscellaneous Topics, 1295; (minutes) 2008
Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases (program) 1292; (exhibit) 1301; (breakfast) 1665; (minutes) 2002
Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, (program) 1288; (exhibit) 1298; (minutes) 1995
Section on Ophthalmology, (program) 1289; (exhibit) 1299; (motion picture program) 1299; (minutes) 1997
Section on Orthopedic Surgery, (program) 1294; (exhibit) 1302; (minutes) 2005
Section on Pathology and Physiology, (program) 1291; (exhibit) 1300; (minutes) 2001
Section on Pediatrics, (program) 1290; (exhibit) 1299; (minutes) 1999
Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics, (program) 1291; (exhibit) 1300; (minutes) 2000
Section on Practice of Medicine, (program) 1287; (exhibit) 1296; (approve American Board of Internal Medicine) 1921; (minutes) 1993
Section on Preventive and Industrial Medicine and Public Health, (program) 1293; (exhibit) 1302; (minutes) 2004
Section on Radiology, (program) 1295; (program) 1303; (minutes) 2009
Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal, (program) 1288; (exhibit) 1297; (minutes) 1994
Section on Urology, (program) 1293; (exhibit) 1302; (minutes) 2005
Sections and Section Work, report of Reference Committee on, 1904

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
Sections (headquarters) 711; (meeting places) 1284; (programs) 1287; (exhibits) 1296; (representatives at exhibits) 1296; (portraits of chairmen and secretaries) 1622; 1624; (minutes) 1993
Senate Bill 4516 to provide subsidies for tuberculosis hospitals, 1821; 1920
Session on Tuberculosis, 1295; (minutes) 2008
Skeet and Trap Shoot, 1286
survey of graduate training of physicians, 1199
symposium on traffic accidents, 1304
Technical Exposition, 1306
Treasurer, (report) 1195; 1918; (election) 1923
U. S. Constitution Sesquicentennial Commission invites cooperation, 1823; 1920
USEFUL DRUGS, 1171
Vice President, election, 1923
Vice President Heyd, 1813—E; (address) 1923
Vice President Lynch, address, 1888
Woman's Auxiliary, 1286; 1579; 1810—E
AMFETIN: See Amniotic Fluid
AMIDO AZOTOLUENE, dermatitis from wrist watch straps caused by, 1738—E
AMIDOPYRINE: See Aminopyrine
AMINOACETIC ACID: See Acid (cross reference)
AMINOPHYLLINE preparations, Council report, 1807
AMINOPYRINE-acetylsalicylic acid prescription, incompatible, 2093
agranulocytosis after, [Olsen] 586—ab; [Hansen] 1774—ab; [Dameshek] 2177—C
dangers, 1213
effects on blood count, [Wilson] 420—ab
Ipral Amidopyrine Tablets 4.33 grains, 214
leukopenia and, [Kracke] 1422—ab
AMMON'S (Antiseptic Wash) 724—BI; (Gall Stone Remedy) 1111—BI; (Get Well, Eat Well, Stay Young) 1111—BI
AMMONIA Silver Salt Solutions: See Uterus cervix
Treatment: See Trichomonas
AMMONIATED Mercury: See Mercury
AMMONIUM Chloride Therapy: See Edema
AMNIOGRAPHY, placenta praevia diagnosed by, [Burke] 747—ab
AMNIOTIC FLUID concentrate as activator of peritoneal immunity, [Johnson] 1045—ab
effect on uterus contraction, [Fomina] 965—ab
intraperitoneal use of amfetin in surgery, [Gepfert] 1948—ab
AMNIOTIN: See Estrogenic Substances
AMPÈRE, ANDRÉ-MARIE, centenary, 1746
AMPUTATION: See also Appendix
how does it affect human beings? 477
painful stumps, sympathectomy in, [Adson] *364
stump, cod liver oil treatment, [Iost] 586—ab
stump, pain in, in morphine addict, 1222
AMYL NITRITE test, technic, 484
AMYLENE Hydrate: See Anesthesia
AMYLOID bodies in epididymis, [Marsella] 1047—ab
disease, etiology, [Eklund] 955—ab; 1200—E
AMYLOIDOSIS: See also Kidney
tumor-like, congo red test, [Rosenblum & Kirshbaum] *988
AMYLORRHEA in von Gierke's disease, [Naish] 2034—ab
AMYTAL, Tablets Amytal, ¼ Grain, 1661
ANAEROBES: See Bacillus
ANAHEMIN: See Anemia, Pernicious, treatment
ANALGESIA; ANALGESICS: See Anesthesia; Pain, relief of
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY: See also Asthma; Dermatitis venenata; Hay Fever; etc.
allergens causing peptic ulcer, leukopenic index, [Gay] *969
desensitization by trichophyton, 1591
diagnosis, history taking, [Rackemann] *976
effects of vaccine injections on skin sensitivity, [Touart] 1042—ab
Gastro-Intestinal: See Food allergy
"hetero-allergy," rôle in tuberculous liquefaction, [Pagel] 2201—ab
hyperergic phenomena and histamine, [Gotsch] 1863—ab
immunity, tuberculin reaction and, 540—E
latent allergy, [Salén] 260—ab
mechanism of response, [Vaughan] 1765—ab
nonallergic soap, 644
rôle in arthritis, [Wootton] 740—ab
sensitivity to chicken and eggs, 2181
sensitivity to cold, 559
sensitivity to dental plates, [Rattner] *2230
Sensitivity to Food: See Food allergy
sensitivity to ingested yeast, [Biederman] *31
sensitivity to ophthalmic drugs, 404
sensitivity to pituitary extract, [Simon & Ryder] *512
sensitivity to rubber in surgeons' gloves, 730; (reply) [Bailly] 1224
sensitivity to trichophytin, 943
sensitivity to tryparsamide, no record, 564
serum, fatal, 1326
serum shock, injecting B C G prevents, [Fraenkel] 1042—ab

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY—Continued
serum sickness (local), [Seegal] 334—ab
serum sickness, remedy, 945
skin hypersensitivity in atopic dermatitis, [Sulzberger & Goodman] ★1000
skin tests, 1202—E
synovitis from walnuts, [Lewin & Taub] ★2144
teaching, status, [Kern] 1409—C
treatment, auto-urotherapy and urine proteose (Oriel's P substance), [Favelukes] 257—ab
unit for Veterans' Facilities, 223
vernal edema of lung, [Engel] 749—ab
ANASTOMOSIS: See Peptic Ulcer; Ureters
ANATOMISTS, Italian, commemoration, 721
ANATOMY: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
ANATOXIN: See Staphylococcus
ANCHOR Brand Oleomargarine, 1987
de ANDRADE, EDISON, typhus martyr, 310
ANDROGENS, use of female bitterling as test for, [Kleiner & others] ★1643
ANDROSTERONE benzoate treatment of impotence, [Steinach] 1862—ab
ANDROSTINE-Ciba, 2150
ANEMIA, achylous (simple), nerve symptoms in, [Abramson] 968—ab
blood circulation velocity, [Bertola] 1692—ab
chlorophyll and blood regeneration, 925—E
Chlorotic: See Chlorosis
etiology, daily exposure to sulfur, 65
experimental (iron metabolism), [Hahn] 653—ab; (iron therapy) [Whipple] 653—ab
experimental, rats fed human, cow's and goat's milk, [Beard] 74—ab
fatal, in 8 week old child, 1840
gastrogenic, [Petri] 344—ab
goat's milk, experimental, [Beard] 74—ab; [Schönenberg] 82—ab
hypochromic idiopathic, [Snyder] 2033—ab
hypochromic, in pregnancy, prevention, [Corrigan & Strauss] ★1088
hypoplastic, [Wiseman & others] ★612
in dinitrophenol poisoning, [Imerman & Imerman] ★1085
in stomach cancer, [Mogensen] 1240—ab
infectious (swamp fever) of horses, 1391—E
macrocytic, relation to hepatic disease, [Wintrobe] 1231—ab
multiple specific nutritional deficiency disease in the adult, [Haden] ★261
nature, in acute leukemia, [Jaffé] 76—ab
nervous sensations in legs in, 944
of pellagra, [Spies] 78—ab
of pregnancy, hydremia as factor, [Feldman] 1761—ab
of pregnancy, prevention, [Corrigan & Strauss] ★1088
reticulocytes increase after injecting "anemic" serum, [Hjort] 1864—ab
secondary, antianemic action of intestinal mucosa of hens, [Erös] 1614—ab
sickle cell, cause of cor pulmonale, [Yater] 1849—ab
treatment, ferrous tartrate, [Gram] 586—ab
treatment, transfusion, [Blumberger] 584—ab
treatment, vitamin B (yeast; Embo), 2092
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, blood in, carbonic anhydrase content, [Hodgson] 1857—ab
blood sedimentation speed, [Reichel] 258—ab
diagnosis, painful tongue, 2256
gastric juice, Castle's intrinsic factor in, [Greenspon] ★266; 295—E; [Goldhamer] 1687—ab; [Hanes & others] ★2058
gastric mucosa in, [Jones] 155—ab
gastric pepsin secretion in, [Mullins] 77—ab
in the adult, [Haden] ★261
myxedema and, [Holbøll] 426—ab
psychoses (symptomatic) in, [Preu] 572—ab
rôle of stomach in regulating blood formation, [Vlados] 1957—ab
spinal cord degeneration, rest and liver treatment, [Farquharson] 76—ab
splenomegalic polycythemia and, [Baráth] 752—ab
toxic factor in, [Wakerlin] 254—ab
treatment, antrum extract plus extrinsic factor, [Henning] 2203—ab
treatment, depepsinized stomach mucosa and depepsinized gastric juice, [Greenspon] ★266; 295—E; [Hanes & others] ★2058
treatment, diathermy, effect on liver cells, 1591
treatment, liver and stomach, standardization and labeling, 1172; 1807
treatment, liver (autolyzed concentrate), [Klumpp] ★1245; 1314—E
treatment, liver fraction (Dakin and West's anahemin), [Ungley] 1954—ab; [Wilkinson] 1954—ab
treatment, liver, method for preparing active hematopoietic agent, 1580
treatment, potency of preparations prescribed by Council, 1314—E; [Murphy] 2089—C
treatment, Solution Liver Extract-Valentine, 1661
ANESTHESIA: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
[Sykes] 1524—ab
A. M. A. Section on: See American Medical Association
accidents; explosions, 932
barbital compounds, ethobutylethylmalonylurea intravenously, [Desplas] 165—ab
tribrom-ethanol, alkali reserve after, 311
ANESTHESIA—Continued
carbon dioxide absorption technic in, [Waters] 739—ab
cyclopropane and tribrom-ethanol in amylene hydrate, [Wood] ★275
cyclopropane, Council report, 292
electrical, for dysphagia, [Grain] 2112—ab
electrocardiography during cyclopropane, ether, procaine, ethylene, nitrous oxide, vinyl ether, chloroform and tribrom-ethanol in amylene hydrate, [Kurtz & others] ★434; [Reid] 1513—C; [Raisbeck] 1513—C
encephalography with, [Aird] 1126—ab
ether, inhalation, advisability in whooping cough, 147; (reply) [Patterson] 1116
ether-oil rectal, in obstetrics, McCormick apparatus, where obtainable, 564
ethylene, policy of having x-ray units in surgical department, 647
ethylene, prevention of explosion in; Hodges "ensemble," 238
explosions in operating room, 134
explosions, precautions against, 932
for thyrocardiac patients, [Flaxman] 144—C; (reply) [Lahey Clinic] 144—C
In Obstetrics: See also Anesthesia, ether-oil in obstetrics, use by midwives, 1104
inhalation, for tonsil and adenoid operations, [Gwathmey] 1230—ab
leukocytosis after, [Boyd] 1127—ab
neglected in medical curriculum? survey, [Schwartz] ★1445
oil-soluble (procaine hydrochloride, butyl-para-aminobenzoate and benzyl alcohol) in rectal surgery, [Morgan] 255—ab
premedication and basal narcosis, 137
premedication for tonsil and adenoid surgery, [Gwathmey] 1230—ab
procaine infiltration of lumbar sympathetic for phlebitis, 56
research, American Philosophical Society grant for, 390
spinal, nervous complications after, [Brock & others] ★441; [McDonald & others] 1220—C; [Schwartz] 1513—C
spinal, streptococcic meningitis after, [Marick] ★2238
ANEURYSM, arteriovenous, reversible heart enlargement in, [Walker] ★1795
carotid cavernous arteriovenous, treatment, [Dandy] 76—ab
popliteal, [Wells & others] ★1264
traumatic, of wrist, 318
treatment, surgical, [Romanis] 882—ab
ANGINA, agranulocytic after allylisopropylbarbituric acid, [Olsen] 586—ab
agranulocytic, after aminopyrine, [Olsen] 586—ab; [Hansen] 1774—ab; [Dameshek] 2177—C
agranulocytic, after benzene ring drugs, [Kracke] 1422—ab
agranulocytic, bone marrow changes in, [Stevenson] 333—ab; [Darling] 1037—ab
agranulocytic, dinitrophenol poisoning, granulopenia, [Imerman & Imerman] ★1085
agranulocytic, granulocytopenia, liver therapy promising, advises against x-ray, [von Bonsdorff] 2268—ab
agranulocytic, granulocytopenia, malignant neutropenia or agranulocytosis, 1495—E; [Dameshek] 2177—C
ANGINA PECTORIS, cardiodiaphragmatic, [Porter] ★992
causes of coronary thrombosis, [Phipps] ★761; [Willius] ★1893
diagnosis, prognosis, treatment, [Perry] 1133—ab
heart block relation to, [Salcedo-Salgar] 569—ab
in locomotive engineer, 2094
intermittent claudication relation to, [Kisch] 1613—ab
treatment; sodium chloride intravenously advisable? 728
treatment, sympathectomy, 2183
treatment, thyroidectomy, [Bisgard] ★1639
treatment, trichlorethylene, of Krantz, 485
ANGIOMA: See also Glomangioma; Hemangioma
treatment, carbon dioxide snow, diathermy or ultraviolet rays, 561
treatment of nevus vasculosus, 1680
ANGIONEUROSIS, treatment, posterior pituitary extract, [Klein] 424—ab
ANHYDRASE, Carbonic: See Blood
ANHYDROSIS: See Sweating
ANILINE, Paranitro-anilinediazonium Chloride: See Pregnancy diagnosis
Therapy: See Leprosy
toxicity in textile industry, 317
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTATION bills, U.S., 1180
report on, Netherlands, 228
ANIMALS: See also Chicken; Dogs; Horses; Lemmings; Mice; Rats; etc.
Charcoal: See Erysipelas, treatment
slaughter according to Jewish rite (schächten banned), 1747
slaughtered, cancer in, 935
veterinary help for, in Abyssinia, 1214
ANKLE, edema (chronic) 1030
joint injury in football players, [Lerch] 583—ab
symmetrical fat on, 239
ANKYLOSIS: See Arthritis; Temporomandibular Joint
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities; Kidney; Testis, undescended; Ureters
ANOMALOSCOPE: See Color Blindness, 148
ANOREXIA: See Appetite
ANTHEIL, GEORGE, article on ductless glands in *Esquire*, [Berman] 1754—C
ANTHRANOL: See Ringworm
ANTHRAX, Belgian law providing workmen's compensation for, 1676
ANTHROPOMETRY: See Infants, New-Born, size of; Tuberculosis in children
ANTIBODY, Heterophile: See Pneumonia, treatment
ANTIDYSENTERY Serum: See Dysentery
ANTIEMETICS: See Vomiting
ANTIGEN: See Amebiasis, diagnosis; Chancroid; Lymphogranuloma inguinale
Bacteria-free: See Amebiasis, diagnosis
ANTIMONY Potassium Tartrate: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
ANTIOXIDANTS: See Liver oils
ANTIPASTO, imported, food poisoning from, 543
ANTIPROTEOLYTIC Factor in Serum: See Blood
ANTISERUM: See Dysentery; Tularemia
ANTISTREPTOLYSIN: See Streptococcus, hemolytic
ANTITHYROID Protective Substance: See Thyroid
ANTITOXIN: See also Botulism; Tetanus
action of vitamin C, [von Gagyi] 1237—ab
ANTRUM Extract: See Anemia, Pernicious
of Highmore: See Maxillary Sinus
ANTUITRIN-S: See Gonadotropic Principles
ANUS fissure, quinine-urea injection for, 1331
Fistula: See Fistula
painful conditions, oil-soluble anesthetics for, [Morgan] 255—ab
Pruritus: See Pruritus
AORTA disorders, diagnosis, [Ude] 2204—ab
lesions in atherosclerosis, [Leary] 2194—ab
stenosis: etiology; morbid anatomy, [Gibbs] 578—ab
thoracic, arteriography, [Nuvoli] 1525—ab
AORTIC VALVE insufficiency in exophthalmic goiter, [Parade] 82—ab
APIOL: See Ergoapiol
APOPLEXY: See Abdomen hemorrhage; Brain hemorrhage
APPARATUS: See also Anesthesia; Diathermy; Instruments; etc.
A. M. A. resolution on mechanical aids for physical defects, 1913; 1922
Air-conditioned Fever Chamber (Hypertherm): See Fever, therapeutic
bill to restrict advertising of appliances, England, 1402; 1829
Brace: See Knee joint; Spine
Copeland bill, 1175; 1179; [Woodward] ★1896; 1902—E
dark room (umbrella with curtains), [Olsho] ★115
for administering parenteral fluid, [Walter] ★1982
for culture of human bone marrow, [Osgood & Muscovitz] ★1888
for intestinal intubation, [Abbott & Miller] ★17
for measuring bile pressure, [Kipp] ★2225; [McGowan & others] ★2228
for preparing tribrom-ethanol in amylene hydrate, [Wood] ★276
gastroscope, [Strauss] ★285
motorized oscillating bed, [Sanders] ★916
suspension, with overhead block and tackle and Sayres head sling, [Hanflig] ★524
X-Ray: See Roentgen Rays
APPENDECTOMY, mortality according to diagnosis, [Reid & others] ★668
APPENDICITIS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
acute, [Greiner] 81—ab
acute, mortality, factors, [Pattison] 1763—ab
acute, mortality, reducing, 2160—E
acute, paralytic ileus in, treatment, 307
statistical study, [Reid & others] ★665
APPENDIX, amputation (spontaneous), rare, [Beluth] 661—ab
Meckel's diverticulum arising from base, [Hadley & Cogswell] ★537
mucocele; myxoglobulosis, [Meyer] 1615—ab
APPETITE, anorexia in child, 1680
anorexia nervosa, [Berkman] ★2044
effect of heated house dust odor on, [Winslow] 952—ab
loss of, and vitamin B, 1710—ab
APPLES, lead poisoning from sprayed, 1589
sauce, brands accepted, 1009; 1474
APRICOTS, Heinz Brand, 1474
AQUINO, PEDRO B., death, 1510
ARCHIV für Schiffs- und Tropenhygiene: See Journals
ARGYRIA, becoming manifest in pregnancy, [Raaf & Gray] ★916
danger after lavage of kidney pelvis and bladder with silver nitrate? 1413
occupational, [Harker] 255—ab
ARIZ-Sweet Brand Grapefruit Juice, 1474
ARKO (Eczema Salve) 1111—BI; (Healing Salve) 1837—BI
ARM: See also Elbow; Fingers; Forearm; Hand; Wrist
pain due to cervical arthritis, [Hanflig] ★523
Ringworm: See Ringworm

ARMY: See also Military; Soldiers; Veterans; War
French, tuberculin reactions in, 1931
German, physical examinations for service, 2171
Italian, (sanitary condition of colonial troops) 140; (transfusion in) 309
U. S.: See also Spanish-American War
U. S., Army Medical Library, 53; 1736—E
U. S., (health, annual report) 133; (course for reserve medical and dental officers) 865; (medical R. O. T. C.) 1093—E; 1176; 1180
ARNETH Count: See Leukocytes
ARON'S Reaction: See Cancer diagnosis
ARRHYTHMIA: See also Auricular Fibrillation; Auricular Flutter; Ventricular Fibrillation
extrasystoles, genesis; therapy, [Pal] 1137—ab
incidence under anesthesia, [Kurtz & others] ★434
ARSENIC, poisoning from paint, 238
polyneuritis, striae of nail in, [Mees] 968—ab
skin reaction with trivalent and pentavalent arsenicals, 726
treatment, number of leukocytes in, [Halter] 966—ab
ARSENITE, Sodium: See Leishmaniasis
ARSINE intoxication in zinc oxide factories, Netherlands, 2019
ARSPHENAMINE: See also Neoarsphenamine
dermatitis, experimental, [Cormia] 1601—ab
hematologic reactions after, [Rich] 1765—ab
relation to leukopenia, [Kracke] 1422—ab
Treatment: See Syphilis
ART, Haden Etching Club Exhibit, New York, 131
medical, exhibit, Delaware, 2074
New York Physicians Art Club, 714; 1504
of Medicine: See Medicine
Physicians' Art Society, exhibit, Boston, 1015
ARTERIECTOMY in arterial obliterations, [Leriche] 883—ab
ARTERIES: See also Aneurysm; Arteriosclerosis; Arteritis; Blood Vessels; Veins; etc.
Carotid: See also Aneurysm
carotid, alcoholization for occipital neuralgia, [Kessel] 748—ab
carotid, injecting thorotrast into, for visualizing cerebral vessels, [Loman] 1599—ab
Coronary: See also Arteriosclerosis; Thrombosis, coronary
coronary, acute fatal insufficiency, [Levy & Bruenn] ★1080
coronary alternans (electrical), [Hamburger & others] ★902
coronary, circulation, theobromine-phenobarbital preparation effect on, 1593
coronary disease and tobacco, [Trasoff] 1689—ab
coronary disease, relation to heart block, [Salcedo-Salgar] 569—ab
coronary disease, saline intravenously for, [Feinberg] 1687—ab
coronary disease, theophylline for, [Smith] 332—ab
Coronary Occlusion: See Thrombosis, coronary
Embolism: See Embolism
Excision: See Arteriectomy
hepatic, liver tissue after ligating, [Loeffler] 2194—ab
homologous, and localization of disease, [Wiesner] 1239—ab
injections into, in diseases of limbs, [Luccarelli] 257—ab
Mesenteric: See Embolism
Occlusion: See Embolism; Thrombosis
Popliteal: See Aneurysm
Pressure in: See Blood Pressure
Pulmonary: See also Ayerza's Disease
pulmonary, x-ray study, [Schwedel] 1947—ab
Roentgen Study: See also Aorta; Arteries, pulmonary
roentgen study in gangrene of feet from ergotamine, [Yater & Cahill] ★1625
rupture (spontaneous) of gastric and superior mesenteric, [Moorehead & McLester] ★373
spermatic, alcoholization for impotence, [Popow] 748—ab
Temporal: See Arteritis; Periarteritis nodosa
ARTERIOGRAPHY: See Aorta; Arteries, roentgen study
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, abdominal apoplexy, [Moorehead & McLester] ★373
atherosclerosis: aortic lesions, [Leary] 2194—ab
circulatory difficulties in, 2180
coronary, developing new blood supply to heart by operation, [Beck] 75—ab
coronary, saline intravenously for, [Feinberg] 1687—ab
glossodynia in, [Gilpin] ★1722
in diabetes, [Beck] 572—ab; [Root] 1039—ab; [Collens] 1849—ab
in thyrotoxicosis, [Maher & Sittler] ★1546
obliterans, arteriectomy in, [Leriche] 883—ab
obliterans, use of Pavaex, [Conway] ★1154
treatment, passive vascular exercise (Pavaex), [Wilson & Roome] ★1885; 1986
ARTERITIS: See also Endarteritis; Periarteritis
temporal, new syndrome, [Horton & others] 246—ab
ARTHRITIS: See also Rheumatism
allergy rôle in, [Wootton] 740—ab
ARTHRITIS—Continued
American Association for the Study and Control of Rheumatic Diseases, 1324
atrophic (chronic), effect of carbohydrate diet and insulin, [Bowen] 1233—ab
atrophic, leukocyte concentrate treatment, [Hartung] 1233—ab
atrophic, protein studies in, [Davis] 1233—ab
blood in, [Hartung & others] ★1448
blood in, guttadiaphot method, [Gulbin] 343—ab
cervical, pain in shoulder girdle, arm and precordium from, [Hanflig] ★523
chronic, life course in, [Nissen] 420—ab
chronic, massive doses of vitamin D (Viosterol), [Vrtiak & Lang] ★1162; (correction) 1828
chronic, of tuberculous origin, [Copeman] 1133—ab
chronic, operations on sympathetic in, [Adson] ★362
chronic, parathyroids in relation to, [Wootton] 1854—ab
chronic, relation to rheumatic fever, [Dawson] 1764—ab
chronic, subcutaneous nodules in, [Katz] 1432—ab
gonorrheal, differential diagnosis, 1840
Gouty: See Gout
Hypertrophic: See Osteo-arthritis
polyarthritis (acute), rare exanthem in, [Van Der Sande] 504—ab
polyarthritis (ankylosing), parathyroidectomy in, [Fedorov] 2268—ab
present status, second review, 1900—E
Rheumatoid: See Arthritis, chronic
Still's disease, [Hajkis] 1240—ab
Streptococcus hemolyticus fibrinolysis in, [Stuart-Harris] 1133—ab
Treatment: See also Arthritis, chronic
treatment, bee venom, (Beck method), 1588
treatment, chaulmoogra oil, 1411
treatment, histamine injection, [Eastwood] 961—ab
treatment, lumbar ganglionectomy and trunk resection, [Bothe] 2103—ab
treatment, sulfur, [Krestin] 882—ab; 943
treatment, typhoid vaccine, 2093
treatment, vaccines, 1115
tuberculous, problem of surgery, 1215
tuberculous, treatment, Gauvain's, 1929
ARTHROSCOPY: See Knee
ASBESTOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK Test: See Pregnancy, diagnosis; Uterus, hydatidiform mole
ASCHOFF, LUDWIG, 70 years old, 935
ASCITES: See also Edema
Talma's operation, [Henningsen] 1612—ab
ASCORBIC Acid: See Acid, cevitamic
ASHER, LEON, foreign guest at Kansas City Session, 1917
ASPARAGUS, Cellu Brand Tips, 1473
ASPERMIA, 728
ASPHYXIA: See also Cyanosis
A. M. A. resolution on committee on, 1822; 1910
intra-uterine, treatment, [Hecht] 663—ab
neonatorum, resuscitation, [McGrath & Kuder] ★885
ASPIRIN: See Acid, acetylsalicylic
ASSAULT AND BATTERY: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ASSOCIATED Hospital Service of New York, 1577
ASSOCIATION: See also American; International; list of Societies at the end of letter S
for International Protection of Humanity, 1828
for Protection Against Aerial Warfare, 396
for Research in Ophthalmology, 1505
of American Medical Colleges, [Rypins] 1395—ab
of Italian Clergy, tuberculosis sanatorium, 230
of Military Surgeons of United States, 1498
ASTHENIA, neurocirculatory, in thyrotoxicosis, [Maher & Sittler] ★1555
ASTHMA, bakers', 1937
case history taking in, [Rackemann] ★976
chest deformities induced in, 134
epinephrine and opium contraindicated, 67
etiology, chlorine, in paper mill, 2024
etiology, linseed oil treatment of eczema, [Taub & Zakon] 642—C
hair dressing ("setting") for child, 1839
hypochlorhydria in, [Gillespie] 80—ab
intractable, leukopenic index in, [Zeller] 956—ab
psychogenic factor in, 1011—E
Research Council report, 134
treatment, autovaccine, Arneth count in, [Napier] 2200—ab
treatment, epinephrine, effects of long continued use, 148
treatment, epinephrine, tetany after, [Ellsworth & Sherman] ★284
treatment, ethylhydrocupreine, [Service] 741—ab
treatment, exercises in, 134
treatment, fever (Kettering hypertherm), [Metz] ★1658
treatment, helium, [Barach] 572—ab
ASTRINGENT preparation, bacteriostatic, 1682
solutions, continuous use of in nose, 148
ATABRINE Treatment: See Malaria
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis
ATHLETICS: See also Exercise; Physical Education
Accidents: See also Football
accidents caused by, 936
ATLANTIC City Session: See American Medical Association
County Medical Society, public health education, [Carrington & Kilduffe] ★2098
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATMOSPHERIC Pressure: See Barometric Pressure
ATOPIC Dermatitis: See Dermatitis
ATROPHY: See also Adrenals; Arthritis, atrophic; Bones; Dermatitis, atrophic; Diaphragm; Fat; Nerves, optic
muscular, 941
ATROPINE, effect on emptying time of stomach, [Herrin] 1762—ab
Treatment: See Stomach disorders
AUDIOMETERS, A. M. A. resolution on, 1913; 1922
AUDIPHONE, Western Electric, 1386
AUDITORY Nerve: See Nerves
AURICLE: See Heart
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, in thyrotoxicosis, [Maher & Sittler] ★1556
paroxysmal, after thyroidectomy, [Boas] ★2238
treatment, strophanthin, [Rykert] 1602—ab
uncomplicated, [Orgain] 1763—ab
with apoplexy, [Perkins] 2262—ab
AURICULAR FLUTTER, audible auricular sound in, [Ludwig] 1612—ab
uncomplicated, [Orgain] 1763—ab
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY: See Hemotherapy
AUTOMOBILES accidents, A. M. A. resolution on committee to study, 1912; 1920
accidents, A. M. A. symposium on, 1304
accidents, course in control of car to reduce, Harvard, 712
accidents, first aid treatment of fractures, 628—E; (splints on ambulances) 712
accidents, 5 year program to reduce, 132
accidents (road), England, 550; 2168
accidents, study laws relating to, Conn., 1739
accidents (traffic) and alcoholism, Germany, 868
accidents (traffic), Netherlands, 228
accidents, traffic safety program of National Congress of Parents and Teachers, 1743
accidents, U. S., 223; 1828; 1928
drivers, sense of direction in, 1329
drivers, subintoxicated, 1580
garage workers, carbon monoxide headache in, 1332
Gas: See Gasoline
how cars go out of control, 386—E
victims, list of, Miss., 2075
AUTONOMIC Nervous System: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
AUTOPSIES, lawful authorization, [Woodward] ★33
AUTOTRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
AUTO-UROTHERAPY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
AVIATION, air attacks, (protect hospitals from, Italy) 140; (Association for Protection against) 396; (precautions, England) 933, 1506; (France) 1746; (30 million gas masks, England) 1830
air sickness, [Lenggenhager] 2203—ab
antimosquito measures for tropical line, 1019
medicine, course in, U. S., 932
medicine, reunion of physicians, 1216
physiologist wanted for U. S. Air Corps laboratory, Dayton, 92
pilots, functional psychoneuroses in, [Armstrong] ★1347
pilots, functions from psychophysiologic angle, 1216
AVITAMINOSIS: See Vitamin
AVONDALE Farms Pasteurized Homogenized Milk, 1809
AWARDS: See Prizes
AYERZA'S DISEASE, bronchial factor in, [Castex] 1692—ab
AZOCHLORAMID: See Wounds, infected
AZOOSPERMIA: See Spermatozoa
AZOTEMIA: See Blood urea

B

BACILLEMIA: See Tubercle Bacillus
BACILLUS: See also Bacteria; Bacterium; Diphtheria; Plague; Tubercle Bacillus; Typhoid
acidophilus, implantation from whey cultures, [Brown] 162—ab
acidophilus, Lactobacillus Acidophilus Milk (Towt), 1165
alcaligenes, undescribed, [Hazen] 2105—ab
anaerobic, and urinary calculi, [Runeberg] 1434—ab
anaerobic, septicemia due to, 2242—E
coli (hemolytic) in chronic ulcerative colitis, [Nicholls] 1338—ab
coli in sewage, Eijkman vs. other tests for, [Hajna] 252—ab
coli, Phagoid-Bacillus Colon, 922
coli pyelitis, alkalis for, [Osman] 2200—ab
coli, vaccine therapy, [Mateer] 570—ab
funduliformis, septicopyemias due to, [Lemierre] 426—ab; 1748
histolyticus filtrate (Ensol) injections, effect on epithelioma, [Pommerenke] ★1654
Pertussis: See Whooping Cough

BACILLUS—Continued
Pfeiffer: See Influenza
welchii infection after hypodermoclysis, [Tenopyr & Shafiroff] ★779
BACK, Pain in: See Backache
BACKACHE, chronic, heat therapy, [Gill] ★42
spondylolisthesis with low back pain, 1413
BACTEREMIA: See Septicemia; Streptococcus
BACTERIA: See also Bacillus; Bacterium
in Blood Stream: See Blood; Septicemia
mephitibic, candle jar method for isolating, [Nye & Lamb] ★1075
BACTERICIDES: See also Disinfectants
power of vitamin C, [von Gagyi] 1237—ab
BACTERIDS, pustular, of hands and feet, [Andrews] 418—ab
BACTERIOLOGISTS, meningitis martyr, 129
Society of American Bacteriologists, 132
Society of Illinois Bacteriologists, 1925
BACTERIOLOGY, course in, at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1015
International Congress on Microbiology, 1325
Utrecht Institute of, 228
BACTERIOPHAGE, Phagold Laboratories, Inc., preparations, 922
Treatment: See Cholera; Colds
BACTERIOSTATIC Astringent Preparation: See Astringent
BACTERIUM, Brucella abortus Infection: See Abortion, contagious; Undulant Fever
necrophorum in chronic ulcerative colitis, [Dack & others] ★7
pyocyaneum (mucoid form) in pyelonephritis, [Dahr] 257—ab
Tularense: See Tularemia
BAKERS, occupational hazards in, 1937
BAKING SODA: See Sodium bicarbonate
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALLANCE, CHARLES, death, 1325; 1506
BALLOONS, Rubber: See Intestines, intubation
BANANA, dried ripe, "Mel-O-Tose" advertising leaflet, 1009
BANDAGES: See Dressings
BÁRÁNY, ROBERT, death, 1828; 2173
BARBITAL: See also Acid, barbituric; Amytal; Phenobarbital
Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
poisoning (suicidal); recovery, [Chang & Tainter] ★1386
BAROMETRIC PRESSURE, effect on basophilic aggregation counts, [Gowen] 2105—ab
reduced, effect on hypophysectomized animals, [Meyer] 325—ab
BARTHOLIN GLAND Abscess (gonorrheal): See Gonorrhea
BASIC SCIENCE Acts; Boards: See Medical Practice Acts; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
BASOPHIL Adenoma: See Pituitary
BASOPHILIA: See Erythrocytes
BASOPHILISM: See Pituitary
BASS-JOHNS Chamber: See Blood counting
BATHING: See under Baths; Swimming
BATHS, Acid Hardening Fixing: See Acid
effect on venous pressure, [Krüger] 752—ab
hot, hyperpyrexia by, for syphilis, [Dennie] 657—ab
mud, for sciatica, 235
physician sued for preventing patient with scabies from entering, 1833
pruritus, 559
puerperal infections after, before delivery, [Koller] 963—ab
taking, during menstruation, 452—ab
BATTERIES, flashlight, industrial hazards, 1591
BAUER, JULIUS, Nazi officials object to his heredity theory, 937
BCG: See Tuberculosis, immunization; Tuberculosis, Vaccine
BEANS, Cellu Brand, 923; 1474
BEARD, deficiency of, 874
BECK'S Bee Venom Treatment: See Arthritis
BECLÈRE, ANTOINE, 80th birthday, 1508
BED: See also Bicycle; Mattresses
motorized oscillating, [Sanders] ★916
BEDRIDDEN, spectacles for, 71; (adv. page 26 Jan 11, '36 issue)
BEE Venom: See Arthritis, treatment
BEEF, Hormel Brand Corned Beef Hash, 1474
BEER Gardens: See Taverns
BEETLE, capricorn, tetanus transmitted by bite of, [Schmorell] 169—ab
BEETS, Cellu Brand, 1565
BEHAVIOR, mental health problem, [Casparis] ★2207
BELCHING, 1515
BELL, WILLIAM H., retires, 865
BELL'S Palsy: See Paralysis, facial
BELLADONNA: See Stomach disorders
BENEDICT'S solution (formula given), 942
BENZEDRINE Sulfate: See Sleep disorders
BENZOATE, Sodium: See Liver function test; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, gangrene
BENZYL Alcohol: See Anesthesia, oil-soluble
BEQUESTS: See Hospitals
BERCOVITZ Test: See Pregnancy diagnosis
BERIBERI, cardiac enlargement in, [Walker] ★1795
BERLIN Medical Society, discuss diabetes mellitus, 1508
Pediatric Society, 309
BERMAN, LOUIS, disclaims article on ductless glands in *Esquire*, 1754—C
BETTS Ready to Read Tests: See Vision, testing
BEVERAGES, Alcoholic: See Alcohol
Krim-Ko Chocolate Flavored Drink, 215
Krim-Ko's Five-O Chocolate Flavored Sweetened Diluted Skim Milk, 123
BIBLIOGRAPHY, John Shaw Billings and Army Medical Library, 1736—E
BICARBONATE of Soda: See Sodium bicarbonate
BICYCLE, "bed," to prevent thrombosis and phlebitis, [Dalsgaard] 1138—ab
BILE cholesterol in pregnancy, [Potter] ★1070
effect on vitamin C resorption, [Klodt] 2036—ab
pressure, variations, [Kipp] ★2223; [McGowan & others] ★2227; 2242—E
rôle in vitamin A utilization, 709—E
BILE DUCTS, atresia (congenital) and vitamin A deficiency, [Altschule] 573—ab
choledochotomies, [Bernhard] 662—ab
obstruction (physiologic), [Best] 337—ab
pressure in, relation to pain after cholecystectomy, [McGowan & others] ★2227; 2242—E
roentgen study during operation, modified technic, [Robins] 1953—ab
BILIARY TRACT: See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
bile pressure in, [Kipp] ★2223; 2242—E
calculi, microchemical study, [Ray] 160—ab
disease, bilirubin in blood serum, [Bengolea] 964—ab
disease, glycosuria with, [Lande] 332—ab
BILIRUBIN concentrations in gallbladder, [Elton] 952—ab
in Blood: See Blood
BILIRUBINEMIA: See Blood
BILLINGS, JOHN SHAW, and Army Medical Library, 1736—E
BING, FRANKLIN C., secretary of Committee on Foods, 1187
BIOPSY, directed, 718
BIRTH, Date of: See Labor
in Hospitals: See Hospitals, maternity
Injury: See Infants, New-Born
order of, and age of parents vs. deficiency in child, [Kleindienst] 502—ab
BIRTH CONTROL, A. M. A. committee on, report, 1821; 1910; 1919
A. M. A. resolutions on, 1823
council on contraception, China, 1107
in Germany, 1582
Indian women and, 636
legislation, U. S., 1177; 1180
"Safe Period": See Menstruation
BISMUTH, preparations, status, Council report, 1807
Salicylate: See also Frambesia
Salicylate in Oil-U. S. S. P. Co., 1661
Sodium Bismuth Iodide: See Iodobismitol
Sodium Tartrate-Searle, Ampoules, 2150
Treatment: See Syphilis, prevention; Syphilis treatment
BITE: See Beetle; Spider
BITING Nails: See Nails
BITTERLING TEST for male hormone, [Kleiner & others] ★1643
BLACK Mold: See Mold
Widow: See Spider
BLACKWATER FEVER, [Fernán-Núnez] 1850—ab
BLADDER, blood clots in, removal, 1940
cord, operation on sympathetic for, [Adson] ★366
Fistula: See Fistula
inflammation (severe), uretero-intestinal implantation for [Wright] ★1804
lavage with silver nitrate, argyria after? 1413
photographic cystoscopes, 1515
rupture with prostatic hypertrophy, [Scholl] ★701
Sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles, vesical
surgery for urinary fistulas and incontinence, [Martius] 1049—ab
surgery, suprapubic incisions, closing, [Davis] 743—ab
BLAIR-BELL, WILLIAM, death, 475
BLASTOMYCOSIS, complement fixation test in, [Martin] 334—ab
BLEACH Gas: See Chlorine
BLIND, American Federation for, building, 49
care of war blinded, England, 1745
BLINDNESS, causes and definition, 58
Color: See Color Blindness
BLINKING, stammering and left-handedness, 1681
BLOCH-HEIM Suggestion Treatment: See Verruca
BLONDES and eugenics, 67
skin infections in, 1756
BLOOD: See also Hemorrhage; Hemotherapy; Serum
alcohol in, 2019
alkali reserve after tribrom-ethanol anesthesia, 311
antiproteolytic factor in aborting women, [Shute] 747—ab; 1768—ab
Bacteria in: See also Septicemia; Tubercle Bacillus
bacteria in blood stream after tonsillectomy, [Fischer] 1432—ab
bilirubin, icterus index in new-born, [Bonar] 73—ab
bilirubin in biliary tract diseases, [Bengolea] 964—ab
bilirubinemia in cerebrospinal meningitis, [Katzmann] 256—ab
Cadaver: See Blood Transfusion
BLOOD—Continued
calcium, form in serum, 138
calcium, hypercalcemia (induced), [Lowenburg & Ginsburg] ★1779
calcium, hypercalcemia, simulating hyperparathyroidism, [Birk] 745—ab
calcium, hypocalcemia and loss of consciousness, [Kayser] 1770—ab
calcium, in arthritis, [Hartung & others] ★1448
calcium relation to magnesiemia after parathyroid injection, [Melli] 165—ab
carbonic anhydrase in pathologic states, [Hodgson] 1857—ab
carotene in normal and diabetics, [Ralli & others] ★1975; [Heymann] ★2050
Cell: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
cell picture of tuberculous focal reaction, [Baar] 663—ab
changes after exertion at high altitudes, [Jezler] 2266—ab
chemistry of dog, 402
chlorides, hyperchloridemia (induced), [Mach] 2035—ab
chlorides, hypochloridemia (postoperative) vs. stagnant gastric content, [Antonucci] 1770—ab
chlorides in gastro-intestinal obstruction, [Voskresenskiy] 1694—ab
cholesterol, effect of nicotine on, [Strauss] 1237—ab
cholesterol in arthritis, [Hartung & others] ★1448
cholesterol in pregnancy, [Potter] ★1070; [Bartholomew] 2101—ab
cholesterol, relation to predisposition to skin cancer, [Roffo] 166—ab
cholesterolemia and arterial hyperpressure, [Domenech] 580—ab
Circulation: See also Arteries, coronary; Blood supply; Veins
circulation speed, measure by injecting ether and sodium dehydrocholate, [Godel] 1341—ab
circulation through skeletal muscle, [Anrep] 422—ab
circulation, velocity, effect of dinitrophenol on, [Wohl] 575—ab
clot culture an adjunct to Widal test, [Laybourn] 880—ab
clots, removal from bladder, 1940
coagulant extract from placenta for hemophilia, [Eley] 1422—ab
Coagulation: See also Blood clot
coagulation, cevitamic acid effect on, [Cotti] 1431—ab
coagulation, effect of typhoid vaccine and epinephrine on, [Simon] 419—ab
coagulation, physiology, 2249
colloidal osmotic pressure of serum after salt ingestion, [Torbert & Cheney] ★683
Conserved: See Blood Transfusion
Convalescent: See Measles
Count: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
count, effects of aminopyrine and phenobarbital on, [Wilson] 420—ab
count, effects of artificial fever on, [Simon] 1042—ab
count in whooping cough, [Begg] 422—ab
count of dog, 402
counting chambers, Bass-Johns, 1223
Cyanates: See Blood thiocyanates
diastase, abnormal and blood sugar content, [Jorns] 1237—ab
Donor: See Blood Transfusion
Dry Blood Method of Chediak's: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
dyscrasias after neoarsphenamine, [Cowper] 1426—ab
erythrocyte content during menstrual cycles, [Leverton & Roberts] ★1359
fats, provoked hyperlipemia and reticuloendothelial system, 2020
fibrin content of plasma in hepatic disease, [Geill] 504—ab
fibrinogen from, method for obtaining, [Kylin] 1434—ab
formation, hematopoiesis in fetus, [Wintrobe] 78—ab
formation, rôle of stomach in regulating, [Vlados] 1957—ab
group tests, admissible in court in evidence, New York, Wisconsin, 1180
group tests for paternity, [Smith] 559—C
guttadiaphot method, [Gulbin] 343—ab
hematologic reactions after arsphenamines, [Rich] 1765—ab
Hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin
histamine, chemical method for quantitative determination, 1755
in barbituric acid poisoning, 1215
in erysipelas, multiple serologic reactions, 1010—E
iodine, nicotine effect on, [Strauss] 1237—ab
lipoid (serum) in malnutrition, [Man] 1603—ab
magnesium after parathyroid injections, [Melli] 165—ab
morphologic changes in Hodgkin's disease, [Roth] 326—ab
occult, phenolphthalein test for, 1410
phosphatase (serum) in osteogenesis imperfecta, [Smith] 329—ab
phosphates, hypophosphatemia simulating hyperparathyroidism, [Birk] 745—ab

BLOOD—Continued
phosphorus, after parathyroid injections, [Melli] 165—ab
Picture: See also Blood cell
picture after splenectomy in children, [Wollstein] 2261—ab
picture, cytologic changes in myoma, [Vorliček-Jelinek] 1614—ab
picture in metastatic cancer of bones, [Heck] 326—ab
picture in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Houghton] 80—ab
picture in x-ray and radium workers, [Kaplan] 1424—ab
picture (postoperative) in total stomach resection, [Tateno] 1771—ab
picture, vitamin C effect on, [Eufinger] 1236—ab
platelets after splenectomy, [Wollstein] 2261—ab
platelets, dinitrophenol poisoning with thrombocytopenia, [Imerman & Imerman] ★1085
platelets, effect of ephedrine on, [Simpson] 2196—ab
platelets in, distribution in peripheral blood, [Beecher] 968—ab
platelets, leukemia with thrombocytosis, [Drake] ★1005; [Kugelmass] 1588—C; (polycythemia?) [Dameshek] 1837—C
Preserved: See Blood Transfusion
proteins, alterations index of liver failure [Foley & others] 245—ab
proteins, hypoproteinemia, stasis albuminuria and cardiac edema, [Ehrström] 1434—ab
proteins in arthritis, [Davis] 1233—ab; [Hartung & others] ★1448
proteins, nitrogen distribution, hypertension classified by, [Rafsky] 1421—ab
Pus in: See Pyemia
regeneration and chlorophyll, 925—E
sedimentation rate (erythrocyte) in expansive disorders of brain, [Ask-Upmark] 1957—ab
sedimentation rate (erythrocyte) in psychoses [Gregory] 1854—ab
sedimentation rate in juvenile rheumatism, [Payne] 746—ab; 925—E; [Massell] 1679—C
sedimentation rate in tuberculosis, [Miller] 1952—ab
sedimentation reaction in cerebral tumor, [Abrahamsen] 426—ab
sedimentation reaction in coronary thrombosis, [Christensen] 2036—ab
sedimentation speed in pernicious anemia, [Reichel] 258—ab
sedimentation time in cardiac infarct, [Shookhoff] 1421—ab
sedimentation, 24 hour rhythm, [Jores] 965—ab
standards, normal, [Osgood] 159—ab
stream resistance in lungs, regulation of, 638
Sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus
sugar and abnormal diastase values, [Jorns] 1237—ab
sugar and lactose in milk, [Tolstoi] 78—ab; 469—E
sugar and posterior pituitary principles, [Ellsworth] 2197—ab
sugar curves (daily) in healthy and diabetics, [Schöne] 258—ab
sugar, effect of alcohol, 2171
sugar, hyperglycemia and dementia paralytica, [Blackford] 1044—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia in coronary thrombosis, [Raab & Rabinowitz] ★1705
sugar, hyperglycemia, use of manganese in, 2182
sugar, hypoglycemia (infantile), [Neff] 1604—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia (spontaneous), bradycardia due to, [Ormond] ★1726; [Wortis] 2089—C
sugar, hypoglycemia with cretinism; thyroid treatment, [Costello] 1604—ab
sugar in hypertension, 637
sugar, increase during renal diseases, [Oefelein] 1862—ab
sugar, preoperative and postoperative, 230
sugar, relation to glycosuria, 307
sulfatemia in kidney disease, [Øligaard] 2116—ab
supply (new) to heart, developed by operation, [Beck] 75—ab
supply of rat tumors, effect of stoppage, [Chambers] 1428—ab
Tests: See Blood group
thiocyanates, estimation in hypertension, [Barker] ★762
Tubercle Bacilli in: See Tubercle Bacillus
urea clearance, formula for determining, 484; (correction) 635
urea, hyperazotemia (postoperative) and stagnant gastric content, [Antonucci] 1770—ab
urea nitrogen by direct nesslerization, [Breuer] 421—ab
urea, nonurate azotemia and liver extract treatment, [Nonnenbruch] 580—ab
urea, postoperative nonprotein nitrogen retention, 1931
Velocity: See Blood circulation
Vomiting of: See Hematemesis
water concentration in pregnancy, [Oberst] 1037—ab
water content factor in anemia of pregnancy, [Feldman] 1761—ab
what sodium citrate solution is isotonic to? [Hirschlaff] 1434—ab

BLOOD PRESSURE, Arterial: See Blood Pressure, high
capillary (cutaneous), new method for determining, [Baumberger] 335—ab
changes in pregnancy, 2025
changes, significance, 1840
erythrocyte relation to, [Doles] 421—ab
estrogenic substance effect on, [Steinkamm] 1526—ab
fever therapy effect on, [Desjardins & others] ★697
high arterial, and cholesterolemia, [Domenech] 580—ab
high arterial, heat and posture in, 873
high arterial, peripheral resistance in, [Prinzmetal] 742—ab
high arterial, pressor substances in urine, [Capps] 159—ab
high arterial, rôle of endocrine glands in pathogenesis, 868
high, blood sugar in, 637
high, classification on nitrogen distribution of serum proteins, [Rafsky] 1421—ab
high, effect of hypertonic sucrose solution, [Murphy & others] 245—ab
high essential, operations on sympathetic in, [Adson] ★364
high essential, pregnancy in, [Albrecht] 425—ab
high, eye changes in hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy, [Hallum] ★1649
high, heart failure in, [Averbuck] 951
high, hypertensive cerebral attack, [McAlpine] 500—ab
high, hypertensive disease, 1839
high, hypertensive disease, tests used in studying, 484; (correction) 635
high, idiopathic, in pregnancy, 1029
high, in diabetes, [Root] 1039—ab
high, in thyrotoxicosis, [Maher & Sittler] ★1546
high, irradiation of adrenals, etc. 294—E; [Hutton] 1040—ab; [Hutton & others] 1753—C; [Rogoff] 1753—C
high malignant, [Derow] 162—ab
high, potassium or sodium thiocyanate for, [Barker] ★762
high, surgical treatment, [Adson] 1425—ab
increase, in adrenal stimulation, [Kuré] 2204—ab
intrapleural pressure (high) effect on, [Head] 159—ab
β methyl ζ-methylamino-β-γ-heptene effect on, [Jackson] ★359
pituitary pressor and oxytocic fractions effect on, [Melville] ★102
pituitary rôle in regulation, [Kylin] 342—ab
posture effect on tests for measuring, [Brown] ★354; ★356
reactibility, cold pressor test for measuring, [Brown] ★354, ★355; [Hines] 951—ab
sodium and potassium salts ingestion effect on, [McQuarrie] 1043—ab
variability, [Hoverson] 1950—ab
venous, effect of bath on, [Krüger] 752—ab
venous (peripheral) in schizophrenic and in normal, [Krinsky] 1125—ab

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, autotransfusion for wounds of heart, [Watson & Watson] ★520
conserved blood for, [Filatov] 84—ab
donor who has given 257 liters, 1507
donors, opsonocytophagic index for selecting, [Creswell & Wallace] ★1384
donors, regulation, Vienna, 1934
factors M and N in erythrocytes, [Blinov] 343—ab
fractional, [Fonio] 2113—ab
gallbladder contractility after, [Bettman & Tannenbaum] ★1376
hemolytic shock after, 2241—E
immunotransfusion in undulant fever, [Creswell & Wallace] ★1384
in diphtheria, [Seckel] 425—ab
in empyema, [Schlegel] 1238—ab
in internal diseases, [Blumberger] 584—ab
in Italian Army, 309
in puerperal infection, [Erbslöh] 1238—ab
International Congress on (first), 309
nephritis complicating, [Tzanck] 81—ab
of cadaver blood, [Yudin] ★997
protein reaction (nonspecific) after, [Filatov] 1771—ab
syphilis transmitted by, [Mandelbaum & Saperstein] ★1061
uremia from, [DeGowin] 416—ab

BLOOD VESSELS: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Vasomotor Mechanism; Veins
changes in legs, 1592
disease, in obese diabetic, [Beck] 572—ab
disease (obliterating) in aged, 646
disease, Pavaex (passive exercise) treatment, [Conway] ★1153; [Wilson & Roome] ★1885; (Council accepts) 1986
disease, Pavaex (passive exercise unit) improved cuff for, [McKelvey] ★920
disease, peripheral, operations on sympathetic in, [Adson] ★360
disease, skin surface temperature as diagnostic method, [Bierman] ★1160
disease, treatment by motorized oscillating bed, [Sanders] ★916
Disorders: See Angioneurosis; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; etc.
eclampsia and, [Irving] 1761—ab
peripheral resistance in arterial hypertension, [Prinzmetal] 742—ab

BLOODGOOD, JOSEPH COLT, procedure for bone lesions, [Schrock] ★1884

BLUM'S Katechin: See Thyroid, antithyroid substance

BOARD: See American; National; Science Advisory Board
Basic Science: See Medical Practice Acts; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M

BODY alcohol, carbon dioxide-oxygen inhalation to accelerate reduction, [Newman & Card] ★595
Build: See Constitution
Embalming: See Embalming
Growth: See Growth
Height: See Dwarfism; Giant
surfaces relation to orientation of venous valves, [Edwards] 1688—ab
Weight: See also Obesity
weight loss during night, 239
weight loss indicates surgical risk in peptic ulcer, [Studley] ★458
weight, loss of, muscular tension when at rest, 1638—ab
weight loss, prevention in psychoses, [Finkelman] 156—ab

BOECK Sarcoid: See Sarcoid

BOIL: See Abscess; Furunculosis; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M

BONDY Mastoidectomy: See Mastoidectomy

BONE MARROW: See also Myeloma; Sternum puncture
changes in agranulocytosis, [Darling] 1037—ab
culture; apparatus, [Osgood & Muscovitz] ★1888
depression after neoarsphenamine, [Cowper] 1426—ab
depression, clinical view, [Stevenson] 333—ab
"maturation arrest," in granulocytopenia, [Dameshek] 2177—C
reciprocal relation to myeloid and lymphoid tissues, [Wiseman & others] ★609
red, distribution, [Huggins] 325—ab
studies in infectious mononucleosis, [Freeman] 1947—ab

BONES: See also Cranium; Joints; Orthopedics; and under names of individual bones
Abscess: See Arthritis; Tibia
Ankylosis: See Temporomandibular Joint
as human food, 769—ab
atrophy, posttraumatic acute, [Gurd] 1126—ab
Block Operation: See Foot drop
Broken: See Fractures
cancer metastasis from stomach, [Kerr] 249—ab
cancer (metastatic), blood picture in, [Heck] 326—ab
cancer (metastatic), large doses of calcium in, [Brunschwig] 737—ab
cancer; sarcoma, pathologic fractures due to, [Welch] 1953—ab
changes in march foot, [Maseritz] 656—ab
cyst, malignant degeneration, [Francisco] 1851—ab
deformed, in spite of vitamin D, 704—ab
diet (restricted) effect on, 55
Disease: See also Osteitis; Osteomyelitis
disease and parathyroids, 1566—E
disease, urinary calculi in, 469—E
echinococcosis, diagnosis, [Ivanissevich] 1135—ab
forceps, fulcrum for, [Lusskin] ★918
formation (heterotopic) from urinary tract epithelium, [Lucinesco] 2035—ab
Fractures: See Fractures
fragility, nature, [Puppel] 329—ab
fragility, serum phosphatase in, [Smith] 329—ab
graft eventually becomes rarefied, 392
graft (massive onlay) of upper extremity, [West] 1130—ab
graft to increase diameter of contracted pelvis, 2017
inflammations (late) of war, treatment, [Sarroste] 580—ab
lesions, Bloodgood's rules of procedure, [Schrock] ★1884
softening, roentgen changes, [Camp] 2198—ab
statistical data on human skeleton, 487
tuberculosis, experimental, 1582
tuberculosis, Gauvain's treatment, 1929
tuberculosis, surgical treatment, 1215
tumors, 138
tumors, diagnostic difficulties; correlating societies for data on sarcoma, [Schrock] ★1882
union, factors modifying, 485

BONNIE Brand Hawaiian pineapple, 1387
Farms Brand Evaporated Milk, 1899

BOOKS: See also Bibliography; Library; Book Notices at end of letter B
Carnation Cook Book, 1473
exhibit (of old works, Bologna) 230; (of rare books, Australia) 554

BOOTH'S Hyomei, 1111—BI

BORASH, 143—BI

BORDEN'S (evaporated milk), 293; (malted milk), 782

BORDEN Memorial Lectureship established, 2164

BOTELHO'S Reaction: See Uterus cancer

BOTRYOMYCOSIS: See Granuloma pyogenicum

BOTULISM: See also Food poisoning; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Botulinus Antitoxin, N.N.R., for prophylaxis and treatment, 1165

BOTULISM—Continued
Clostridium botulinum, limber neck in chickens, 1027; (reply) [Murray] 1682
outbreak from home canned peppers, New Jersey, [Caprio] ★687
BOUGIENAGE: See Esophagus, acute corrosion
BOWMAN-VISSCHER Method: See Pregnancy diagnosis
BRACE for handling patients with cervical vertebrae injuries, [Wright] ★1467
used in knee joint dislocation, [Conwell & Aldredge] ★1255
BRADY, WILLIAM, dangers of self-treatment with iodine, 1116
BRADYCARDIA due to spontaneous hypoglycemia, [Ormond] ★1726; [Wortis] 2089—C
of digestive origin, 1746
BRAGG, PAUL C., 1408—BI
BRAIN: See also Cranium; Head; Hydrocephalus
angiography, clinical results 1749
concussions (mild), results, [Reuter] 1956—ab
disorders, expansive, sedimentation rate (erythrocyte) in, [Ask-Upmark] 1957—ab
edema, effect of fluid intake on epilepsy, 1412
encephalography, sympathetic disturbances after, [Boeters] 663—ab
encephalography with anesthetic gases, [Aird] 1126—ab
fissure, mark on head indicating position of, [Bértola] 1047—ab
hemorrhage, auricular fibrillation with apoplexy, [Perkins] 2262—ab
hemorrhage, Duret, are they diapedesis hemorrhages? [Berner] 1864—ab
hemorrhage, etiology, 477
hemorrhage, hemorrhagic purpura with, [Garvey] 880—ab
hemorrhage in basal ganglions in heterophyidiasis, [Africa] 1605—ab
hemorrhage in new-born, [Galloway] ★505
hemorrhage, intramuscular autohemotherapy for [Colella] 335—ab; 1412
hemorrhage, problem of spastic child, [Brockway] ★1635
hemorrhage, spontaneous intracerebral, [Craig] 2103—ab
hemorrhage with paralysis; treatment, 1412
hypertensive attack, [McAlpine] 500—ab
injuries due to external trauma, [Swift] 1425—ab
leukodystrophy (progressive hereditary of Merzbacher-Pelizaeus), [Forsberg] 1864—ab
of children, study, [Tuthill] 1850—ab
roentgen study of vessels by injecting thorotrast into carotid artery, [Loman] 1599—ab
surgery, occipital lobectomy effect on vision, [Spence] 2199—ab
symptoms in acute myocardial infarction, [Kjærgaard] 1957—ab
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumor (congenital) in third ventricle; encephalography or ventriculography, [Davidoff] 333—ab
tumor, convulsions in diagnosis, [Sachs] 1854—ab
tumor in children, [Scott] 879—ab
tumor, mesencephalic glioma, [Alpers] 419—ab
tumor of temporal lobe, lift reaction as aura in, [Hoff] 2267—ab
tumor of temporal lobe, mental symptoms in, [Keschner] 1949—ab
tumor, roentgen treatment of gliomas, [Sachs] 1949—ab
tumor, sedimentation reaction in, [Abrahamsen] 426—ab
tumor, ultimate surgical results, Yale collection, 1901—E
ventricle (fourth), 201—ab
ventricle (third), floor of, 1438—ab
ventricular puncture before operation for petrositis, [Rosen] 1040—ab
ventriculography, dangers, 2072—E
ventriculography with colloidal thorium dioxide, [Freeman & others] ★96
BRANCHIOMA, sternoclavicular, [Fried] 737—ab
BRAZILIAN Congress of Cancer (first), 311; 1583
BREAKFAST Cereal: See Cereals
BREAST: See also Lactation
abscess, incision; aspiration, sodium hypochlorite solution irrigation, [Battle] 1608—ab
cancer and sexual cycle in mice, [Burns] 951—ab
cancer in male, [Davis & others] ★1359
cancer, irradiation of ovaries and also pituitary in, 944; (reply) [Simmons] 1515; 1594; [Hill] 1940
cancer, large doses of calcium in metastases to bone, [Brunschwig] 737—ab
cancer, pathogenesis, 2080
cancer, produced by painting skin with estrogenic substance, [Cramer] 1768—ab
cancer, treatment, 59
Cystic Mastitis: See Breast inflammation
cystic mastopathy, estrogenic substance treatment, [Dahl-Iversen] 1138—ab
Feeding: See Infants
gynecomastia, 1224; [Goldman] 2268—ab
hypertrophy, 67
Inflammation: See also Udders
inflammation (chronic cystic), [Horwitz] 1423—ab
BREAST—Continued
inflammation (chronic) relation to ovary and pituitary hormones, [Taylor] 1606—ab
inflammation (chronic), with gynecologic lesions, [Taylor] 1045—ab
lactogenic substance in, [Geschickter] 1851—ab
mammary gland reaction to estrogenic substance percutaneously, [Zondek] 423—ab
Milk: See Milk, human
pain and tenderness, 562
painful, preceding menstruation, [Taylor] 1045—ab
pendulous, reconstruction, [Thorek] 1950—ab
soreness, 101—ab
tumor, sarcoma in male and female, [Rose] 966—ab
BREECH Presentation: See Labor
BREEDEN'S Rheumatic Compound, 143—BI
von BREHMER'S Siphonospora polymorpha: cause of cancer publicized, 394
BRIGGS' Thermo Theraputor, 122
BRILLIANT GREEN: See Leprosy treatment
BRITISH: See also Royal
Academic Assistance Council: See Jews
Medical Association, (annual meeting at Melbourne) 58; 137; (invite A. M. A. representatives) 861
Red Cross: See Red Cross
*tri*BROM-ETHANOL: See Anesthesia
BROMIDE, Peacock's, coma of 4 months' duration from, [Craven & Lancaster] ★1383
BRONCHIECTASIS, climate for, 727
diagnosis (early), clinical and roentgen study, [Farrell] ★92
BRONCHITIS, chronic, with emphysema and right ventricular failure, 317
treatment, climatic, 727; 1841
BRONCHOGRAPHY, use of iodized oil in, 1412
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, suitable climate for child with, 147
BRONCHOSCOPY: See Lungs, abscess
BRONCHUS cancer, [Rosedale] 1847—ab
cancer and tuberculous stenosis, [Fleischner] 1861—ab
factor in Ayerza's disease, [Castex] 1692—ab
infection (chronic) in child, climate for, 147
BROWN-PEARCE Rabbit Epithelioma: See Epithelioma
Tumor: See Tumors
BRUCELLA Abortus Infection: See Abortion, contagious; Undulant Fever
BRUCELLOSIS: See Undulant Fever
BRUSSELS medical convention, 868
BUERGER'S Disease: See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
BUILDING: See also American Medical Association
daylight in, 126—E
BULGARIAN Marvel Herb Tea Compound, 1837—BI
BULLAE: See Psoriasis
BULLET, wandering, in spinal canal, [Pilcher] 1690—ab
BUNGE Research Institute, 869
BURDICK Radiant Heat Lamp, 781
BUREAU: See also Press Bureau
A. M. A. See American Medical Association
of Human Heredity, 2247
of Medical Relations with Foreign Countries (Paris), 1828
to combat violation of antinarcotic laws, Germany, 638
BURNING Sensation: See Mouth; Tongue
BURNS, ammoniated mercury ointment cause of, 1938
as cause of diabetes, 2256
phosphorus cause of, treatment, [Starz] 884—ab
treatment, cod liver oil, [Iost] 586—ab
treatment, tannic acid, disadvantages; advocates mercurochrome, [Turner] 500—ab
treatment, tannic acid, misuse, [Taylor] ★1144
BUSCO, JUAN, death, 1510
BUSSON, BRUNO, death, 1216
BUTTER: See Peanut Butter
Substitutes: See Oleomargarine
BUTYL-PARA-AMINOBENZOATE: See Anesthesia, oil-soluble
BYRD'S Vapor Salve, 143—BI
BYRON Herb Tablets, 143—BI

BOOK NOTICES

Absorption Spectra, Application to Study of Vitamins and Hormones, 1517
Accidents, Injury and Incapacity; Industrial Insurance, 408
Acidophilus, Lactobacillus Acidophilus and Its Therapeutic Application, 648
Actinomyces Group, Pathogenic Aerobic Organisms of, 948
Adams County, Illinois, Folklore from, 152
Aichhorn, A., Wayward Youth, 70
Åkerrén, A. Y., Experimental Changes in Liver Function, 2184
Alcalá Santaella, D. R., Los fundamentos científicos y la práctica de la educación física, 2029
Alcohol, Stop-Light, 734
Alexander, F., Roots of Crime, 241
Alsted, G., Eksperimentelle undersøgelser over bartonellaanaemi hos rotter og mus, 1944
Amebiasis, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Amöbenruh, 566; 650
American Association of Medical Social Workers, Medical Social Work, 1119
American Medical Association, Glandular Physiology and Therapy, 1595
American Pharmaceutical Association, National Formulary, 2184
Anatomy, Atlas of Pathological Anatomy (Martin), 409
Anatomy, Atlas (Williams), 1227
Anatomy, Introduction (Marshall), 409
Anatomy of Personality, 1942
Anatomy of the Rat, 1844
Anderson, A. K., Essentials of Physiological Chemistry, 243
Androp, S., Probability of Commitment for Mental Disorder, 1596
Anemia, Experimentelle undersøgelser over bartonellaanaemi hos rotter og mus, 1944
Angines lympho-monocytaires, agranulocytoses, leucémies leucopéniques, 409
Anomalii rosta i razvitiya, 1227
Anthropological Compendium; Woman, 733
Arteries, peripheral, Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases, 1757
Arthropometry, Growth of Surface Area of Human Body, 567
Arzt, L., editor, Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 734
Astéréognosies: Pathologie du toucher, 732
Australian Cancer Conference (sixth), 734
Automobile and Gasoline Engine Encyclopedia (Dyke's), 1226
Autopsies, Post Mortems and Morbid Anatomy 1517
Bacillus, Lactobacillus Acidophilus and Its Therapeutic Application, 648
Bacteriological Grading of Milk, 1844
Bacteriology, Elementary (Greaves), 2187
Bacteriology, Handbook (Bigger), 650
Bacteriology of Typhoid, 876
Bacteriology, Principles (Eisenberg-Huntly), 567
Bacteriology, Textbook (Jordan's), 152
Bacteriology, Textbook (Rice's), 491
Bailey, H., Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery, 567
Bargen, J. A., Management of Colitis, 566
Bartlett, H. M., Medical Social Work, 1119
Bartonella, Experimentelle undersøgelser over bartonellaanaemi hos rotter og mus, 1944
Bauer, K. H., Die Praxis der Sterilisierungsoperationen, 1035
Baumgartner, L., Bibliography of the Poem Syphilis Sive Morbus Gallicus, 68
Beaman, A. G., Doctor's Odyssey: Sentimental Record of Le Roy Crummer, 1943
Beauty, Awaken Your Sleeping Beauty, 243
Beck, A. C., Obstetrical Practice, 648
Beer, E., Tumors of Urinary Bladder, 1417
Behavior Development in Infants, 1416
Behavior, Glands and Efficient Behavior, 877
Benedetti-Pichler, A. A., Introduction to Microtechnique of Inorganic Qualitative Analysis, 1944
Bertholdt, F., Der chirurgische Operationssaal, 70
Beverage, Food and Beverage Analyses, 321
Bieling, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Amöbenruh, 566
Bigger, J. W., Handbook of Bacteriology, 650
Bile Ducts, Diseases, 732
Bio-Chemistry, Clinical, 242
Biochemistry, Fundamentals in Relation to Human Physiology, 948
Biochemistry of Lipids, 949
Biochemistry, Précis de chimie biologique médicale, 649
Biological Politics: Aid to Clear Thinking, 243
Biopsychology, Manuali pratici di medicina biopsicologica, 408
Bladder, Tumors, 1417
Blanton, S., For Stutterers, 1597
Blood, Appareil circulatoire, 492
Blood, Blutkörperchensenkung, 2186
Blood, Cerebrospinal Fluid and Its Relation to, 1597
Blood Groups, International Bibliography on Theory of, 650
Blood Pressure, Diagnosis and Treatment of Variations, 241
Blood Pressure, High Blood Pressure and Its Common Sequelae, 875
Blood Pressure, high, Cardiac Output and Arterial Hypertension, 877
Blood Pressure, high, Die Seelenstörungen der Blutdruckkranken, 949
Blood Transfusion, International Bibliography on Problems, 650
Blumer, G., Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery, 1943
Body, Growth of Surface Area, 567
Body Water: Exchange of Fluids in Man, 1033
Body, Width-Weight Tables, 2029
Bogomoltsa, A. A., editor, Osnovy i dostizheniya sovremennoy meditsiny, 1120
Bolgert, M., Lésions du pancréas et troubles fonctionnels pancréatiques, 2258
Bones, Localized Rarefying Conditions, 566
Bones, Radiology, 242
Bones, Tuberculose ostéo-articulaire, 947
Bostroem, A., editor, Sammlung psychiatrischer und neurologischer Einzeldarstellungen, 150; 492
Boyd, E., Growth of the Surface Area of Human Body, 567

Book Notices—Continued
Boyd, W., Pathology of Internal Diseases, 151
Bradshaw Lectures of 1934, Haemochromatosis, by J. H. Sheldon, 1684
Brailsford, J. F., Radiology of Bones and Joints, 242
Breast, Données anatomiques en vue de la chirurgie réparatrice mammaire, 1336
Bridges, M. A., Food and Beverage Analyses, 321
British Pharmaceutical Codex, 1934, 1336
Brugsch, T., Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin, 1416
Bull, H. B., Biochemistry of the Lipids, 949
Burns, Modern Treatment, 1227
Butter, Vitamin A Content, 321
Cabot, R. C., Art of Ministering to the Sick, 2259
Calvé, J., La tuberculose ostéoarticulaire, 947
Campbell, A., Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide Therapy, 949
Campbell, C. M., Destiny and Disease in Mental Disorders, 948
Campbell, C. M., Human Personality and Environment, 1336
Canadian Medical Association, History, 2028
Cancer, Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Report, 2096
Cancer, Report of the Sixth Australian Cancer Conference, 734
Cancer, Teoria de los neoplasmas, 1759
Cancer, Über die formale Genese des Lungenkrebses, 2097
Capillaries, Die seröse Entzündung: Eine Permeabilitäts-Pathologie, 567
Carbon Dioxide Therapy, 949
Carmichael, F. A., Guide to Psychiatric Nursing, 2258
Castration chez l'homme et les modifications morphologiques qu'elle entraine, 493
Cerebrospinal Fluid and its Relations to Blood, 1597
Chamberlain, E. N., Text-Book of Medicine for Nurses, 1517
Chandler, A. C., Introduction to Human Parasitology, 2097
Charaka Club, Proceedings, 321
Chemistry, Clinical and Pathological Applications of Spectrum Analysis, 1035
Chemistry, Introduction to Microtechnique of Inorganic Qualitative Analysis, 1944
Chemistry, Kolloid-Fibel für Mediziner, 2187
Chemistry, Physiological, Essentials, 243
Chemistry, Popoff's Quantitative Analysis, 1035
Chesser, E. S., Vitality, 321
Child Nutrition on a Low-Priced Diet, 242
Children, Delinquent Boy and the Correctional School, 150
Children, Diseases of, 242
Children, Growing Superior, 947
Children, Schoolboy, 242
Children, Social Problems of High School Boy, 651
Children, Speech in Childhood, 151
Children, Width-Weight Tables, 2029
Children, Your Child in Health and in Sickness, 2027
Chompret, La pratique stomatologique, 1417
Christian, H. A., Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Heart, 70
Christopher, F., editor, Textbook of Surgery, 2097
Cifuentes, P., La litiasis reno-ureteral bilateral, 2259
Circulatory System, Appareil circulatoire, 492
Claoué, C., Association pour la documentation photographique et cinématographique dans les sciences, 1335
Claoué, C., Données anatomiques en vue de la chirurgie réparatrice mammaire, 1336
Clayton, W., Theory of Emulsions and Their Technical Treatment, 946
Clinical Bio-Chemistry, 242
Colebrook, D. C., Source of Infection in Puerperal Fever Due to Haemolytic Streptococci, 1683
Coleman, E. M., Diabetic Primer for Children, 2029
Colitis, Management of (Bargen), 566
Colloids, Kolloid-Fibel für Mediziner, 2188
Commonwealth Fund, Lobar Pneumonia, 2258
Consciousness, Pathopsychologie der Gefühle und Triebe: Ein Grundriss, 2029
Consumers' Research, Eat, Drink and Be Wary, 650
Convalescent Care in Great Britain, 1597
Corlett, W. T., Medicine-Man of the American Indian, 70
Cosmetics, Haarkrankheiten und kosmetische Hautleiden, 1033
Crile, G., Phenomena of Life: A Radio-Electric Interpretation, 1226
Crime, Roots of: Psychoanalytic Studies, 241
Cristol, P., Précis de chimie biologique médicale, 649
Crossen, H. S., Diseases of Women, 947
Crummer, Le Roy, Doctor's Odyssey, 1943
Crystals, Mikroskopische Methoden in der Mikrochemie, 948
Delay, J. P. L., Les astéréognosies, 732
Delinquency, Wayward Youth, 70
Delinquent Boy and Correctional School, 150
Dementia Praecox, Destiny and Disease in Mental Disorders, 948
Dentistry, history of, Die Zahnheilkunde im achtzehnten Jahrhundert, 1119
Dentistry, Text-Book of Surgery for Dental Students, 1119
de Rivas, D., Clinical Parasitology and Tropical Medicine, 68
Dermatology, Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten, 734
Dewey, E., Behavior Development in Infants, 1416
Dewey, M., Practical Orthodontia, 1033
Diabetes Mellitus, Food for the Diabetic, 1517
Diabetes Mellitus, Primer for Children, 2029
Diabetes Mellitus, Treatment (Joslin), 1334
Diagnosis, Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery, 567
Diagnosis, Index of Main Symptoms, 1844
Diagnosis, Special Procedures, 409
Diathermy, Die physikalischen und technischen Grundlagen der Hochfrequenzbehandlung, 320
Diathermy, Foundations of Short Wave Therapy (Holzer-Weissenberg), 2028
Diathermy, Short Wave Therapy (Schliephake), 320
Diathermy, Short Wave Therapy (Wolf), 2028
Diet, Alimentación y dietética, 2259
Diet and Die, 1945
Diet and Physical Efficiency, 875
Diet, Child Nutrition on Low-Priced Diet (Rose), 242
Diet, Classified Bibliography on Psychodietetics, 71
Diet, Food and Beverage Analyses, 321
Diet, Food Values at a Glance and How to Plan a Healthy Diet, 1120
Diet Manual of University Hospital, Michigan, 2259
Diet Manual, St. Mary's Hospital, 877
Diet, Nahrungsmitteltabelle zur Aufstellung und Berechnung von Diätverordnungen, 1945
Diet, You Must Eat Meat, 1944
Digestion, Pathologie digestive, 2260
Digitalis, 1595
Diphtheria, La diphtérie maligne, 409
Disease, Agents and Host Resistance, 1034
Disease, Geography of Disease, 1517
Doctor of the North Country, 2097
Doctor's Odyssey, 1943
Dodge, C. W., Medical Mycology, 2027
Dressler, W., Atlas der klinischen Elektrokardiographie mit Anleitungen zur Differentialdiagnose, 2096
Drugs, Incompatibility in Prescriptions, 243
Dublin, L. I., Length of Life, 1118
Dwyer, H. L., Your Child in Health and in Sickness, 2027
Dyke, A. L., Automobile and Gasoline Engine Encyclopedia, 1226
Dysentery Infections and Carrier States, 876
East, T., Recent Advances in Cardiology, 2186
Eat, Drink and Be Wary, 650
Eclampsia, Traitement de l'éclampsie, 242
Eden, T. W., Gynaecology, 2186
Education, Creative Re-Education, 2029
Ehrlich, Paul, Those Were Good Days! 2260
Eisenberg, A. A., Principles of Bacteriology, 567
Electrotherapy and Light Therapy, 492
Electro-Therapy, General, 2028
Ellis, H., Studies in the Psychology of Sex, 2098
Emulsions, Theory of Emulsions and Their Technical Treatment, 946
Encyclopedia: Dyke's Automobile and Gasoline Engine Encyclopedia, 1226
Endocrine Therapy, Glandular Physiology and Therapy, 1595
Endocrine Tumours, and Other Essays, 2259
Endocrinology, A B C of the Endocrines, 876
Glands and Efficient Behavior, 877
Endocrinology, Lehrbuch der Endokrinologie, 1335
Endocrinology, Les acquisitions nouvelles de l'endocrinologie, 152
Environment, Human Personality and, 1336
Enzymes, Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen, 947
Eppinger, H., Die seröse Entzündung: Eine Permeabilitäts-Pathologie, 567
Erikson, D., Pathogenic Aerobic Organisms of Actinomyces Group, 948
Exercises, Individual Exercises, 321
Eyes, Radium Treatment of Diseases, 649
Face, Restauration et prothèse maxillo-faciales, 651
Fasciae of Human Body, 949
Fenton, N., Delinquent Boy and the Correctional School, 150
Fever, Electropyrexia in General Paralysis, 1226
Fishbein, M., editor, Handbook of Therapy, 243
Fishbein, M., editor, National Medical Monographs (Bargen), 566
Folk-Lore from Adams County, Illinois, 152
Food and Beverage Analyses, 321
Food and Health, 2029
Food fads, Diet and Die, 1945
Food, Nahrungsmitteltabelle zur Aufstellung und Berechnung von Diätverordnungen, 1945
Food Values at a Glance, 1120
Foot, 1685
Foot, Human Foot: Evolution, Physiology and Functional Disorders, 1516
Forensic Medicine: Text-Book, 150
Formulary, National Formulary, VI, 2184
Formulary of University (of Michigan) Hospital, 1596
Forsgren, E., Über die Rhythmik der Leberfunktion, des Stoffwechsels und des Schlafes, 1120
Fox, R. F., Chronic Rheumatism, 1843
Fracastorius, Bibliography of the Poem Syphilis Sive Morbus Gallicus, 68
Fractures, Text-Book (Speed), 241
Frank, C., L'immunità acquisita mediante l'educazione psichica integrale, 408
Frank, C., Manuali pratici di medicina biopsicologica, 408
French, H., editor, Index of Differential Diagnosis of Main Symptoms, 1844
Freud, A., Psycho-Analysis, 1758
Friend, G. E., Schoolboy, 242
Fritz, M. F., Classified Bibliography on Psychodietetics, 71
Fungi, Medical Mycology, 2027
Gaddum, J. H., Gefässerweiternde Stoffe der Gewebe, 1684
Gallbladder, Diseases; Diagnosis and Treatment, 732
Gardiner, E. G., Convalescent Care in Great Britain, 1597
Gastro-Enterology, Pathologie digestive, 2260
Gastro-Intestinal Tract, Manuel de coprologie clinique, 1035
Gay, F. P., Agents of Disease and Heat Host Resistance, 1034
Genetics, 321
Geopsyche, 2258
Gerhartz, H., Multiple Sklerose und Tuberkulose, 152
Gerlach, W., Clinical and Pathological Applications of Spectrum Analysis, 1035
Germany, Those Were Good Days! 2260
Gins, H. A., Beiträge zur Pathogenese und Epidemiologie der Infektionskrankheiten, 70
Gladstone, S. A., Cardiac Output and Arterial Hypertension, 877
Glandular Physiology and Therapy, 1595
Glasscheib, S., Allgemeine Röntgenkunde, 1684
Glasses, Modern Ophthalmic Lenses and Optical Glass, 2186
Goiffon, R., Manuel de coprologie clinique, 1035
Goodwin, G. M., Russell A. Hibbs, 1869-1932, 321
Greaves, J. E., Elementary Bacteriology, 2187
Greene, E. C., Anatomy of Rat, 1844
Gregory, J., A B C of the Endocrines, 876
Griffiths, H. E., Injury and Incapacity, 408
Guggenheim, L. K., Otosclerosis, 1683
Guillain, G., Études neurologiques, 1844
Gunewardene, H. O., High Blood Pressure and Its Common Sequelae, 875
Guthrie, D., Speech in Childhood, 151
Gynaecology (Eden & Lockyer), 2186
Gynecology, Diseases of Women (Crossen), 947
Gynecology, Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie, 876
Gynecology, Practical Handbook (Haultain), 1120
Gynecology, Woman: Historical Compendium, 733
Haemochromatosis, 1684
Haggard, H. W., Anatomy of Personality, 1942
Haggard, H. W., Diet and Physical Efficiency, 875
Haggard, W. D., Surgery, 1845
Hair and Scalp: Clinical Study, 1944
Hair, Haarkrankheiten und kosmetische Hautleiden, 1033
Halsey, R. H., How the President, Thomas Jefferson, and Doctor Benjamin Waterhouse Established Vaccination, 2259
Hammond, T. E., Infections of the Urinary Tract, 243
Handbook of Therapy, 243
Harrison, B. J. M., Textbook of Roentgenology, 2186
Harvier, P., Pathologie digestive, 2260
Hathaway, I. L., Vitamin A Content of Butter, 321
Haultain, W. F. T., A Practical Handbook of Midwifery and Gynaecology, 1120
Hauser, Benjamin, Diet and Die, 1945
Havens, L. C., Bacteriology of Typhoid, Salmonella and Dysentery Infections and Carrier States, 876
Hawes, J. B., Jr., Diagnosis and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 2095
Hawk, P. B., Streamline for Health, 243
Hay, William Howard, Diet and Die, 1945
Head Injuries, 946
Health and Food, 2029
Health and Human Progress, 1415
Health, Don't Believe It! Says the Doctor, 2029
Health, Introduction to Public Health, 491
Health of Women and Children, Vitality, 321
Health, Streamline for, 243
Health, Your Child in Health and in Sickness, 2027
Heart, Atlas der klinischen Elektrokardiographie mit Anleitungen zur Differentialdiagnose, 2096
Heart, Cardiac Output and Arterial Hypertension, 877
Heart, Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases, 70
Heart disease, Digitalis, 1595
Heart, Essentials of Cardiography, 949
Heart, Recent Advances in Cardiology, 2186
Heart, Semiología radiológica de la auricula izquierda, 1845

Book Notices—Continued
Heffter, A., editor, Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie, 1034
Hellpach, W., Geopsyche, 2258
Henry, G. W., Essentials of Psychopathology, 2098
Heredity, Probability of Commitment for a Mental Disorder, 1596
Hibbs, Russell A., Pioneer in Orthopedic Surgery, 1869-1932, 321
Hindley-Smith, J. D., Chronic Streptococcal Toxemia and Rheumatism, 1118
Hines, D. C., Special Procedures in Diagnosis and Treatment, 409
Hinsie, L. E., Electropyrexia in General Paralysis, 1226
Hirschfeld, M., Men and Women, 321
Hoche, A. E., Aus der Werkstatt, 567
Holzer, W., Foundations of Short Wave Therapy, 2028
Hormones, Application of Absorption Spectra, 1517
Hospital, Diet Manual, St. Mary's, 877
Hospital Organization and Management, 69
Hospital Yearbook, 1845
Howe, E. G., I and Me, 1685
Huddleson, M. P., Food for the Diabetic, 1517
Hutchinson, R., For and Against Doctors: An Anthology, 1944
Hutt, C. W., editor, Principles and Practice of Preventive Medicine, 2187
Hyatt, H. M., Folk-Lore from Adams County, Illinois, 152
Hygiene, Principles, 2097
I and Me: Study of Self, 1685
Ileum, Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Ileum terminale fixatum und Ileus ilei terminalis fixati, 69
Immunità acquisita mediante l'educazione psichica integrale, 408
Immunology, Agents of Disease and Host Resistance, 1034
Immunology (Sherwood), 152
Imperatori, C. J., Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 320
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Report, 2096
Indian, Medicine-Man, 70
Industrial Disease, Epidemiology of Pneumonia on the Witwatersrand Goldfields, 733
Industrial Insurance, Injury and Incapacity, 408
Industrial Productivity, Diet and Physical Efficiency, 875
Infants, Behavior Development, 1416
Infants mortality, Der Geburstod (Mutter und Kind), 565
Infants, Mother and Baby Care in Pictures, 409
Infants, Nutrition of Mother and Child, 321
Infections of Urinary Tract, 243
Infectious Diseases, Beiträge zur Pathogenese und Epidemiologie, 70
Infectious Diseases, Études expérimentales récentes sur les maladies, infectieuses, 2187
Infectious Disease, Thérapeutique médicale, 2185
Inman, F. W., Biological Politics, 243
Instinct, Pathopsychologie der Gefühle und Triebe, 2029
Insurance, industrial, Injury and Incapacity, 408
Insurance, social, International Labour Organisation and, 1843
Internal Diseases, Pathology, 151
Internal Medicine, Lehrbuch der inneren Medizin, 1416
International Bibliography on Blood Transfusion and Blood Groups, 1900-1933, 650
International Labour Organisation and Social Insurance, 1843
International League Against Rheumatism, 1843
International Medical Annual, 492
Intestines, Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Ileum terminale fixatum, 69
Irving, F. C., Textbook of Obstetrics, 2185
Jaffe, B., Outposts of Science, 2030
Jastrow, J., Sanity First, 491
Jaws, Restauration et prothèse maxillo-faciales, 651
Jefferson, Thomas, How the President, and Doctor Benjamin Waterhouse Established Vaccination, 2259
Jenkins, H. P., Terminology of Operations of University of Chicago Clinics, 409
Jennings, H. S., Genetics, 321
Joints, Radiology, 242
Joints, Tuberculose ostéo-articulaire, 947
Jordan, E. O., Textbook of General Bacteriology, 152
Joslin, E. P., Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus, 1334
Jutte, M. E., You Must Eat Meat, 1944
Katzenelbogen, S., Cerebrospinal Fluid and Relation to the Blood, 1597
Kelley, I. V., Textbook of Nursing Technique, 1759
Kemp, T., Lehrbuch der Endokrinologie, 1335
Kerr, D. J. A., Forensic Medicine, 150
Kidney, La litiasis reno-ureteral bilateral, 2259
King, E. S. J., Localized Rarefying Conditions of Bone, 566
Knowles, F. C., Diseases of Skin, 1120
Köhler, A., Röntgenology: Normal and Early Pathological in the Skiagram, 1596
Koenig, E., editor, International Bibliography on Blood Transfusion and Blood Groups, 650
Kofler, L., Mikroskopische Methoden in der Mikrochemie, 948
Kovács, R., Electrotherapy and Light Therapy, 492
Krapf, E., Die Seelenstörungen der Blutdruckkranken, 949
Krout, M. H., Autistic Gestures, 2096
Künkel, F., Grundzüge der praktischen Seelenheilkunde, 321
Kugelmass, I. N., Growing Superior Children, 947
Laboratory Diagnosis of Tropical Diseases, 2259
Lactobacillus Acidophilus and its Therapeutic Application, 648
Ladue, W., Square Deal for Narcotic Addict, 1843
Lake, N. C., Foot, 1685
de Langen, C. D., Clinical Text-Book of Tropical Medicine, 1942
Laryngology, Recent Advances, 1118
Laubry, C., Appareil circulatoire, 492
Laurens, G., Chirurgie de l'oreille, du nez, du pharynx et du larynx, 1845
Lauwers, E. E., Introduction à la chirurgie thoracique, 321
Lejars, F., Traité de chirurgie d'urgence, 1416
Liesegang, R. E., Kolloid-Fibel für Mediziner, 2188
Life, Length of Life, 1118
Life, Phenomena of Life, 1226
Life, Sanity First: Art of Sensible Living, 491
Light Therapy and Electrotherapy, 492
Lindberg, K., Über die formale Genese des Lungenkrebses, 2097
Lipids, Biochemistry, 949
Lister, S., Epidemiology of Pneumonia on the Witwatersrand Goldfields, 733
Literature, For and Against Doctors; Anthology, 1944
Liver, Diseases, Diagnosis and Treatment, 732
Liver Function, Experimental Changes; Diagnosis, 2184
Liver function, Über die Rhythmik der Leberfunktion, 1120
Loeper, M., Thérapeutique médicale, 2185
Longevity, Length of Life: Study of the Life Table, 1118
Lord, F. T., Lobar Pneumonia and Serum Therapy, 2258
Lung, Über die formale Genese des Lungenkrebses, 2097
Lyster, A. M., Social Problems of the High School Boy, 651
McComb, E. V., Doctor of the North Country, 2097
MacDermot, H. E., History of Canadian Medical Association, 1867-1921, 2028
Macdonald, G., Osteopathic Lesion, 1417
MacEachern, M. T., Hospital Organization and Management, 69
McKinley, E. B., Geography of Disease, 1517
McLester, J. S., Diagnosis and Treatment of Disorders of Metabolism, 152
Malamud, W., Outlines of General Psychopathology, 651
Malaria, Malyariynaya terapiya nevrolynesa i drugikh zabolevaniy nervnoy sistemy, 876
Malmberg, C., Diet and Die, 1945
Malmstead, L., Awaken Your Sleeping Beauty, 243
Maloy, B. S., Nervous and Mental Diseases, 409
Manson-Bahr, P. H., Tropical Diseases, 491
Margarines, Vitamin A Content, 321
Marinesco, G., Des réflexes conditionnels, 70
Marshall, C., Introduction to Human Anatomy, 409
Martin, E. K., comp., Atlas of Pathological Anatomy, 409
Massachusetts Pneumonia Study, 2258
Mateer, F., Glands and Efficient Behavior, 877
Maternal Mortality, Der Geburstod, 565
Maxwell, I., Clinical Bio-Chemistry, 242
Mayo Clinic, 2187
Meat, You Must Eat Meat, 1944
Medical Jurisprudence, Forensic Medicine, 150
Medical Jurisprudence, Treatise, 319
Medical Research Council, Medical Uses of Radium, 1032
Medical Social Work, 1119
Medicine, Basis for Theory of, 1034
Medicine for Nurses, 651
Medicine, history, How the President, Thomas Jefferson, and Doctor Benjamin Waterhouse Established Vaccination, 2259
Medicine, History of Canadian Medical Association, 1867-1921, 2028
Medicine, history, Opuscula selecta Neerlandicorum de arte medica, 1944
Medicine, International Medical Annual, 492
Medicine-Man of the American Indian, 70
Medicine, Osnovy i dostizheniya sovremennoy meditsiny, 1120
Medicine, Practitioners Library, 1943
Medicine, Principles and Practice, 566
Medicine, Sociological, Health and Human Progress, 1415
Medicine, State, Complete Handbook, 1336
Medicine, Text-Book for Nurses, 1517
Medicolegal Examination of Stains, 1845
Men and Women: World Journey of a Sexologist, 321
Mental Disease, Die Seelenstörungen der Blutdruckkranken, 949
Mental Disease, Grundzüge der praktischen Seelenheilkunde, 321
Mental Disease, Nervous and Mental Disease, 409
Mental Disease, Probability of Commitment, 1596
Mental Disorders, Chronic Nasal Sinusitis Relation to, 241
Mental Disorders, Destiny and Disease in, 948
Mental Hygiene, Personality Maladjustments, 151
Merillat, L. A., Veterinary Military History, 1942
Metabolism, Diagnosis and Treatment of Disorders, 152
Microchemistry, Mikroskopische Methoden in der Mikrochemie, 948
Mikulicz-Radecki, F., Die Praxis der Sterilisierungsoperationen, 1035
Military History, Veterinary, 1942
Milk, Bacteriological Grading, 1844
Millis, E. R., What Everyone Should Know About Venereal Disease, 949
Mills, G. P., Text-Book of Surgery for Dental Students, 1119
Miniovich, P. A., Malyariynaya terapiya nevrolynesa i drugikh zabolevaniy nervnoy sistemy, 876
Mitchiner, P. H., Modern Treatment of Burns and Scalds, 1227
Moersch, F. P., Neurology and Psychiatry for Nurses, 2098
Moore, C. U., Nutrition of Mother and Child, 321
Morgulis, B. I., Anomalii rosta i razvitiya, 1227
Morton, D. J., Human Foot, 1516
Morton, R. A., Application of Absorption Spectra to Vitamins and Hormones, 1517
Mosenthal, H. O., Diagnosis and Treatment of Variations in Blood Pressure and Nephritis, 241
Mother and Baby Care in Pictures, 409
Motion Pictures, Association pour la documentation photographique et cinématographique dans les sciences, 1335
Mouth, La pratique stomatologique, 1417
Movements, Autistic Gestures, 2096
Müller, M., Prognose und Therapie der Geisteskrankheiten, 2098
Mustard, H. S., Introduction to Public Health, 491
Mycology, Medical, 2027
Myotonia, Sammlung psychiatrischer und neurologischer Einzeldarstellungen, 150
Narcotic Addict, Square Deal for, 1843
National Conference of Social Work, Proceedings, 1935, 2187
National Formulary, VI, 2184
National Medical Monographs, Management of Colitis (Bargen) 566
Nephritis, Diagnosis and Treatment of Variations in Blood Pressure, 241
Nerves, Gefässerweiternde Stoffe der Gewebe, 1684
Nervous System, Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique, 2029
Neurology, Etudes neurologiques, 1844
Neurology for Nurses, 2098
Neurology, Practitioners Library, 1943
Neurology, Sammlung psychiatrischer und neurologischer Einzeldarstellungen, 492
Neurose: Lebensnot; ärztliche Pflicht, 2098
Neurosis, La neurosis obsesiva, 491
Neurosyphilis, Malyariynaya terapiya nevrolynesa i drugikh zabolevaniy nervnoy sistemy, 876
Noguera, O. F., Semiología radiológica de la auricula izquierda, 1845
Nose, Diseases, 320
Nurses, Medicine, 651
Nurses, Neurology and Psychiatry, 2098
Nurses, Textbook of Medicine, 1517
Nursing, Art of Ministering to the Sick, 2259
Nursing, Psychiatric, Guide, 2258
Nursing Technique, Textbook, 1759
Nutrition, Child Nutrition on a Low-Priced Diet, 242
Nutrition of Mother and Child, 321
Obesity treatment, Streamline for Health, 243
Obrig, T. E., Modern Ophthalmic Lenses and Optical Glass, 2186
Obstetric Pelvis, 243
Obstetrical Practice (Beck), 648
Obstetrics, Practical Handbook of Midwifery (Haultain) 1120
Obstetrics, Textbook (Irving), 2185
Okkels, H., Lehrbuch der Endokrinologie, 1335
Ophthalmic Lenses, Modern and Optical Glass, 2186
Oppenheimer, B. S., Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence, 319
Oppenheimer, C., Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen, 947
Orthodontia, Practical, 1033
Orthopedic Surgery, Russell A. Hibbs, Pioneer, 321
Osler, W., Principles and Practice of Medicine, 566
Osteopathic Lesion, 1417
Otology, Recent Advances, 1118
Otorhinolaryngology, Chirurgie de l'oreille, du nez, du pharynx et du larynx, 1845
Otosclerosis, 1683
Pancreas, Diseases: Diagnosis and Treatment, 732
Pancreas, Lésions du pancréas et troubles fonctionnels pancréatiques, 2258

Book Notices—Continued
Paralysis, General, Electropyrexia in, 1226
Parasitology, Clinical, 68
Parasitology, Human, Introduction, 2097
Parathyroids in Health and in Disease, 734
Parsons, T. R., Fundamentals of Biochemistry, 948
Paterson, R. G., Robert Harvey Reed: Sanitary Pioneer in Ohio, 70
Pathological Anatomy, Atlas, 409
Pathology of Internal Diseases, 151
Pathology, Post Mortems and Morbid Anatomy, 1517
Pathology, Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique, 2029
Pediatric Treatment (Potter) 565
Pediatrics, Diseases of Children (Pfaundler-Schlossmann), 242
Peller, S., Der Geburstod (Mutter und Kind), 565
Pelvis, Obstetric, 243
Perla, D., Spleen and Resistance, 1035
Personality, Anatomy, 1942
Personality and Environment, 1336
Personality Maladjustments and Mental Hygiene, 151
Peterman, M. G., Diseases of Children, 242
Peters, J. P., Body Water, 1033
Peterson, F., Creative Re-Education, 2029
Peterson, L., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Ileum terminale fixatum und Ileus ilei terminalis fixati, 69
Pfaundler-Schlossmann Diseases of Children, 242
Pharmaceutical Codex, British, 1336
Pharmacology, Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie, 1034
Pharmacopoeia, Extra Pharmacopœia of Martindale and Westcott, 1684
Photography, Association pour la documentation photographique et cinématographique dans les sciences, 1335
Physical Education, Los fundamentos científicos y la práctica de la educación física, 2029
Physical Efficiency and Diet, 875
Physical Therapy, Electrotherapy and Light Therapy, 492
Physicians, Doctor's Odyssey, 1943
Physicians, Doctor of the North Country, 2097
Physicians, For and Against Doctors: Anthology, 1944
Physicians, Medical Man and the Witch During the Renaissance, 732
Physics, Précis de physique médicale, 1944
Physiological Chemistry, Essentials, 243
Physiology, Fundamentals of Biochemistry in Relation to, 948
Physiology, Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique, 2029
Pickworth, F. A., Chronic Nasal Sinusitis and Relation to Mental Disorder, 241
Pittard, E., La castration chez l'homme, 493
Plimmer, V. G., Food Values at a Glance, 1120
Ploss, H. H., Woman, 733
Plum, N., Modification of Virulence of Tubercle Bacilli, 2095
Pneumonia, Epidemiology on Witwatersrand Goldfields, 733
Pneumonia, Lobar Pneumonia and Serum Therapy, 2258
Poinso, R., La diphtérie maligne, 409
Pollen Grains, 1118
Ponroy, Restauration et prothèse maxillo-faciales, 651
Popoff's Quantitative Analysis, 1035
Poteat, W. L., Stop-Light, 734
Potter, P. S., Pediatric Treatment, 565
Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery, 1943
Pregnancy, Maladies des femmes enceintes, 1596
Pregnancy, Mother and Baby Care in Pictures, 409
Prescription Writing and Formulary, 948
Prescriptions, Incompatibility: How to Avoid It, 243
Preventive Medicine, Principles and Practice, 2187
Prohibition, Stop-Light, 734
Pryor, H. B., Width-Weight Tables, 2029
Psaume, Restauration et prothèse maxillo-faciales, 651
Psychiatric Nursing, Guide, 2258
Psychiatry, Aus der Werkstatt, 567
Psychiatry for Nurses, 2098
Psychiatry, Nervous and Mental Diseases, 409
Psychiatry, Practical and Clinical Psychiatry, 1034
Psychiatry, Practitioners Library, 1943
Psychiatry, Sammlung psychiatrischer und neurologischer Einzeldarstellungen, 492
Psychiatry, Single Woman and Her Emotional Problems, 649
Psychiatry, Twentieth Century, 2187
Psycho-Analysis for Teachers and Parents, 1758
Psychoanalysis, La neurosis obsesiva, 491
Psychoanalytic Studies, Roots of Crime, 241
Psychodietetics, Classified Bibliography, 71
Psychology, Autistic Gestures, 2096
Psychology, Comparative Psychology, 408
Psychology, Geopsyche, 2258
Psychology, Manuali pratici di medicina biopsicologica, 408
Psychology of Sex (Ellis), 2098
Psychology, Vom Sinn der Sinne, 1943
Psychopathology, Essentials, 2098
Psychopathology, Outlines, 651
Psychosis, Prognose und Therapie der Geisteskrankheiten, 2098
Puerperal Fever, Source of Infection, 1683
Rabies, New Principles of Anti-Rabic Treatment and Rabies Statistics, 1759
Radio, Phenomena of Life: Radio-Electric Interpretation, 1226
Radiology of Bones and Joints, 242
Radium, Medical Uses, 1032
Radium Treatment of Skin Diseases, 649
Rat, Anatomy of, 1844
Ravina, A., L'année thérapeutique: médications et procédés nouveaux, 1759
Rawling, L. B., Head Injuries, 946
Reed, Robert Harvey, A Sanitary Pioneer in Ohio, 70
Réflexes conditionnels, 70
Reichel, H., Blutkörperchensenkung, 2186
Reticulo-Endothelial System, Spleen and Resistance, 1035
Rettger, L. F., Lactobacillus Acidophilus, 648
Reynberga, S. A., editor, Voprosy obshchey i chastnoy rentgenologii, 1227
Rheumatism, Chronic, Causation and Treatment, 1843
Rheumatism, Chronic Streptococcal Toxemia and, 1118
Rice, M. J., Popoff's Quantitative Analysis, 1035
Rice, T. B., Textbook of Bacteriology, 491
Rivoire, R., Les acquisitions nouvelles de l'endocrinologie, 152
Roberts, F., Principles and Practice of X-Ray Therapy, 1226
Roentgenology, Allgemeine Röntgenkunde, 1684
Röntgenology: Borderlands of the Normal and Early Pathological in Skiagram, 1596
Roentgenology, Principles and Practice of X-Ray Therapy, 1226
Roentgenology, Semiología radiológica de la auricula izquierda, 1845
Roentgenology, Textbook, Roentgen Ray in Diagnosis and Treatment, 2186
Roentgenology, Voprosy obshchey i chastnoy rentgenologii, 1227
Roger, G. H., Traité de physiologie normale et pathologique, 2029
Rohrbach, R., Die Hautkrankheiten, 1758
Rose, M. S., Child Nutrition on a Low-Priced Diet, 242
Roxburgh, A. C., Common Skin Diseases, 1417
Russell, H. B., Essentials of Cardiography, 949
Rydin, H., Über Gewebsoxydation bei B_1-Avitaminose und Inanition, 1335
Sabrazès, J., Angines lympho-monocytaires, agranulocytoses, leucémies leucopéniques, 409
Salmon Lecture, Twentieth Century Psychiatry, 2187
Salmonella, Bacteriology, 876
Samuels, S. S., Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Peripheral Arteries, 1757
Sand, R., Health and Human Progress, 1415
Sanity First, 491
Santamaria, S., Teoria de los neoplasmas, 1759
Savill, A., Hair and Scalp, 1944
Scalp, Hair and Scalp, 1944
Schall, H., Nahrungsmitteltabelle zur Aufstellung und Berechnung von Diätverordnungen, 1945
Schleich, C. L., Those Were Good Days! 2260
Schliephake, E., Short Wave Therapy, 320
Schlink, F. J., Eat, Drink and Be Wary, 650
Schneider, K., Pathopsychologie der Gefühle und Triebe, 2029
School, Delinquent Boy and the Correctional School, 150
Schoolboy, Social Problems of High School Boy, 651
Schoolboy: Study of His Nutrition, Physical Development and Health, 242
Schrumpf-Pierron, P., Thérapeutique cardiovasculaire, 1685
Schteingart, M., Alimentación y dietética, 2259
Schultz, J. H., Neurose; Lebensnot; ärztliche Pflicht, 2098
Science, Outposts of Science, 2030
Sclerosis, Multiple Sklerose und Tuberkulose, 152
Sears, W. G., Medicine for Nurses, 651
Sensations, Les astéréognosies, 732
Seth, G., Speech in Childhood, 151
Sex, Studies in Psychology of Sex, 2098
Sheldon, J. H., Haemochromatosis, 1684
Shelley, H. M., Epitome of Laboratory Diagnosis and Treatment of Tropical Diseases, 2259
Shelling, D. H., Parathyroids, 734
Shennan, T., Post Mortems and Morbid Anatomy, 1517
Sherman, H. C., Food and Health, 2029
Sherwood, N. P., Immunology, 152
Short, A. R., International Medical Annual, 492
Singer, E., Fasciae of the Human Body, 949
Sinusitis, Chronic Nasal Sinusitis, 241
Skin Diseases, Common (Roxburgh), 1417
Skin Diseases, Die Hautkrankheiten, 1758
Skin, Diseases, (Knowles), 1120
Skin Diseases, Radium Treatment, 649
Skin, Haarkrankheiten und kosmetische Hautleiden, 1033
Slemons, J. M., John Whitridge Williams, 320
Smallpox, How the President, Thomas Jefferson, and Doctor Benjamin Waterhouse Established Vaccination, 2259
Social Problems of High School Boy, 651
Social Work, Medical, 1119
Social Work, Proceedings of the National Conference of, 2187
Solomon, C., Prescription Writing, 948
Spectrum Analysis, Clinical and Pathological Applications, 1035
Speech, For Stutterers, 1597
Speech in Childhood: Its Development and Disorders, 151
Speed, K., Text-Book of Fractures and Dislocations, 241
Speransky, A. D., Basis for the Theory of Medicine, 1034
Spleen and Resistance, 1035
Stafford, G. T., Individual Exercises, 321
Stains, Type Determination in Medicolegal Examination, 1845
Stein, R. O., Haarkrankheiten und kosmetische Hautleiden, 1033
Stephenson, T., Incompatibility in Prescriptions and How to Avoid It, 243
Sterilization, Sexual, Die Praxis der Sterilisierungsoperationen, 1035
Stevenson, R. S., Recent Advances in Laryngology and Otology, 1118
Stoeckel, W., Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie, 876
Stomatology, La pratique stomatologique, 1417
Stomatology, Restauration et prothèse maxillo-faciales, 651
Stop-Light, 734
Storey, T. A., Principles of Hygiene, 2097
Straus, E., Vom Sinn der Sinne, 1943
Strecker, E. A., Practical Clinical Psychiatry, 1034
Streptococcal Toxemia, Chronic, and Rheumatism, 1118
Streptococcus, hemolytic, Source of Infection in Puerperal Fever, 1683
Strömgren, H. L., Die Zahnheilkunde im achtzehnten Jahrhundert, 1119
Stroganoff, B., Traitement de l'éclampsie, 242
Strohl, A., Précis de physique médicale, 1944
Surgery, Chirurgie de l'oreille, du nez, du pharynx et du larynx, 1845
Surgery, Clinical, Demonstrations of Physical Signs, 567
Surgery, Der chirurgische Operationssaal, 70
Surgery, Données Anatomiques en vue de la chirurgie réparatrice mammaire, 1336
Surgery, Introduction à la chirurgie thoracique, 321
Surgery, Practitioners Library, 1943
Surgery: Queen of the Arts and Other Papers and Addresses, 1845
Surgery, Russell A. Hibbs, Pioneer in Orthopedic Surgery, 321
Surgery, Terminology of Operations of University of Chicago Clinics, 409
Surgery, Textbook (Christopher's), 2097
Surgery, Text-Book for Dental Students, 1119
Surgery, Traité de chirurgie d'urgence, 1416
Sutherland, H., Tuberculin Handbook, 2185
Syphilis, Bibliography of Poem Syphilis Sive Morbus Gallicus by Girolamo Fracastoro of Verona, 68
Teeth, La pratique stomatologique, 1417
Terminology of Operations of University of Chicago Clinics, 409
Thenon, J., La neurosis obsesiva, 491
Therapeutics, Handbook of Therapy, 243
Therapeutics, L'année thérapeutique, 1759
Therapeutics, Modern Treatment in General Practice, 1034
Therapeutics, Special Procedures, 409
Thérapeutique cardiovasculaire, 1685
Thérapeutique médicale, 2185
Therkelsen, F., Typebestemmelse ved retsmedicinske pletundersøgelser, 1845
Thomen, A. A., Don't Believe It! Says the Doctor, 2029
Thoms, H., Obstetric Pelvis, 243
Thoracic surgery, Introduction à la chirurgie thoracique, 321
Those Were Good Days! 2260
Throat, Diseases, 320
Tidy, H. L., editor, International Medical Annual, 492
Tissue oxidation, Über Gewebsoxydation bei B_1-Avitaminose und Inanition, 1335
Tonsils, diseases, Radium Treatment, 649
Touch, astéréognosies, 732
Troisier, J., Etudes expérimentales récentes sur les maladies infectieuses, 2187
Tropical Disease, Epitome of Laboratory Diagnosis and Treatment, 2259
Tropical Disease, Geography of Disease, 1517
Tropical Diseases, Manson's, 491
Tropical Medicine, Clinical Parasitology and, 68
Tropical Medicine, Clinical Text-Book, 1942
Tubercle Bacilli, Modification of Virulence, 2095
Tuberculin Handbook, 2185
Tuberculosis, Diagnosis and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 2095
Tuberculosis, Multiple Sklerose und Tuberkulose, 152
Tuberculosis, Tuberculose ostéo-articulaire, 947
Tumors of Urinary Bladder, 1417
Typhoid, Bacteriology, and Carrier States, 876
University of Chicago Clinics, Terminology of Operations, 409

Book Notices—Continued
University of Michigan, Diet Manual of University Hospital, 2259
University of Michigan, Formulary of University Hospital, 1596
Ureters, La litiasis reno-ureteral bilateral, 2259
Urinary Tract, Infections, 243
Van Stockum, M. J., New Principles of Anti-Rabic Treatment, 1759
Venereal Disease, What Everyone Should Know, 949
Veterinary Military History of the United States, 1942
Victor, Sister M., Diet Manual, St. Mary's Hospital, 877
Vignes, H., Maladies des femmes enceintes, 1596
Vitality: A Book on the Health of Women and Children, 321
Vitamin A Content of Sour Cream Butter, Sweet Cream Butter, and Margarines, 321
Vitamin B_1, Über Gewebsoxydation bei B_1-Avitaminose und Inanition, 1335
Vitamins, Application of Absorption Spectra, 1517
Wagner, O., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Amöbenruh, 650
Wakeley, C. P. G., Modern Treatment in General Practice, 1034
Walch, J. W., Complete Handbook on State Medicine, 1336
Wallin, J. E. W., Personality Maladjustments and Mental Hygiene, 151
Warden, C. J., Comparative Psychology, 408
Water, Body Water: Exchange of Fluids in Man, 1033
Wayward Youth, 70
Weber, F. P., Endocrine Tumours, and Other Essays, 2259
Weese, H., Digitalis, 1595
Weiss, S., Diseases of the Liver, Gall Bladder, Ducts and Pancreas, 732
Weissenberg, E., Foundations of Short Wave Therapy, 2028
Weisz, H., Die physikalischen und technischen Grundlagen der Hochfrequenzbehandlung, 320
White, W. A., Twentieth Century Psychiatry, 2187
Whitehouse, H. B., editor, Gynaecology, 2186
Whitney, H. A. K., Formulary of the University Hospital, 1596
Wilder, L., Mayo Clinic, 2187
Williams, F. H., Radium Treatment of Skin Diseases, New Growths, Diseases of Eyes, and Tonsils, 649
Williams, J. F., Atlas of Human Anatomy, 1227
Williams, John Whitridge, Academic Aspects and Bibliography, 320
Wilson, G. S., Bacteriological Grading of Milk, 1844
Witch, During the Renaissance, 732
Wodehouse, R. P., Pollen Grains, 1118
Wolf, H. F., Short Wave Therapy and General Electro-Therapy, 2028
Woman: Historical Gynaecological and Anthropological Compendium, 733
Woman, Single Woman and Her Emotional Problems, 649
Zabriskie, L., Mother and Baby Care in Pictures, 409
Zilboorg, G., Medical Man and the Witch During the Renaissance, 732

C

C.C.C.: See Civilian Conservation Corps
CABOT, HUGH, "full steam" or caution in social security, 1737—E
CACHEXIA: See Pituitary
CACODYLATE: See Sodium
CADAVER blood, transfusion of, [Yudin] ★997
CAFFEINE: See Coffee
CAISSON DISEASE, relation to tissue saturation with nitrogen, [Shilling] 163—ab
CALCIFICATION: See also Calcinosis; Lymphatic System; Myositis
changes, 392
mechanism, rôle of phosphate ions in, 384—E
CALCINOSIS, cutaneous, [Costello] 498—ab
universal, [Ramsdell] 254—ab
CALCIUM, additive effect to digitalis; 2 deaths, [Bower & Mengle] ★1151
chloride 10% Ampoule (Lakeside), 1008
Chloride Treatment: See Gallbladder inflammation
concretions (spherical) in epididymis, [Marsella] 1047—ab
cyanamide in fertilizer, poisoning, rôle of alcohol, 237
deficiency disease in adult, [Haden] ★261
Gluconate, Ampule Compound Solution U. S. S. P. Co., 1661
gluconate, induced hypercalcemia, [Lowenburg & Ginsburg] ★1779
gluconate injections, effect on heart, [Berliner] 654—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in diet, effect on hypoparathyroidism, [Cazzamali] 883—ab
in diet, relation to phosphorus, 2161—E
in diet; requirement of human adult, 2213—ab
iodobehenate (Calioben or Sajodin), 239
metabolism and parathyroid surgery, [Mandl] 581—ab
CALCIUM—Continued
metabolism, influence of adrenals, [Schour] 1690—ab
phosphate-phenobarbital sedative, calcium with phenobarbital, [Robinson] 419—ab
Quinine Treatment: See Pneumonia
Treatment: See Bones, cancer; Colitis, ulcerative; Gallbladder inflammation
CALCULI: See Biliary Tract; Gallbladder; Kidney; Urinary Tract
CALIFORNIA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, resolution on diagnostic medical service, 1168
Ross-Loos case, 300
CALIOBEN: See Calcium iodobehenate
CALORIES, 2,000 needed per day, 1448—ab
CAMPHOR in 0.1 injection, eleomas and lipoid necrosis after, [Repetto] 2203—ab
renohepatic degeneration from, 1750
CAMPS, diets for boys in, 2254
Work: See Work camps
CANADIAN Medical Association, (Alberta Division) 133; (invitation to A. M. A.) 1819, 1907; 1918; (Dr. Routley's address) 1907; (meeting) 1929
CANCER: See also Adenocarcinoma; Chorionepithelioma; Epithelioma; Tumors, malignant; under specific organs as Breast; Uterus; etc.; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Brazilian Congress of (first), 311; 1583
carcinogenic hydrocarbons, viscera tumors induced with, [Ilfeld] 2101—ab
Cells: See Lung cancer
clinics, Baltimore, 544
committee formed, Indiana, 1926
control program, (Kansas) 712; (Maine) 1576
diagnosis, Aron's adrenal cortex reaction, 1019
diagnosis, Botelho's seroreaction, 1583
diagnosis, group examinations, Germany, 638
diagnosis, Kauffmann's inflammatory reaction, [Ebhardt] 1135—ab
diagnosis, Schridde's cancer hair, [Frick] 1048—ab
diet and, 1902—E
etiology, estrogenic substance, 1093—E; [Cramer] 1768—ab
etiology, ultraviolet rays rôle in, [Roffo] 2111—ab
etiology, von Brehmer's Siphonospora polymorpha, 394
Experimental: See Epithelioma
features, Lister Memorial Lecture by Muir, 2079
heredity and, [Little] ★2234
hospital, three million dollars for, New York, 1741
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, report, 716
in child aged 5 (of liver), 135
in slaughtered animals, 935
incidence in gastro-intestinal polyps, [Lawrence] 1420—ab
Koch Cancer Foundation loses malpractice suit, 929
metabolism rôle in, [Beard] 332—ab
metastases, preventing, by postoperative roentgen therapy, 1594
metastases to bone, blood picture in, [Heck] ★1975; [Heymann] ★2050
metastases to bone from breast, large doses of calcium in, [Brunschwig] 737—ab
metastases to bone from stomach, [Kerr] 249—ab
metastases to inguinal gland from penis, [Barringer] ★21
metastasis in lung cancer, [Arkin & Wagner] ★588
mortality, (Hungary) 1023; (increase, California) 2011
Pain in: See also Uterus cancer
pain in, cobra toxin for, [Nekula] 1239—ab
patients (impoverished), financial aid for, 1404
phobia, glossodynia, [Gilpin] ★1722
"Research Aid Fund" of Mavlar Greenfield, 864
scirrhous, diphtherial infection, [Marshall] 2108—ab
Serodiagnosis: See Cancer, diagnosis
survey (Connecticut) 47; (Michigan) 130; (Illinois) 387
Treatment, Radium: See Rectum, cancer; Tonsils, cancer; Uterus, cancer
Treatment, Roentgen: See also Respiratory Tract cancer
treatment, roentgen (unfiltered), [Widmann] 330—ab; [Merritt] 2031—ab
treatment, short wave sensitization, [Fuchs] 2115—ab
trichinosis and, [Schmidt-Lange] 1433—ab
tuberculin reaction in, [Holmgren] 1434—ab
tuberculosis and, in alimentary canal, [Säfwenberg] 968—ab
tuberculosis and, of bronchus, [Fleischner] 1861—ab
virus, 717
CANDLE Jar Method: See Carbon Dioxide
CANDY: See also Chocolate
child's diet and, 1971—ab
CANKER Sores: See Stomatitis
CANNED Food: See Food
Milk: See Milk
CAPILLARIES, Blood Pressure: See Blood Pressure
breakdown, 148
resistance tests; vitamin C deficiency related to rheumatic fever, [Rinehart] 157—ab
CAR: See Automobiles
Sickness: See Train sickness
CARBARSONE, toxicity, [Epstein] ★769
CARBOHYDRATES: See also Dextrose; Lactose; Sugar; etc.
diet (high) in chronic atrophic arthritis, [Bowen] 1233—ab
metabolism, effects of ingesting sodium and potassium salts, [McQuarrie] 1043—ab
metabolism in pneumonia, [Sinelnikov] 259—ab
CARBOLIC ACID: See Phenol
CARBON: See also Charcoal (cross reference)
Arc: See Ultraviolet Rays
intravenously, granulotherapy, [Lumière] 256—ab
Therapy: See Erysipelas
CARBON BISULFIDE poisoning, precautions against, 933
CARBON DIOXIDE, Absorption Technic: See Anesthesia
mephitibiosis, [Nye & Lamb] ★1075
Oxygen Inhalation: See Alcoholism
preservative of cod liver oil, Council statement, 1733
preservative of fish, 470—E
snow treatment of angioma and hemangioma, 561
CARBON MONOXIDE poisoning, headache in garage workers, 1332
poisoning, nervous and mental sequelae, [Shillito & others] ★669
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE, cirrhosis relation to liver regeneration, [Cameron] 1427—ab
poisoning, danger in removing adhesive tape, 1755
poisoning, fatal inhalation of cleaning fluid, [Gonzales] ★286
poisoning hazard in gasoline station attendant, 1409
CARBONIC ANHYDRASE in Blood: See Blood
CARBUNCLE: See Kidney
CARCINOGENIC Hydrocarbons: See Cancer
CARCINOMA: See Cancer
CARDIA: See under Stomach
CARDIODIAPHRAGMATIC Angina: See Angina Pectoris
CARDIOID Condenser: See Microscopy
CARDIOLOGY: See Heart disease
CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE, syphilis and, [Weber] 744—ab
syphilis, results of treatment, [Padget] 569—ab
treatment by motorized oscillating bed, [Sanders] ★916
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM status in thyrotoxicosis, [Maher & Sittler] ★1546
CARIES: See Spine
CARLSON, ANTON J., bust unveiled, 2074
CARNATION Company (Year Book of Menus and Recipes), 1009; (Cook Book) 1473; ("Simplified Infant Feeding") 1474
CAROTENE, absorption, [Heymann] 1419—ab
effect on diabetes mellitus, [Ralli & others] ★1975; [Heymann] ★2050
CARPENTER, L. A., illegal practitioner, 2077
CARRIERS: See Gonorrhea; Trichomonas; Typhoid
CARROTS, Cellu Brand, 1735
CARS: See Automobiles
CARTILAGE: See Meniscus; Rib
CASE HISTORY taking in allergic diseases, [Rackemann] ★976
CASEIN, allergy to, treatment, [Schloss & Anderson] 1025—C
production, industrial uses, 710—E
CASTELLANI, ALDO, in military service in Africa, 936
CASTLE'S Factors: See Anemia, Pernicious
CASTOR OIL, place in diet, [McClendon] 64—C
used as laxative even in late pregnancy, 1591
used for hair dressing in asthmatic child, 1839
CASTRATION, self-performed, [Frost & Guy] ★1708
unilateral, by x-rays, [Momigliano] 748—ab
voluntary, Germany, 2018
CATALASE, oxidizing ferments of raw vegetables and digestion, [Matvieeff] 1134—ab
Reaction: See Feces
CATALOGUE: See Index Catalogue
CATAPLEXY, post-traumatic, [Hall & LeRoy] ★431
CATARACT etiology, electric discharge, 66
extraction, frequency of retina detachment after, 1411
produced in rat by lactose or galactose, [Yudkin] 496—ab
CATARRH: See Sinuses, Nasal
CATATONIA: See Dementia Praecox
CATGUT Sutures: See Sutures
CATHARTICS: See Castor Oil
CATHETER, Pezzar: See Empyema
CATTLE: See also Abortion, contagious
freemartin and intersexuality, 1333
Tuberculosis in: See Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, bovine
CAUDA EQUINA, compression by ligamentum flavum [Abbott] ★2129
level of termination of spinal cord, [Needles] 496—ab
Neuritis: See Neuritis
syndrome after subarachnoid alcohol injection, [Tureen & Gitt] ★1535
CAULIFLOWER, Cellu Brand, 1661

CECUM cancer, diagnostic criteria, [Rosser] ★109
CELLS: See also Cytology
cytoplasmic inclusion bodies in throat, [Broadhurst] 1950—ab
measurement of nuclei in tumors, [Schairer] 425—ab
CELLU (strawberries) 43; (red raspberries) 123; (black raspberries) 215; (prune plums) 467; (pineapple juice) 539; (spinach) 617; (tomatoes) 707; (mushrooms) 782; (yellow string beans) 923; (little kernel corn) 1166; (vegetable combination) 1387; (tips of asparagus) 1473; (green stringless beans) 1474; (tiny beets) 1565; (cauliflower) 1661; (carrots) 1735; (peas) 1809; (rhubarb) 1987
CELLULOSE and hemicellulose, rôle in laxation, [Williams] 412—ab
CEMENT, occupational hazards, 2255
CENTRAL Society for Clinical Research, abstract of proceedings, 245; 324; 412
States Society of Industrial Medicine and Surgery, 544
CEREAL, 1776 Gerolium Breakfast, 1565
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, bromide in, after taking Peacock's Bromides, [Craven & Lancaster] ★1383
cell count, globulin, colloidal gold and pressure, in syphilis, 2090
cell count in meningitis, 1756
changes in diagnosis of paralysis agitans, 645
drainage in streptococcic meningitis, [Marick] ★2238
in barbituric acid poisoning, 1215
infectivity in lymphogranuloma inguinale, [von Haam & d'Aunoy] ★1642
Pressure: See also Intracranial Pressure
pressure, effect of ergotamine tartrate, [Pool] 954—ab
pressure, effects of hypertonic sucrose solution, [Murphy & others] 245—ab
test for infantile paralysis, 2254
CEREBROSPINAL MENINGITIS: See Meningitis
CEREBROSPINAL SYPHILIS: See Neurosyphilis
CERVICAL Canal: See Uterus
CERVICITIS: See Uterus
CESAREAN SECTION, incidence, [Kosmak] 2089—C
mortality and morbidity, [Arnot] 1340—ab
postmortem, lawful authorization, [Woodward] ★37
pregnancy after sloughing of sutures, [Fist] 1331—C
CEVITAMIC Acid: See Acid
CHAMBERLAIN'S Cough Remedy, 143—BI
CHANCRE, tuberculous, transmitted by kissing, [Sulzberger] 314—C
CHANCROID antigen; dmelcos vaccine, 404
CHARCOAL: See Erysipelas, treatment
CHARLATANISM: See Quackery
CHEDIAK'S Dry Blood Method: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
CHENO Restorex Tablets, 144—BI
CHEPLIN'S Sodium Cacodylate, 1387
CHERRY, syrup of, formula for, 404
CHEST: See Thorax
CHESTO, 1111—BI
CHICAGO Hospital Council organized, 928
Psychoanalytic Institute, 1320; 1664—E
CHICHESTER'S Diamond Brand Pills, poisoning by, [Motley & McGehee] ★1163
CHICKENPOX and herpes, 564
CHICKENS: See also Eggs
limber neck in, relation to poliomyelitis, 1027; (reply) [Murray] 1682
sensitivity to eggs, 2181
CHILBLAINS, cold allergy, 559
CHILDBIRTH: See Labor; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CHILDREN: See also Adolescence; Infants; Pediatrics; under names of specific diseases as Cancer; Syphilis; Tuberculosis; etc.
behavior, [Casparis] ★2208
Belgian puericulture centers, 2083
Children's Bureau, operation and medical profession, 1915
Children's Fund, annual report, 303
Crippled: See Crippled
Delinquent: See Delinquent
Diet: See Diet
Diseases of: See Pediatrics
handicapped, so-called "filter system" for, 1101
health, program (Indiana) 2074; (Michigan) 2165
Hospital for: See Hospitals
Nail Biting in: See Nails
Nutrition: See Nutrition
preschool, magnesium needs of, [Daniels] 2196—ab
school, classified by handwriting speed factor, [Quinan] 419—ab
school, protection against infection, 228
school (secondary), selection, 1509
vitamin A deficiency in, Iowa, [Jeans & Zentmire] ★996
welfare extended with federal funds, New Mexico, 1576
welfare, International Congress for Juvenile Protection, Belgium, 397; 2083
welfare services under Social Security Act, advisory committees meet, 51; 1826
CHINESE, dietaries, 140
Medical Association, biennial conference of, 1107
Remedies: See Hemeralopia
women, tubal factor in sterility of, [King] 2202—ab
CHINIOFON, impairs liver, [Dyckerhoff] 83—ab
CHIROPRACTIC: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CHIROPRACTORS, association with cults, Judicial Council report, 1197
CHLORAL: See Eclampsia, treatment
CHLORETHANE, toxicity of hexachlorethane and chlorinated retene, 484
CHLORIDES: See also Calcium; Potassium; Sodium
in Blood: See Blood
metabolism in pneumonia, [Sinelnikov] 259—ab
CHLORINATED Retene: See Retene
CHLORINE gassing, treatment, 1222
respirine, 1111—BI
*tri*CHLOROETHYLENE in angina pectoris, statement by J. C. Krantz, 485
chronic effects, [Taylor] 2033—ab
intoxication, [Eichert] ★1652
CHLOROFORM-strychnine mixture, accidents in manufacture and sale of, 1745
CHLOROPHYLL and blood regeneration, 925—E
vitamin C and, 1315—E
*di*CHLOROPROPANE, fatal inhalation of cleaning fluid, [Gonzales] ★286
CHLOROSIS; iron therapy, [Patek & Heath] ★1463
CHLORPHENOLATE: See Phenol, tetrachlor sodium
CHOCOLATE Drink: See Beverages
hazard from metal foil on, 1590; [Williams] 2178—C
Hershey's (Milk) 215; (with almonds) 383
Trupak baking; Davis Cooking, 1387
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY: See Bile Ducts, roentgen study
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder inflammation
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder roentgen study
CHOLEDOCHOTOMIES: See Gallbladder surgery
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLERA, treatment, bacteriophage, [Pasricha] 2109—ab
CHOLERETIC: See Gallbladder
CHOLESTEATOMA, mastoidectomy for, [Shambaugh] 1421—ab
CHOLESTEROL, excess, causes hepatic fatty degeneration, [Beumer] 258—ab
in Bile: See Bile
in Blood: See Blood
metabolism and arterial hyperpressure, [Domenech] 580—ab
metabolism, genesis of gallstones, [Bockus] 2263—ab
metabolism in new-born, [Mühlbock] 581—ab
CHOLINE and fat metabolism, 1201—E
effect of diets low in, [Best] 2111—ab
CHOLINERGIC Fibers: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
CHONDROITIN, Council report, 293
CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CHOREA, Sydenham's, fever therapy (Kettering hypertherm), [Metz] ★1658; [Barnacle & others] ★2046
Sydenham's, magnesium sulfate intramuscularly for [Contreras] 1770—ab
CHORIONEPITHELIOMA, hormonology, [Mandelstamm] 964—ab
CHRISTIAN, HENRY A., anniversary volume, 712
CHROMATOPHOROTROPIC HORMONE, [Jores] 502—ab
CHROMIUM alum hardener, sensitivity to photographic solutions, 1028
plate, industrial hazard in polishing, 1681
toxicity in textile industry, 317
CHROMOSCOPY: See Stomach
CHROMOSOMES in tumors, [Schairer] 425—ab
CHRYSLER Corporation, Industrial Hygiene Laboratories, 545
CHRYSOIDINE, sulfamidohydrochloride: See Erysipelas treatment
CIGAR: See Tobacco
CIGARET Smoking: See Tobacco
CINCHOPHEN, Farastan or Mono-Iodo-Cinchophen, 1411
poisoning; safe method of giving [Palmer] 327—ab
CIRCULATION: See Arteries, coronary; Blood Circulation; Veins
CIRCULATORY Failure: See Heart insufficiency
CIRRHOSIS: See Liver; Lungs; Pleura
CITRATE: See Sodium citrate
CITRIC Acid: See Acid
CIVILIAN Conservation Corps, camps, *Hygeia* in, 1819; 1917
medical service, A. M. A. Committee on Legislative Activities report, 1914
openings for physicians in, 1212
CIVININI, FILIPPO, commemoration, 721
CLAMPS for safe ligature of renal pedicle, [Young] ★1800
CLAMS, polluted, drive against, New Jersey, 49
CLANCY, FRANK J., director of Bureau of Investigation, 861; 1186
CLAUDICATION, intermittent, functional diagnosis, [Kisch] 1613—ab
CLAVICLE, fracture, splint for, [Henry] 1132—ab
fractured, in new-born, [Galloway] ★506
sternoclavicular branchioma, [Fried] 737—ab
CLEANING: See Dry Cleaning
CLEFT Palate: See Palate
CLIMACTERIC: See also Menopause
male, [von Noorden] 2036—ab
CLIMATE, diets in relation to, 139
mountain, therapeutic factor, [Campbell] 2268—ab
Therapy: See Bronchiectasis; Bronchitis; Bronchus infection; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
CLINIC: See also Cornell Clinic; Venereal Diseases
in Peoria city hall, 471
medical (new) Lausanne, 1749
Parole: See Hospitals, psychiatric
St. Louis clinics, 1015
zone of quiet for, Italy, 1217
CLINICAL Laboratory: See Laboratory
Research, Central Society for, abstract of proceedings, 245; 324; 412
CLITORIS, cancer, ganglionectomy in, [Hausen] 1611—ab
CLOSTRIDIUM: See Bacillus histolyticus
botulinum: See Botulism
CLOTH, Dyes: See Dyes
CLUBBED Fingers: See Fingers
CLUBFOOT: See Foot
COBRA Toxin: See Cancer, pain in
venom causes excitability, [Cicardo] 166—ab
COCCIDIOIDES Granuloma: See Granuloma
COCCUS Infections: See Kidneys
COCCYX, pain in, 67
COD LIVER OIL, concentrate added to Pevely Evaporated Milk, 467
Council statement on (dosage) 1732; (carbon dioxide as preservative) 1733; (malt preparations with) 1735
overdosage, harmful effects, 66
Treatment: See Amputation stumps; Burns; Sinusitis; Ulcers; Wounds
COFFEE, effect on efficiency, [Voigt] 1136—ab
COITUS: See also Fridigity; Impotence; Impregnation, artificial; Libido
aspermia (lack of expulsion of semen), 728
during gonorrheal prostatitis, 403
epilepsy attacks occur after, 486
puerperal infections after, [Koller] 963—ab
twins by different fathers, 730
COLD: See also Milk, frozen
allergy, 559
effect in arterial hypertension, 873
hemoglobinuria (transitory) after exposure [Salén] 260—ab
Pressor Test: See Blood Pressure, reactibility
Therapeutic Use: See Head injuries; Stomach hemorrhage
COLDS, treatment, bacteriophage, [Schreuder] 1522—ab
treatment, mercury or mercurochrome instillations [Bassler] 161—ab
COLITIS, Amebic: See Amebiasis
bacillary dysentery relation to [Felsen] 2191—ab
combined form of ileitis and, [Crohn & Rosenak] ★1; [Rosenblate & others] ★1797
mucous, 1594
treatment, colon bacillus vaccine, [Mateer] 570—ab
ulcerative (chronic), Bacterium necrophorum in, [Dack & others] ★7
ulcerative (chronic), calcium and parathyroid therapy [Haskell] 156—ab
ulcerative (chronic), characteristics of hemolytic B. coli in, [Nicholls] 1338—ab
ulcerative (chronic), pyogenic skin lesions in, [Jankelson] 1847—ab
ulcerative (chronic), surgical treatment, [Kunath] 1126—ab
ulcerative, streptococcus from, [Torrey] 1041—ab
ulcerative with profuse bleeding, oxygenation in, [Golob] ★1725
COLLAPSE: See Lungs
Therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
COLLES' Fracture: See Radius
COLLINS, SELWYN D., use of term "immunization," [Bergey] 483—C
COLON, ascending, hole in mesentery; descending colon passes through dense ring, [Cullen] ★895
cancer, [Devine] 1131—ab
cancer, clinical aspects, [Mirer] 504—ab
cancer, diagnostic criteria, [Rosser] ★109
cancer, surgical treatment, [Koch] 341—ab
involvement in ileitis, [Crohn & Rosenak] ★1; [Rosenblate & others] ★1797
irrigation, [Krusen] ★118; [Bastedo] 642—C
irrigation with pure oxygen in amebiasis, [Golob] ★1725
megacolon (congenital), Hirschsprung's disease, [Adson] ★365; 561
mobile, [Cade] 1607—ab
polyposis, [Hardy] ★910
spastic, and sexual hypersensitiveness, 646
surgery, 2251
COLONIAL Troops: See Army, Italian
COLOR BLINDNESS, testing, with Stilling or Ishihaha colored plates; also anomaloscope, 148

COLORADO Medicine: See Journals
COLPOSCOPY: See Uterus cancer
COLWELL, NATHAN PORTER, death, 231
COMA: See Acidosis; Bromide; Diabetes Mellitus
COMELLI'S SIGN: See Scapula fracture
COMMITTEE: See also American; National
A. M. A. See American Medical Association
for Survey of Research on the Gonococcus and Gonococcic Infections, 1313—E
for the Study of Suicides, 713; 1324
to study silicosis, 1828
COMMONWEALTH Fund: See Foundations
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES: See also Infectious Diseases
in rural population, Illinois, 302
report, Maryland, 472
COMPENSATION of Physicians: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
COMPLEMENT Fixation Test: See Ameblasis; Blastomycosis; Gonorrhea
CONCEPTION: See Impregnation; Superfetation
Control: See Birth Control
CONCRETE: See Cement
CONCUSSION: See Brain; Spinal Cord
CONDENSER, paraboloid or cardioid, for dark field studies, 147
CONDUCTION System: See Heart
CONFERENCE: See also International
of State and Territorial Health Officers, 1323
on laws of warfare, 475
on Psychiatric Education, 474; 2014
CONGO RED: See Hemorrhage, treatment; Uterus hemorrhage
Test: See Amyloidosis
CONGRESS: See also American; International; National
of Alienists and Neurologists of France and French Speaking Countries, 935
of Comparative Pathology (third), 1106
of Dermatology and Syphilology, Italy, 1750
of German Gynecologic Society (fiftieth), 394
of Jewish Physicians, 932
of Radiology (ninth), 392
of Regional Medicine (first), 1583
of Urology (first), 1583
on Medical Education: See American Medical Association
U. S., Medical Bills in: See Legislation
CONJUNCTIVA, rhinosporidiosis, [Karunaratne] 1428—ab
CONJUNCTIVITIS, etiology, sensitivity to yellow mercuric oxide, 404
scarlet fever, [Otto] 584—ab
CONNAUGHT LABORATORIES, western division, 391
CONNECTIVE Tissues: See Tissues
CONSCIOUSNESS, loss of, and hypocalcemia, [Kayser] 1770—ab
CONSTIPATION, chronic, advantages and ill effects of liquid petrolatum, 66
chronic, cause of incontinentia alvi, [Priesel] 1430—ab
functional, management, [Schultz] 497—ab
in children, 726
CONSTITUTION, individual, evaluation, 639
menarche and delivery, [Weysser] 1957—ab
CONSTITUTION, U. S.: See United States
CONTACT Dermatitis: See Dermatitis venenata
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES: See Infectious Diseases
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACTS: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CONTRACTURE of thumb, congenital flexion, [Regele] 1614—ab
Volkmann's ischemic, splint for, [Meyerding] ★1139
CONVALESCENCE: See Surgery
CONVALESCENT Blood: See Measles
Serum: See Spider bite
CONVULSIONS: See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
diagnostic value in brain tumor, [Sachs] 1854—ab
endocrinology and, [Pigott] 1523—ab
later fate of children with, [Bergemann] 1774—ab
COOK BOOK: See Carnation
COOK COUNTY Hospital: See Hospitals
COOKING: See also Food
utensils, aluminum, 218—E; 1497—E
COOPERATIVE Medical Advertising Bureau: See American Medical Association
COPELAND BILL, 1175; 1179; [Woodward] ★1896; 1902—E
COPPER, effect on hemoglobin formation in normal children, [Ross] 1127—ab
pigmentation of skin and hair and, 629—E; [Alt] 1220—C
Sulfate: See Staphylococcus infections
COPYRIGHT act H. R. 10632, A. M. A. Board of Trustees oppose, 860
COR PULMONALE: See Heart insufficiency
CORBUS-Ferry Filtrate: See Gonococcus; Gonorrhea treatment
CORN, Cellu Brand, 1166
smut as abortifacient, toxic action, [Dragisić] 1430—ab
CORNEA dystrophy, 404
tattooing of eyes, 1116
CORNED Beef: See Beef
CORNELL Clinic, 384—E
CORNS, surgical treatment, [Galland] 658—ab
CORONARY Artery: See Arteries; Thrombosis, coronary
CORONER'S inquest, reform, England, 1018
vs. medical examiner system, Leary] 1408—C
CORPORATIONS: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CORPORIN, 1808
CORPUS LUTEUM cyst, 2182
cyst, ruptured, massive abdominal hemorrhage from, [Jones] 2264—ab
Hormone: See also Progestin hormone, nomenclature, 1808
hormone therapy, [Neumann] 1136—ab
CORSETS, Spencer Supports, 2149
COSMETICS, Copeland Food, 1175; 1179; [Woodward] ★1896; 1902—E
Elorda Creams, 1678—BI
Formula for Setting Hair: See Hair
law upheld by Federal District Court, Maine, 1209
lip stick dermatitis; methyl heptine carbonate, 470—E; [Landsteiner & Jacobs] 1112—C
theatrical grease paint, lead poisoning from, [Bartleman] 2199—ab
COTTON Dyes: See Dyes
COUGH: See also Hemoptysis; Sputum (cross reference); Whooping Cough
expectorants and expectoration, 135
treatment at Cook County, 16 prescriptions; [Fantus] ★375
COUGHING, indirect fracture of rib from, [Richardson] ★1543
COUNCIL: See under American Medical Association; Tuberculosis
COUNTY Health Unit: See Health
Society: See Societies, Medical
COUSINS, marriage of, dangerous? 1506
COUTARD Method: See Respiratory Tract cancer
COWS: See Abortion, contagious; Cattle; Udders
Tuberculosis in: See Tuberculosis, bovine
CRACKING Noise: See Jaws
CRAGMOR Sanatorium reorganized, 927
CRAMP, ARTHUR J., retirement, 861; (tribute to) 1185; 1918
CRAMPS, muscle, 1679
muscle; crampus neuroses and gout, [Vogl] 1137—ab
CRANIOTOMY, subtemporal and suboccipital myoplastic, [Cone] 655—ab
CRANIUM: See also Fontanels; Head; Oxycephaly
abnormalities, [Thannhauser] ★908
hereditary enlarged parietal foramina, [Pepper] 1038—ab
Pressure in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid; Intracranial Pressure
topography to denote positions of cerebral fissures, [Bértola] 1047—ab
CREAM, Cosmetic: See Cosmetics
preservatives in, 481
CREATINE diagnostic test for male sex hormone disturbances, [Steinach] 1862—ab
CREATININE in Urine: See Urine
CREDIT Bureau: See Economics, Medical
CRETINISM, hypoglycosuria (hypoglycemia) with, thyroid treatment, [Costello] 1604—ab
CRIMINAL behavior in later life, 1567—E
mental status, 1826
CRIPPLED children, department for, established, North Carolina, 2166
children's hospital, New Mexico, WPA funds for constructing, 1101
underwater therapy, 478
CRISIS, Gastric: See Tabes Dorsalis
CROSS, KERR, death, 1406
CRUMMER, LEROY, commemoration, 219
CRYPTOLEUKEMIA, [Emile-Weil] 1341—ab
CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testis, undescended
CUFF, improved, for Pavaex, [McKelvey] ★920
CULTS: See also Nature cure
physicians associated with, Judicial Council report, 1197
CULTURE: See Bacillus; Bone Marrow
CUMMING, HUGH S., retires, 391; 716; 859—E
CURARINA; alcoholic cure-all, 724—BI
CURRICULUM: See Education, Medical
CYANAMIDE poisoning, rôle of alcohol, 237
CYANATE in Blood: See Blood
CYANIDE: See Ferrocyanide (cross reference)
CYANOSIS, carbonic anhydrase in blood, [Hodgson] 1857—ab
CYCLING: See Bicycles
CYCLOPROPANE: See Anesthesia
CYLINDRURIA: See Urine
CYST: See Bones; Breast; Corpus Luteum; Iris; Kidney; Lungs; Meniscus; Ovary; Ureteritis; etc.
CYSTINE in nails, technic for determination, 943
CYSTOSCOPE: See Bladder
CYTOLOGY: See also Tumors
experimental, fourth International Congress for, 1744

D

D.D. Capsules, 143—BI
DAKIN-WEST Liver Fraction: See Anemia, Pernicious, treatment
DAKOTA Jack's Cowboy Liniment, 558—BI
DAMAGES: See Malpractice; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
DARK Adaptation Test: See Vitamin A deficiency
Room: See Ophthalmoscope
DARKNESS, pituitary hormone content and, [Jores] 502—ab
DAVIS Brand Cooking Chocolate, 1387
DAVIS, MICHAEL, "full steam" or caution in social security, 1737—E
DAYLIGHT: See Light
DEAD BODIES: See Cadaver
DEAFNESS: See also Hearing; Otosclerosis
Acousticon, 1007
electrical aids, 54
exploitation, 2016
hardness of hearing, 560
DEATH: See also Embalming; Murder; Suicide; and list of Deaths at end of letter D; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
cardiac, in coronary thrombosis, [Willius] ★1891; ★1892
cause of, in air embolism, [Pfanner] 2267—ab
from drowning, diagnosis, 1223
Liver: See Liver
of Physicians: See Physicians
right to die (Voluntary Euthanasia Legalization Society) 224; 549; 636
DEBATE: See Medicine, state
DECHOLIN, use in absence of gallbladder, 2026
DECLARATION of Independence, five signers were doctors, 2235—ab
DEFECTS: See also Heart; Mental Defectives; etc.
congenital, in siblings, [Murphy] ★457; [Kleindienst] 502—ab; [Reid] 1221—C
DEFICIENCY DISEASE, multiple specific nutritional, in adult, [Haden] ★261
DeFOREST DYNATHERM, 1270
DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities; Thorax
DEGENERATION: See Macula Lutea; Meniscus; Muscles
Fatty: See Liver
DEGLUTITION: See Swallowing
DEHYDRATION, pre- and postoperative treatment, [Kirk] 586—ab
DELAWARE State Medical Journal: See Journals
DELINQUENT children, agency to deal with, New York, 1668
heredity of institutional inmates, Germany, 1404
DELIRIUM Tremens: See Alcoholism
DEMENTIA PARALYTICA: See Paralysis, General, of insane
DEMENTIA PRAECOX, adolescent psychoses, 60; 295—E
blood pressure (peripheral venous) in schizophrenic, [Krinsky] 1125—ab
effect of alcohol in catatonic, [Kantorovich] 572—ab
preventing loss of weight in, [Finkelman] 156—ab
problems, [Smith] 1616—ab
research financed by Scottish Rite Masons, 132
treatment, hematoporphyrin, [Angus] 1539—ab
DENGUE-like fever in northern California, [Cheney] 331—ab
DENTAL disease, research on, at Indiana U., 1926
Eastman Dispensary, dedicated, 1744
education, Kansas City, 1277
Plates: See Teeth
Practice Acts: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
service (school), England, 636
DENTIN: See Teeth
DENTISTS, advertising, newspaper bars, 2013
women, Germany, 2082
DENTITION: See Teeth
DEPRESSION, Economic: See Economics
Mental: See Mental Depression
DERMATITIS: See also Eczema; Pruritus; Urticaria; etc.
atopic (adult), specific skin hypersensitivity, [Sulzberger & Goodman] ★1000
atrophic (progressive and diffuse), in leprosy, [Pardo-Castello] 740—ab
Contact: See Dermatitis venenata
exfoliative, from carbarsone, [Epstein] ★769
exfoliative, from "Slim" (dinitrophenol), [Hitch & Schwartz] ★2130
from arsphenamine (experimental), [Cormia] 1601—ab
from lip stick, methyl heptine carbonate, 470—E; [Landsteiner & Jacobs] 1112—C
from paint, 238
from photographic solutions, 1028
from quinine, [Settle] ★1801
from rubber gloves; 730, (reply: steeping hands in boric acid), [Bailly] 1224
from tryparsamide, 726; (reply) [Bragman] 1224; [Cormia] 1224
from wrist watch straps, 1738—E
irritant, and pyodermia, 1223
neonatal, [Carter] 2199—ab
of penis from ephedrine, [Hollander] ★706
of scrotum, persistent, 1938
purpuric pigmented lichenoid, [Michelson] 158—ab
venenata from ragweed, oil desensitization, [Brunsting & Williams] ★1533
venenata or dermatitis herpetiformis? 1115
venenata, prevention by poison ivy extract, [Molitch] 2032—ab
venenata, produced at distance by gasoline, [Biederman] ★2236
X-Ray: See Roentgen Rays
DERMATOLOGY, American Board of, 1498
Congress of, Italy, 1750
Italian society, meeting, 2020

DERMATOLOGY—Continued
Libman-Sacks syndrome relation to, [Belote] 2031—ab
unusual field for those interested in general pathology, 1214
DERMATOMYOSITIS simulating trichiniasis, [Merritt & Rosenbaum] ★1646
DERMATOPHYTOSIS, 560
DERMATOSIS: See Skin disease
DERMOGRAPHISM, 1515
DESENSITIZATION: See Ragweed dermatitis; Tuberculin
complications, arteriosclerosis, 2180
DE SILVIO, RAMON L., sentenced, 2165
DESK, American Universal, 538
DESQUAMATION: See Scarlet Fever
DETOXIFICATION: See Vaccine
DEUTERIUM, desaturation of fatty acids, 1665—E
DEVONSHIRE'S Earth Salts, 143—BI
DEXTROSE, in Urine: See Urine sugar
injection (intravenous), best strength to use? 1682
injection (large volume intravenous), [Cutter] ★1250
N. N. R., 383; 2239
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INSIPIDUS, diagnosis; powdered pituitary treatment, [Hanssen] 884—ab
elimination of creatinine and urea in, [Hanssen] 884—ab
treatment, pregnancy urine (Antuitrin-S), [Allen & Stokes] ★780
DIABETES MELLITUS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. special exhibit on, Kansas City, 1296
acidosis, cause of abdominal pain in, [Walker] 1850—ab
Berlin Medical Society discuss, 1508
blood in, carotenemia, [Ralli & others] ★1975; [Heymann] ★2050
blood sugar and lactose in milk of women with, [Tolstoi] 78—ab; 469—E
blood sugar curves (daily), [Schöne] 258—ab
blood sugar relation to glycosuria, 307
complications, arteriosclerosis and hypertension, [Root] 1039—ab
complications, coronary thrombosis, [Raab & Rabinowitz] ★1705
complications, gastric ulcer, diet for, [Lampé] 503—ab
complications, pulmonary tuberculosis, [McKean] 324—ab
complications, vascular disease in obese, [Beck] 572—ab
Diet: See Diabetes Mellitus, treatment
effect of estrogenic substance on, [Collens & others] ★678
effect of vitamin A and carotene on, [Ralli & others] ★1975
etiologic relation to amebic dysentery, 2094
etiology, arteriosclerosis, [Beck] 572—ab
etiology, burns, 2256
follow-up study of young patients, 1932
in ex-service men, [Matz] ★2214
in New York City, statistics from Bellevue, [Tiber] ★1537
insulin in, effects of alcohol on, 730
insulin in patients with coronary sclerosis, [Collens] 1849—ab
insulin protamine compound, [Hagedorn & others] ★177; [Root & others] ★180; 217—E; [Sprague & others] ★1701; [Kerr] 2194—ab
insulin resistance in acute prostatic obstruction, [Blaisdell] 1853—ab
insulin-sensitive and insulin-insensitive types, [Himsworth] 1610—ab
liver damage and hyperglycemia, 1592
liver enlargement in, [Hanssen] ★914
nervous system changes in, [Sheppe] 659—ab
neuropathy in, lipids in nerves, [Jordan] 1231—ab
New York Association, report, 1826
pituitary and, [Anselmino] 585—ab; (involvement) [Effkemann] 1862—ab
polyneuritis, 2020; 2180
pregnancy and, [Reznitskaya] 1050—ab; [Kraus] 1955—ab
pregnancy and, offspring well protected against, 136
"silent" periods, 1327
treatment, adrenal denervation, Addison's disease after, [Rogoff] ★279; 294—E; [Hutton & others] 1753—C; (reply) [Rogoff] 1753—C
treatment, Diatone—alleged insulin substitute, 1939
treatment, diet, [MacBryde] 248—ab
treatment, diet, Cellu products, 43; 123; 215; 467; 539; 617; 707; 782; 923; 1166; 1387; 1473; 1474; 1565; 1661; 1735; 1809; 1987
treatment diet, conditioned Stolte's free, [Erckientz] 424—ab
treatment, in patients 58 and 83, 1413
treatment, irradiation, [Hutton] 1040—ab; 1753—C
treatment, manganese, 2182
treatment, pancreotoxin, [Sacharov] 426—ab
treatment, raw or dried pancreas, [Barbera] 964—ab
treatment, sorbose, antiketogenic action, [Grieshaber] 1433—ab
treatment, splanchnic nerve section in place of adrenal denervation, [de Takáts] 871—C
DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
treatment, William Howard Hay, 63—BI
urine dextrose, potassium ferricyanide test, [Gugliucci] 1860—ab
urine in, essential fructosuria, [Marble & Smith] ★24
DIAGNOSIS: See also under names of specific diseases
History Taking: See Case History
institutes, defined, Germany, 478
medical service, resolution from California Medical Association on, 1168
DIANA Sosborszesz, 1111—BI
DIAPHRAGM, atrophy after phrenicectomy, [Galan] 1525—ab
elevation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1406
flutter with angina pectoris symptoms, [Porter] ★992
Therapeutic Paralysis (Phrenicectomy): See Nerves; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
DIARRHEA: See also Dysentery
after using gallbladder dye, 1841
emotion and, [Sullivan] 1423—ab
hyperthyroid, [Richieri] 424—ab; 1342—ab
infectious, anaerobic streptococci in, [Johnston] 497—ab
infectious, epidemic in new-born, [Barenberg & others] ★1256
prevents typhoid from developing, [Robertson] 1232—ab
treatment, colon bacillus vaccine [Mateer] 570—ab
DIASTASE in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Urine
DIATHERMY, Aloe Short Wave Diatherm, 122
Comprex Short Wave Unit, 1468
DeForest Dynatherm, 1270
effects on liver cells in pernicious anemia, 1591
Fever: See Paralysis, General
Fischertherm, 1563
Hogan Brevatherm Short Wave, 42; 1660; 2148
Junior Bovie Electro (surgical and medical) Unit, 707
Lepel Machine (Type RFC), 921
McIntosh Junion Metro-Coagulator, 921
medical, [Coulter] ★209
radio interference by short wave—"the shadow," 1094—E
Rose CW Short Wave Diatherm, 43
short wave, [Coulter] ★209
short wave heating of tissues, [Coulter & Carter] ★2063
short wave machines; equipment, Council report, 1007; 1174
short wave sensitization of neoplasms, [Fuchs] 2115—ab
Surgical: See Rectum; Stomach
Treatment: See Fractures; Lungs abscess; Pneumonia; Sciatica; Uterus
Universal Bovie Unit, 1008
DIATONE—alleged insulin substitute, 1939
DICHLOROPROPANE: See Chloropropane
DICK Test: See Scarlet Fever
DIENER, RICHARD, Curarina, 724—BI
DIET: See also Food; Infants, feeding; Nutrition; Vitamin
acid or alkaline, vs. action of gonadotropic hormones, [Bock] 582—ab
Calcium in: See Calcium
cancer and, 1902—E
Carbohydrate: See Carbohydrate
children's, and candy, 1971—ab
children's vitamin content of foods in, [Fellers] 495—ab
Chinese, 140
Choline: See Choline
Diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus, treatment
for boys in camps, 2254
gastrostomy feeding, [Franseen] ★1373
Hay (William Howard), letter from ex-patient, 63—BI
human, long term experiment with rats on, [Orr] 1132—ab
in relation to cevitamic acid excretion [Chakraborty] 1859—ab
in relation to climate, race and work, 139
in relation to tropical ulcers, 139
Infants: See Infants
modern, deficiencies, 392
of families with low incomes, 1201—E
of the poor, problem, England, 1213
Phosphorus: See Phosphorus
restricted, effect on bones, 55
Salt-Deficient: See Salt
Stoll's Diet-Aid, 1111—BI
Stolte's "Free": See Diabetes Mellitus, treatment
Therapeutic: See Hematemesis; Melena; Obesity; Peptic Ulcer
time of day for heavy meal, 1224
vegetable oils in, [McClendon] 64—C
DIEZ, JULIO, honored, 1510
DIGALEN: See Digitalis
DIGESTION, disorders, albuminuria and cylindruria in, [Rohmer] 256—ab
effect of alcohol on, [Blotner] ★1970
hormone of gallbladder wall with lipolytic activator effect, [Pribram] 168—ab
oxidizing ferments of raw vegetables and, [Matvieeff] 1134—ab
rôle of indigestible food residues in laxation, [Williams] 412—ab
time food remains in stomach, 983—ab
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
DIGIFOLINE-Ciba, Ampules, 2150
DIGITALIS, additive effect of calcium and digalen; 2 deaths, [Bower & Mengle] ★1151
glucosides, cumulative action and cardiac necrosis, 541—E
therapy, 150 years, 1748
too much, 1270—ab
DIHYDROXY-ANTHRANOL: See Ringworm
DIIODOTYROSINE: See *di*Iodotyrosine
DILEX-REDUSOLS, 1587—BI
DIMETHYL Carbinol: See Isopropyl Alcohol
DIMINICI, LEONARDO, 1405
DINITROPHENOL: See *di*Nitrophenol
DIODRAST: See Veins, roentgen study
DIPHENYL and diphenyloxide in industry, 65
DIPHTHERIA, antitoxin, commend physician for giving before positive culture, 874
bacilli, bactericidal power, [von Gagyi] 1237—ab
bacilli differentiation and urea, [Püschel] 1772—ab
blood transfusion in, [Seckel] 425—ab
complicating scarlet fever, [Zabin] 1588—C; [Levinsohn] 2253—C
gangrene in, [Glumberger] 1430—ab
immunization (active) of tuberculous children, [Starcke] 1861—ab
immunization campaign, Missouri, 1399
immunization, compulsory, France, 2249
immunization, immediate and vital issues, [Bousfield] 660—ab
immunization of children, age for, 1756
immunization plan for infants and children, 1331
immunization with toxoid activated by aluminum oxide, 1510
infection of scirrhous cancer, [Marshall] 2108—ab
lesions, rare localization, [Eyvin] 1433—ab
malignant, renal impairment in, [Brugsch] 1772—ab
meningitis, (rare), [Carlson & Morgan] ★1164
mortality and insurance physician, Germany, 1674
mortality in large cities of U. S., ★2060
old and new problems in, 1404
prophylaxis, France, 2249
pseudo Schick reaction and toxoid test of Moloney, [Mitman] 1132—ab
record, 10 year, Ohio, 1826
Toxin-Antitoxin Mixture 0.1 L + (Goat), 122
toxin diluted ready for use in peptone buffered diluent for Schick tests, 564
Toxin for the Schick Test, Diluted Ready for Use, 122
toxoid, Alum Precipitated, Refined, 1565
toxoid, no paralysis after, 403
toxoid, use in immunization, 148
DIPLOMA: See Licensure
DIRECTION, sense of, in drivers, 1329
DIRECTORY: See also American Medical Association
commercial, A. M. A. resolution on unethical listing of physicians, 1823; 1921
DIRT: See Dust
DISABILITY after abdominal operation; when can a man return to work, 1841
DISCOVERIES, scientific, and patents, 1388—E
DISEASE: See also Death; Diagnosis; Epidemics; Therapeutics; Vital Statistics; etc.; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Carriers: See Gonorrhea; Trichomonas; Typhoid
Communicable: See Communicable Diseases
control problems created by floods, 1092—E
Epidemics: See Epidemics
evolution, 1812—E
first aid for sudden illness, Germany, 1215
geomedical knowledge, 1106
Heredity: See Heredity
Industrial: See Industrial disease
Infectious: See Infectious Disease
localization and homologous arteries, [Wiesner] 1239—ab
Milk-Borne: See Milk
organic, correlation of psychic and somatic disorders, [Fetterman] ★26
Rate: See Vital Statistics, morbidity
DISHES: See Aluminum; Glassware
DISINFECTANTS: See also Bactericides
use in artificial pneumothorax, [Müller] 750—ab
DISLOCATION: See also Elbow; Hip Joint; Knee; Sacro-Iliac Joint; Shoulder
treatment, heat, [Gill] ★41
DISPENSARY: See Dental; Tuberculosis
DISPLACEMENT Method: See Sinusitis
DISSOCIATION: See Tubercle Bacillus
DISTEMPER, inoculate dogs against, 944
DIURESIS, action of acacia in nephrotic edema, [Hartmann] 416—ab
antidiuretic principle of postpituitary extracts, [Heller] 748—ab
how to increase efficacy of diuretics, [Fleckseder] 168—ab
in cardiac edema, [Wood] 1689—ab
mercurial diuretics in cardiac dyspnea, [Levin] 2265—ab
mercurial diuretics, research by George Herrmann et al., [Decherd] 483—C
mercurial (new organic) diuretics, [Pontius] 416—ab
spontaneous, in liver disease, [Jones] 78—ab
DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines; Stomach
DIZZINESS: See Vertigo

DMELCOS vaccine: chancroid antigen, 404
DOCTORS: See Physicians
DODGE, RAYMOND, portrait, 2163
DOGS, blood count and blood chemistry, 402
homeless, and echinococcus, 396
inoculation against distemper, 944
stray, and rabies, 2173
DOLE Brand Hawaiian Pineapple, 707; 923; (spears, gems) 1166
DONATIONS: See Hospitals
DONORS: See Blood Transfusion
DOUCHE, vaginal, bacteriostatic astringent preparation, 1682
DOWICIDES, eruptions in lumber workers, 2092
DOWNING, AUGUSTUS S., death, 713
DRAINAGE: See Cerebrospinal Fluid; Empyema; Pericarditis; Thorax
DRESSINGS, pressure, marine sponge, [Bartlett & Bartlett] ★1386
DROMEDARY Brand, (grapefruit) 43; (grapefruit juice) 215; (orange grapefruit blend) 293; (orange-grapefruit juice) 383
DROPSY: See also Ascites; Edema
congenital, of fetus, [Czyzak] 2116—ab
DROWNING, diagnosis of death from, 1223
DROWSINESS: See Sleep disorders
DRUG STORES: See Pharmacies
DRUGS: See also Pharmacology; Pharmacopeia; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. resolution on pure food bill (Copeland), 1173; 1183; 1915; 1918
accidents after medicinal use of, 1745
accidents in manufacture and sale, 1745
action on induced ventricular rhythms, [Nathanson] 324—ab
Addiction: See Morphine
advertising, A. M. A. resolution on, 1922
Copeland Bill, 1175; 1179; [Woodward] ★1896; 1902—E
DRUGS—Continued
labeling of products subject to deterioration, Council report, 1807
nihilism and recent graduate, [David] ★405; (druggist treats everything) [Schwartz] 871—C
price increase, Rumania, 720
radiopaque pills, extraneous shadows complicating urography, [Hartung & Wachowski] ★596
Traffic: See Narcotics
Useful Drugs, report, 1171
warning against public recommendations of medicaments, Germany, 1674
DRY CLEANING fluid, "Quick as a Wink," fatal inhalation, [Gonzales] ★286
DRY ICE: See Carbon Dioxide snow
DU BOIS, EUGENE F., New York Hospital and medical education, 384—E
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands
DUFFY'S Anti-Bilious Pills, 143—BI
DUKE Endowment: See Foundations
DUNHAM Foundation: See Foundation
DUODENUM, cancer, diagnostic errors, [von Haberer] 502—ab
cancer, extension from stomach, [Castleman] 1762—ab
cancer, relation to ulcer, [Startz] 745—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
DURET Hemorrhage: See Brain
DURKEE'S Brand Oleomargarine, 1809; 1899
DUST: See also Pneumoconiosis
combating, methods employed, 1676
odor of heated house dust effect on appetite, [Winslow] 952—ab
DUTY: See Tax
DWARFISM, biologic effects of pineal extract (Hanson), [Rowntree & others] ★370
renal rickets and, [Chown] 1608—ab
DYES: See also Amido Azotoluene; Congo Red (cross reference); Gentian Violet (cross reference); Neutral Red; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
cotton, and polyneuritis, 237
cotton, toxicity, in textile industry, 317
Therapy: See Hemorrhage; Leprosy; Uterus hemorrhage
toxicity in hosiery industry, 729
DYNATHERM, DeForest, 1270
DYSENTERY: See also Diarrhea
Amebic: See Amebiasis
Antidysenteric Serum (Polyvalent), 214
antiserum, purified with sodium sulfate, [Garcia] 1855—ab
bacillary, relation to colitis, ileitis and granuloma, [Felsen] 2191—ab
outbreak, Illinois, 2011
DYSGERMINOMA, clinical aspects, [Fauvet] 1863—ab
DYSMENORRHEA, cause; treatment, 1412
treatment, alcohol injection, [Davis] 1428—ab
treatment, insulin, [Altschul] ★1380
treatment of primary type, antuitrin-S, emmenin liquid, progynon and progynon-B for, [Israel] ★1698
treatment, presacral nerve resection, [Bailey] 339—ab
DYSPHAGIA: See Swallowing
DYSPNEA, cardiac, [Maddox] 1769—ab
cardiac, mercurial diuretics in, [Levin] 2265—ab
DYSSYNERGIA: See Bile Ducts, obstruction
DYSTROPHY: See also Brain; Cornea
adiposogenital, 237
muscular, late progressive, [Nevin] 1770—ab
muscular, progressive, aminoacetic acid for, [Borst] 1862—ab

DEATHS

A

Abbott, Charles Shewell, 1935
Abbott, Demas Hartzell, 556
Abbott, Donald Putnam, 1218
Abbott, Nathan Wallace, 2086
Abbott, William Louis, 1835
Abeln, Joseph L., 1586
Adams, John King, 1834
Adams, Rollin Theodore, 555
Adams, Targett, 1406
Adkins, Russell Erastus, 141
Adrounie, Haroutoune Asadour, 1677
Aker, Marion Crawford, 1330
Alderman, William N., 313
Alexander, Clifford Eugene, 1751
Alexander, Sarah Marie Washburn, 556
Alkire, Herbert Lee, 2021
Allen, Howard Stanley, 1836
Allen, Robert Aurand, 2085
Allen, William Cline, 1585
Allison, Duncan, 2022
Allison, Willard Rea, 870
Almas, Joseph Seymour, 141
Amos, Henry C., 2021
Anderson, Frank T., 142
Anderson, Henry Gray, 555
Anderson, Hugh Moran, 2022
Anderson, James Albert, 1835
Anderson, John Hammond, 1835
Anderson, Robert Burns, 141
Angell, William A., 142
Ankrim, Louis F., 1511
Apple, Benjamin, 1935
Aquino, Pedro B., 1510
Arbaugh, R. C., 1836
Archibald, Charles Harvey, 1752
Archibald, Frank M., 1836
Arthur, William Hemple, 2252
Atkeisson, John Edward Hall, 1677
Atkinson, Alvan Williams, 722
Augustin, George William, 2021
Austin, Dildy McCowan, 2086
Austin, Guy Leslie, 142
Austin, James Monroe, 2174
Austin, William C., 48
Autrey, Adam M., 723
Averell, Ernest Lincoln, 2086
Ayer, Philip Edward, 142
Ayers, Clinton L., 232

B

Babcock, Bert William, 938
Babcock, Franklin Elisha, 482
Bach, Wilgus, 2175
Bacon, John Lowell, 62
Bagley, Henry Patterson, 937
Bailey, Eugene McKay, 1835
Bailey, George Troy, 1586
Bain, Walter Gelvin, 312
Baird, James Donald, 62
Baker, Edward G., 1586
Baker, Frank L., 2086
Baker, George John, 62
Baker, Henry A., 556
Baker, Julian Meredith, 61
Baldwin, Frederic William, 2085
Baldwin, James Fairchild, 870
Ball, Frederick Spencer, 232, 1506
Ballance, Sir Charles, 1325
Ballou, Ambrose Roche, 482
Balsbaugh, George Daniel, 1751
Balsley, Clyde Martin, 232
Banes, Jane Ketchum Wildrick, 870
Baragar, Charles Arthur, 1834
Bárány, Robert, 1828, 2173
Barbour, Llewellyn Phelps, 1586
Bargar, Gilbert Milton, 1110
Barker, Justin Starr, 1836
Barnes, Ida Florence, 2087
Barnes, Lord Byron, 232
Barnett, Constantine Clinton, 722
Barnett, George Gilbert, 399
Barrett, Albert Moore, 1329
Barrows, Roy Edgar, 1835
Bartholomew, Carl A., 1751
Bartlett, Clayton Elmer, 1512
Barton, Virgil Henry, 1934
Bastian, Jos. W., 62
Bates, Carlton A., 939
Battles, Mark Douglass, 62
Baucum, James Daniel, 1586
Baumgart, Frederick August, 938
Baxter, Thomas Leland, 2022
Bazet, Louis, 1584
Beach, David Benjamin, 2021
Beachy, Melvin Ellwood, 1752
Bean, Orland W., 62
Beane, George Walters, 2176
Beauchamp, Walter Lee, 1835
Beder, Morris William, 2087
Beebe, George Hatch, 1110
Beekman, Philip, 2022
Bell, Charles, 2086
Bell, Edward M., 723
Bell, James Hall, 141
Belshe, George W., 722
Benner, Robert William, 870
Bennett, Chas. Edward, 142
Bennett, John Charles, 556
Bennett, Mary M., 556
Benson, Samuel Levin, 2086
Benz, Henry Andrew, 1330
Bergman, Harry, 555
Bergtold, William Harry, 1834
Berry, John Cutting, 1407
Besner, J. Edouard, 556
Bethel, Louis Prentiss, 1512
Bethke, August Henry, 1585
Bettmann, Henry Wald, 398
Betz, Donald Armand, 2087
Bickley, George Henry, 1752
Biggs, Erle Leslie, 2087
Biggs, Vincent A., 556
Biller, John G., 2023
Bingham, George Plato, 142
Birnbaum, Frank Albert, 399
Bishop, John Hagerty, 399
Blackburn, Ida E., 1407
Blackledge, Hugh Thomas, 1586
Blackwell, Joshua Melvin, 482
Blair, Alexander McNiel, 62
Blair, Louis E., 399
Blair-Bell, William, 475
Blake, Charles Abbott, 2086
Blake, Thomas M., 870
Blanchette, Alexander, 313
Blankmeyer, Herman Henry, 313
Blanton, Ira L., 313
Blattner, Louisa Eastham, 1585
Blevins, James Daniel, 2022
Blough, Homer Chester, 1407
Blue, Irving Harold, 1512
Board, John Arnold, 399
Boatwright, John R., 1586
Boddy, James Marmaduke, 399
Boen, Albert L., 1586
Bogan, James Henry, 1025
Boggan, Patrick P., 1330
Boggess, Squire Raymond, 1407
Boies, Eugenie Ferguson, 1836
Bona, John Joseph, 2175
Bongiorno, Felice, 1586
Bonnar, William, 1836
Bonta, Maurice Buford, 313
Booth, James Arthur, 313
Bosch, Hermann, 62
Bosworth, John Woodbridge, 1110
Boucsein, Gustav F., 2087
Bower, George B. M., 641
Bower, Wallace, 313
Bowles, Loetta Beamer, 313
Bowman, John William, 1585
Bowser, Ira David, 399
Boyd, Abraham Weatherly, 723
Boyd, John R., 1219
Boyles, Augustus C., 1110
Bradbury, Samuel J., 2021
Bradford, Wm. Starling, 482
Bradley, William Little, 232
Bragg, William N., 2023
Brandon, Oscar W., 2086
Braun, George Heinrich, 2176
Braun, Harry Edgar, 62
Brehm, Theodore G., 141
Brennan, Hubert Daniel, 1934
Brennan, Thomas Leo, 1110
Brewer, Earl Donahue, 1585
Brin, Jacob, 1407
Brinker, Louis Edward, 398
Brinson, Haynes, 939
Brinton, Ward, 398
Brister, John M., 1584
Britell, Oley Alphonso, 1330
Broadbent, Donald Wright, 1330
Brodie, Martin L., 1512
Bromley, Robert Innis, 2023
Brooks, Don Dickinson, 722
Brooks, Harlow, 1511
Brothers, William Ross, 2086
Brouwer, Frank, 1219
Brown, Alice K., 232
Brown, Caroline Sophia, 1025
Brown, Ewing: See Brown, John Ewing
Brown, Francis Edward, 2021
Brown, Frank Allison, 2176
Brown, Frank Edward: See Brown, Francis Edward
Brown, George Franklin, 1586
Brown, John Ewing, 722
Brown, Perry M., 1836
Browning, Eli, 1586
Bruere, Abel T., 723
Brundage, Albert Harrison, 1677
Bryant, Benjamin Thomas, 1219
Buck, Maurice Allen, 142
Bunnell, George Lincoln, 1407
Burbank, William Winston, 141
Burden, William James, 939
Burdick, William, 232
Burgess, Walter White, 2022
Burnam, James Fulton, 1512
Burrows, Eggleston: See Burrows, Thomas Eggleston
Burrows, Thomas Eggleston, 2085
Busco, Juan, 1510
Busson, Bruno, 1216
Butler, Hiram Knox, 939
Butler, William Joseph, 62
Butz, Raymond E., 1219

C

Cahall, Wm. Cannon, 1512
Cahill, Chas. Sumner, 313
Cain, Benjamin Franklin, 2086
Caldwell, David Paul, 1835
Callen, Wm. Russell, 938
Callihan, Richard G., 399
Campbell, Edward Buckley, 1219
Campbell, George McIntyre, 1024
Campbell, Herman Berg, 1407
Campbell, Robert M., 1586
Campbell, Wm. Edward, 313
Canan, Mack Clelland, 313
Cannon, Harry, 2085
Capron, Franklin Pierce, 312
Carlock, Arley Ernest, 1512
Carpenter, Carrol Clinton, 1836
Carpenter, Howard Luxmoore, 482
Carpenter, Jessie Drew, 1110
Carr, John Harvey, 2023
Carroll, Frank, 142
Carroll, Ruth B., 1752
Carter, Charles W., 2023
Carter, John T., 2022
Carter, Phineas B., 313
Carter, Wm. McKinley, 399
Carver, Rufus Herbert, 641
Case, Iverson Clark, 313
Cathcart, Wilson Boyd, 938
Cattell, Henry Ware, 1218
Chalmers, Thomas Clark, 398
Chambers, Graham, 1935
Chandler, Augustus Wellington, 1752
Chapin, Wm. Burdette, 142
Chapman, William Day, 1677
Chappelier, Harry C., 141
Chase, Augustus Lucius, 1752
Chassaignac, Charles Louis, 1218
Chastain, Josiah S., 2022
Chauncey, Edwin M., 1677
Chidester, Walter Clifford, 2175
Christopherson, Alfred William, 641
Church, Charles Glenn, 313
Clapp, Frank Horace, 1407
Clark, Fredk. Smith, 641
Clark, George Edward, 1834
Clark, Jacob Wendell, 1110
Clark, James E., 1836
Clark, John William, 1110
Clark, Jos. J., 641
Clark, Thomas Allen, 1584
Clark, Tracy Earl, 1751
Clark, William Lawrence, 870
Clarke, Wm. Harvey, 1512
Claypool, Robert Wilson, 2176
Clegg, Christina Scott, 939
Clifton, Jos., 1752
Clingan, Andrew J., 142

Cloud, Milton Maceo, 142
Clover, Cuvier L., 1407
Cobb, Carolus Melville, 1512
Cobb, Edward Chisholm, 556
Coble, Albert H., 313
Coffield, Albert Lee, 1751
Coggeshall, Julian Terrell, 1835
Cogswell, Samuel Johnson, 1219
Cohen, John, 1407
Cohen, Joseph Samuel, 1584
Coker, Charles S., 641
Colborne, Harry Wendell: See Colborne, Henry Wendell
Colborne, Henry Wendell, 939
Colby, Emery E., 313
Cole, Charles Aldin, 313
Cole, John Plumer, 2022
Coley, William Bradley, 1511
Collings, Harry Andrews, 1835
Collinsworth, P. L., 2176
Colson, James Henry, 1677
Colwell, Charles E., 938
Colwell, Nathan Porter, 231
Combe, Frederick John, 312
Comtois, Odilon Jos., 313
Conduff, Samuel Isaac, 2021
Cone, Elbert Ernest, 641
Conerly, Cullen Clarence, 482
Connor, Emma, 2023
Connor, Harold James, 2175
Conrad, Edgar Klopp, 870
Conwell, Alfred Joseph, 2087
Cook, Frank Clarendon, 2174
Cooke, Joseph Anthony, 1219
Cooley, Cornelius Francis, 1752
Coolidge, Thomas, 2176
Coons, William Sheldon, 1024
Cooper, John, 2087
Cooper, Paul Plez, 2023
Cornelius, Daniel Richard, 2021
Cornely, James Mossop, 1407
Corwin, Chas. H., 142
Corwith, Silas Rogers, 1751
Costigan, Gregory Joseph, 62
Cott, Wm. Mason, 1584
Cottrell, John L., 232
Cox, Oscar Silas, 2022
Coy, Seth Willard, 232
Crabtree, Benjamin F., 232
Craig, Cyrus Burns, 1218
Craig, Robert H., 1835
Cramer, Martin S., 232
Cramp, Jos. A., 2022
Crandell, Latta Arthur, 2022
Crane, Charles Williams, 1834
Cranford, James Robert, 723
Cravens, Thomas R., 1752
Crawford, Thomas P., 1512
Crockett, Chas. S., 399
Croisette, Pierette, 2087
Cronyn, John Louis Chewett, 2087
Crosby, David Allen, 482
Cross, Kerr, 1406
Crouch, Hugh T., 1586
Crowe, Willis Hanford, 1834
Crowley, James Monroe, 1752
Crueger, Edward A., 1586
Crull, Eric Albert, 1677
Cullen, William Roderick, 1678
Cummiskey, Matthew Thomas, 399
Cunningham, Daniel Henry, 641
Cunningham, John Donald, 232
Cunningham, John E., 1752
Cureton, Hugh E., 1330
Curlin, Charles Wilson, 1678
Curtis, Elmore E., 722
Curtis, Frederic Chester, 1935
Curtis, John Briry, 1836
Cuthbertson, Charles Robert, 723

D

Dabbs, David Nathaniel, 1110
Dale, Charles Felix, 939
Daley, Robert Nicholas, 399
Dana, Chas. Loomis, 141
Daniel, F. E. P., 142
Daniel, Marquis E., 1752
Davenport, Francis Henry, 2176
Davidson, William Sinclair, 2086
Davis, Colbert Smith, 1836
Davis, Fred H., 1835
Davis, George E., 2085
Davis, Grover Cleveland, 2175
Davis, James Edward, 640
Davis, Lawrence Joshua, 2023
Davis, Louis J.: See Davis, Lawrence Joshua
Davis, Richard Miller Acton, 62
Davis, Vesselius, 723
Day, George Frank, 1836
Day, Walter G., 1935
DeBra, Joseph H., 1752
DeGarmo, William Burton, 937
De Lano, Frank Thomas, 2085
de la Torre, Francisco, 1510
Delcourt, Adolphe Jos., Jr.: See Delcourt, Adolphe Paul
Delcourt, Adolphe Paul, 1586
Delzell, William D., 2022
Dench, Edward Bradford, 1218
Dennis, Charles Warren, 556
de Rivas, Carlos Theodore, 231
Detar, Carm Y., 313
De Vaux, Edward F., 2086
Devine, John Andrew, 555
Devine, Winfield Scott, 555
De Voe, Arthur, 1110
Dickens, Henry T., 1110
Dill, Philip Gustav, 2087
Dill, Wm. Milton, 1407
Diller, William Edward, 2176
Dings, William H., 1835
Dinsmore, Willard Edwin, 2022
Disbrow, Harold Ball, 1678
Dixon, Charles Harrison, 62
Doctor, William Raymond, 232
Dodson, James Elias, 870
Dodson, Thomas Jefferson, 1512
Doeppers, William August, 481
Donald, David, 2022
Donaldson, Samuel, 1836
Donohue, John Francis, 722
Donovan, William Patrick, 1586
Doremus, Charles Theodore, 1110
Dorfmann, Samuel Arnold, 1752
Dorgan, Bernard Francis, 555
Dougherty, James P., 556
Douglas, James Nelson, 722
Dove, William Russell, 723
Dowd, Robt. Stewart, 556
Drewry, Thomas Ellis, 2085
Driskell, Edgar Boston, 482
Drossel, August Adolph, 723
Drummond, Robert M., 1512
Drury, Henry W., 1110
Drysdale, George Nelson, 2086
DuBois, Charles Warren, 722
Ducie, Walter Israel, 313
Duckett, Thomas H., 2023
Duel, Arthur Baldwin, 1584
Duffield, Alice Virginia, 723
Dugan, Richard Deyo, 2085
Duguid, Joseph W., 2087
Dunham, Henry Edward, 556
Dunkelberg, Elmer E., 1025
Dunkelberger, Nathaniel Z., 399
Dunlap, Florence Mary, 482
Dunn, Carl Boright, 1836
Dunn, John Benjamin, 1678
Dunn, Robert, 1512
Durant, Ira Edwin, 555
Durkin, William Joseph, 1835
Durnall, Horace W., 1752
Dutzi, August, 723
DuVal, James William, 313
Duvally, Nicholas, 142
Dwyer, Charles Raymond, 399
Dyas, Ira Everett, 556
Dyer, Abram Smith, 1512

E

Eaman, Howard Kemp, 1330
Eareckson, Edwin, 1586
Eargle, Joseph W., 938
Earnshaw, Louis Putnam, 1835
East, Omar J., 1678
Eastlake, Lewis Samuel, 1752
Eaton, Matilda, 142
Eckhardt, Wm. R., 62
Edgell, Albert M., 142
Edie, Joseph G., 482
Edmunds, Thomas Wister, 1935
Edwards, Arthur Robin, 2021
Egeland, Gustaf Richard, 1330
Eleazer, Vaughn Rhea, 1584
Elliott, Joseph Benjamin, 1407
Ellis, Joseph Cannon, 939
Ellis, Ralph Warner, 1407
Ellis, William Henry, 1835
Ellis, William Skidmore, 1585
Ellsworth, Read McLane, 2175
Emans, John Seymour, 1752
Emmons, C. Arthur, 142
Ensminger, David Wenger, 1512
Epperson, Adah, 1025
Erben, Hermann Frederick, 2087
Ernest, Clark E., 1836
Errant, Derexa M.: See Errant, Nettie D. Morey
Errant, Nettie D. Morey, 1219
Esch, Victor H., 62
Estes, Edgar Stuart, 141
Eubanks, Walter S., 62
Evans, David John, 723
Evans, Matilda Arabelle, 232
Everett, John Coleman, 555
Everson, Malcolm Wayland, 1836

F

Falk, Frederick, 399
Falk, Harry S., 1407
Fallon, Louis Fleming, 870
Farmer, Percy J., 1219
Farnsler, H. Hershey, 1751
Farquhar, Howard Lester, 1584
Farrar, Jos. Davidson, 482
Faulder, Harry B., 2087
Federman, Philip Herbert, 232
Fedorov, Serge Petrovitch, 1833
Feeney, Francis S., 1109
Feiss, Henry Otto, 1935
Feldhoff, Edward Wilson, 313
Felton, Harry Moore, 1330
Ferer, Charles Kline, 1110
Ferguson, Eugenie: See Boles, Eugenie Ferguson
Ferguson, George Bourne, 1585
Ferguson, Gowan, 556
Field, John W., 556
Finch, Frank F., 939
Fincher, Edgar F., Sr., 640
Finley, Harry Lincoln, 2176
Firestone, Samuel J., 2085
Fisher, Dennis E., 1585
Fisher, John M., 1836
Fisher, Robert Young, 939
Flannery, Frank J., 2085
Fleener, Forest Odessa Phillips, 2086
Fletcher, Henry Stephen, 1330
Flint, Clarence Wallace, 1752
Flowers, Clarence A., 555
Floyd, Wm. Oliver, 640
Flynn, William T., 313
Forbes, Albert Ernest, 2087
Forbes, Alexander Allen, 1512
Ford, Michael Joseph, 1836
Forst, John R., 62
Fortier, Camille Alphonse H., 1834
Fortney, Millard Hunter, 555
Foster, Theodore Frank, 1751
Fouts, Jesse J., 1512
Fowler, Ada A., 1330
Fowlkes, Francis Vaughan, 1330
Fox, John William, 1330
Frame, Joseph K., 482
Francis, Frank Doig, 1834
Francis, William, 556
Fredericks, David Patterson, 723
Fredericq, 1106
Freeman, Leonard, 61
Freeman, Mary, 1836
French, Malachi R., 938
Freudenberger, Harry C. A.: See Gath, Philip
Fried, Herman, 1678
Friedemann, Otto Herman, 2085
Frink, Horace Westlake, 2175
Frizelle, Clifton Horace, 2253
Frost, Robt. Samuel, 1512
Frye, Daniel Wadsworth, 1584
Fuchs, Carl Frederick B., 1835
Fuller, Emmet Lee, 1024
Fullerton, William Sommerville, 1678
Fullilove, Henry Marshall, 231
Funk, William Bernard, 1752
Funkhouser, Edgar Bright, 1219

G

Gabriel, Proceso, 1584
Gaddis, Jacob Ernest, 2023
Gailey, John Jos., 722
Gaillard, George Walter, 313
Gaines, Browder, 1025
Gaither, Fay E., 142
Gale, John Samuel, 1512
Gallagher, Condy C., 1836
Gallogly, Michael Joseph, 1934
Galster, Herman Christian, 2085
Garand, Frederick N., 556
Garland, George Pratt, 722
Garlick, Joseph Nicholas Bennett, 1751
Garner, T. J., 2087
Garred, B. P., 1512
Garrod, Sir Archibald, 1830
Garry, John Joseph, 1835
Gary, Clara Emerette, 1586
Gath, Philip, 555
Geissler, Paul Christopher, 1834
Gellhorn, George, 870
Gelsthorpe, William H., 2022
Geohegan, Wm. A., 555
Gerlach, Henry P., 1585
Getman, William Tweedy, 1751
Geyer, Harry Reasoner, 555
Ghriskey, Albert A., 722
Gibson, Wade Moss, 231
Gibson, Wm. Clement, 1407
Gilbart, Frederick William, 1585
Giles, John William, 556
Gillespie, Edwin Cyril, 1935
Glasgow, Robert Brodie, 1752
Gleason, Charles Mills, 1109
Gleaves, C. W., 723
Gliddon, Rupert William, 723
Gnasso, Enrico Raffaele, 2086
Godfrey, Erwin L., 723
Goldberg, David Dee, 1330
Goley, Wm. Roffin, 141
Goodale, Leon Harvey, 399
Goodrich, Richard Johnson, 556
Goodwin, Edward Everett, 313
Goodwin, George E., 1512
Gordon, John Fred, 2086
Gordon, Louis James, 2087
Gordon, Ralph L., 1935
Gorman, John Francis, 722
Gorman, Thomas Conner, 1330
Gorrell, Abraham Hardesty, 482
Goucher, Elmer E., 723
Gould, Jefferson, 2085
Gowan, William Alexander, 1110
Grable, Harry G., 1751
Grady, Leland Vain, 1751
Graff, Edward James, 482
Graham, Aleri Rogers, 2087
Graham, Anthony W., 723
Graham, John Alexander, 1512
Gratiot, Harvey Bradley, 938
Graves, Walter John, 2023
Graves, Wildy Harding, 1407
Gray, James William, 231
Green, Charles F., 1935
Green, Edward Houghton, 555
Green, James Sproat, 1218
Green, William Henry, 1585
Green, William Henry, Jr., 2023
Greene, Robert H., 1512
Greer, John Joseph, 1330
Gregory, Calvin Levi, 482
Grimes, Charles A., 482
Grisard, John P., 62
Grubb, Albert G., 1025
Grubb, Henry Clay, 1025
Guier, Louis J., 1586
Guinane, Joachim, 2087
Guittard, Virgil David, 722
Gullic, James Franklin, 1330
Gully, Henry S., 1934
Gunderson, Carl Anton Schau, 1935
Gustine, Norman W., 2086

H

Haden, Eugene Barnard, 722
Haigler, Samuel Hart'ey, 1586
Hain, David H., 1585
Haines, William Fisher, 142
Haldane, John Scott, 1671
Haley, Dorman Elroy Elbridge, 2087
Hall, Edwin Thomas, 232
Hall, Harry Edgar, 1836
Hall, Humphrey H., 142
Hall, Joseph, 62
Hall, Laburn, 142
Hall, Lester Parker, 1330
Hall, Rufus Bartlett, 1834
Hall, Wm. A., 1512
Halliburton, Westley W., 641
Hamel, Eli Burton, 482
Hamilton, Dennett B., 640
Hamilton, Roddie J., 1512
Hammonds, James T., 1025
Hanan, James W., 1219
Hanchett, Alfred P., 399
Hanley, Erestus Talbot, 870
Hanna, David Broderick, 1586
Hanna, Frank, 1586
Hannah, James Blain, 2086
Hannah, Louis, 723
Hanson, Albert Chester, 232
Hanson, Clarence Alfred, 1025
Hanson, Knud, 1110
Hardy, George Edward Webb, Jr., 1834
Hardy, William James, 2086
Hare, Stanley R., 2085
Harkin, Fredk. McDonell, 938
Harkins, James Clement, 1218
Harmon, Samuel Eugene, 398
Harris, Elijah George, 1835
Harris, Harry Cleveland, 1836
Harris, Herrman Hirsch, 1109
Harris, Malcolm LaSalle, 1109
Harris, Robert Lee, 2085
Harris, Wm. Compton, 641
Harroun, Ezra S., 2087
Harsh, R. N. Herbert, 1585
Hart, Fenn John, 232
Hart, Henry P., 2253
Harvey, Lewis Scott, 641
Hastings, Seth Gordon, 2087
Hatchet, James King: See Hatchett, James King
Hatchett, James King, 1585
Hatchkiss, Mary M. Nelsen: See Hotchkiss, Mary M. Nelsen
Havard, Hardy David, 1110
Hawkins, William James, 1110
Hawley, Max Charles, 870
Hayden, Arthur Sumner, 1585
Hayden, Curtis Thomas, 2087
Hayes, Edward Stephen, 1935
Heacock, Raymond E., 1585
Heald, Alfred Henry, 2085
Heard, W. W., 1586
Heath, Corlin: See Snyder, Corlin Heath
Heberton, Charles M., 1836
Heckel, Edward B., 61
Hedlund, John, 2087
Heebner, Thomas Fister, 142
Heidman, A. C., 1835
Heising, Albert Frederick, 2085
Hendrickson, Helmer Andrew, 482
Hendrickson, Mary A. Keller, 2086
Henry, George Aubry, 1836
Henry, James Z., 2176
Heritage, Alfred C., 641
Herndon, Edward Frazer, 1935
Herrick, Rupert Connor, 399
Herriman, Frank Richard, 1934
Herring, George H., 641
Hershman, Abram A., 398
Hess, John Wm., 1330
Heston, Joseph Z., 399
Hewitt, Milo Ruben, 2085
Hibsman, Henry Harrison, 313
Hicks, James M., 482
Hiestand, Daniel, 723
Higgins, Pierre Francis, 312
Hightower, Thomas A., 2087
Hilbert, John A., 2086
Hill, Frederick William, 2023
Hill, Thomas Chittenden, 2175
Hill, William L., 1752
Hinman, Fred Leffinwill, 2087
Hinton, Charles Crawford, 1751
Hiscock, Robert Carroll, 1512

Hitchcock, Harry Eastman, 1110
Hixon, Frank Petty, 938
Hoag, Grace Mae Harcourt, 142
Hoag, Lynne Arthur, 938
Hoagland, Lewis B., 938
Hobbs, John Leonidas, 723
Hockman, Robert William, 62
Hodge, Alonzo Richard, 641
Hodges, John Walter, 232
Hoffman, Carl, 723
Hoffman, Conrad Rowland, 1751
Hoge, Smith A., 1585
Holcomb, Amy Amanda Decker, 1678
Holden, Edgar, Jr., 2174
Holland, David Lewis, 1836
Hollenbeck, Frank Bradbury, 2175
Holloway, Willie Paxton, 1512
Holman, Richard Stillwell, 1512
Holmes, Arthur David, 1218
Holt, Oran Cortez, 1512
Hooker, Henry Kent, 398
Hooper, Charles Warren, 937
Hooper, Charlotte Bradford: See Phillips, Charlotte Hooper
Hoover, Peter N., 2086
Hopp, George August, 2175
Hopwood, William Henry, 1025
Hoskins, Ashbel Newell, 313
Hoskins, Thomas Moore, 1836
Hosmer, Cuthbert Lynn, 1752
Hotchkiss, Mary M. Nelsen, 482
Hough, Wyman George, 482
Housholder, Addison Barrett, 2085
Houston, J. Frank, 1586
Hovorka, Wenceslaus J., 2086
Howard, C. Norman, 231
Howe, Orwin E., 399
Howland, Chas. Abel, 641
Hoyt, Daniel James, 1110
Hoyt, Hubbard McKee, 938
Hubbard, George Whipple, 1836
Hubbard, Howard Fruin, 938
Hubbard, Rockwell B., 2087
Huberti, Joseph, 939
Hudson, Cecil S., 939
Hudson, Frank Warren, 556
Hudson, James Rhodes, 2087
Hughes, Daniel Robert, 939
Hughes, William H., 1835
Hughes, William Lloyd, 1836
Hulick, George Oscar, 1110
Hull, Charles Alfred, 723
Hull, Edward Samuel, 399
Hull, James Meriweather, 2175
Humphrey, Harvey Whiting, 641
Hunt, Walter Denis, 142
Hunter, James McKnight, 142
Hunter, John C., 1586
Hunter, John T., 2176
Hurlbutt, Augustus Moen, 1585
Hurley, Joseph Edward, 399
Hussey, Millard F., 2085
Hutchinson, Henry Sinclair, 722
Hutchison, Claudius Pugh, 2086
Hutto, Omer Davis, 1109

I

Iberler, Aloys, 1511
Ibrahim, Abdu M., 1584
Iglehart, Nathan Edmondson Berry, 1329
Ingraham, Charles A., 399
Inlow, George I., 1330
Irvan, Hardin Davenport, 1752
Irvine, Alexander, 1109
Irwin, Eli Franklin, 142
Irwin, James Alexander, 1109

J

Jackson, Charles Cushing, 2087
Jackson, Greene B., 1836
Jadassohn, Josef, 1579, 2172
Jappe, Christian Frederick, 1585
Jarboe, Parran, 640
Jardine, Edward W., 2086
Jarvis, Leonard, 1407
Jeffers, Edward A., 2176
Jeffrey, Robert Harrison, 2175
Jenkins, N. A., 938
Jennings, Charles Godwin, 481
Jennings, John Ellis, 482
Jett, Joseph Cabell, 1330
Jinks, Marion W., 399
Johns, Foster Matthew, 2174
Johnson, Frank Hayes, 2085
Johnson, Gertrude Mildred, 1678
Johnson, Harry Dash, 2022
Johnson, Harry Otis, 1835
Johnson, John Howard, 2085
Johnson, John Morgan, 482
Johnson, Verner Paul, 2085
Johnston, J. Eaton, 232
Johnston, Melville Freeman, 555
Jones, Francis Gilchrist, 2022
Jones, Leander O., 1752
Jones, Lemuel Lafayette, 1586
Jones, Robert Arthur, 1586
Jones, Solomon Crittenden, 641
Judson, Andrew Rice, 62

K

Kabus, Robert Jr., 2022
Kalbfleisch, Frederick Henry, 1025
Kapinya, Michael E., 1585
Karst, Frederick August, 1835
Katz, Samuel Elias: See Katz, Siegfried Elias
Katz, Siegfried Elias, 141
Kaufman, Benzion, 2087
Kaufmann, Franklin John, 1836
Kearns, Joseph Aloysius, 723
Kearns, Thomas Albert, 141
Keene, Linwood Melrose, 1109
Keller, Crittenden E., 1752
Kelley, Charles, 1836
Kelley, J. O., 142
Kelley, Louis Lorenzo, 870
Kellogg, Edward R., 1835
Kelly, Herbert Elias, 1024
Kelly, J. O.: See Kelley, J. O.
Kelly, Samuel John Joseph, 1407
Kelsey, Russell Calvin, 1585
Kemp, A. Pierce, 1110
Kendrick, William Nassau, 1110
Kennedy, Patrick Joseph, 1219
Keppel, William Francis, 2023
Kern, Robert L., 723
Kerns, James Marion, 2086
Kerr, Norman Bond, 1836
Kerrigan, John Vincent, 1835
Kester, Alonzo A., 939
Ketchen, A. D., 1406
Kidd, Floyd Snelson, 722
Kidder, Walter Herschel, 1586
Kiesenwetter, Theodore N., 142
Kilbane, Cornelius Vincent, 141
Kilgour, Guy Godley, 1835
Kindig, Frank M., 1752
King, Frank Bozeman, 2086
King, James M., 1835
King, Judson Coleman, 2021
King, Richard L., 313
King, Walter Edward, 2022
Kingman, Edward Lyman, 1752
Kinneman, John G., 1110
Kinsey, Irwin Zepp, 641
Kirby, Ellwood R., 481
Kirby, George Stewart, 1586
Kirby, Tupper, 2087
Kirk, Ellen Maria, 723
Kirkpatrick, Thomas S., 142
Kistler, Herbert Daniel, 1834
Kite, Isaac Walter, 1677
Kittinger, Ferdinand Austin, 141
Kjos, Clarence Eugene, 2021
Klein, August Andreas, 2087
Kline, David Frank, 2087
Knapp, Herbert D., 232
Knerr, Morgan Wilson, 1512
Knewstep, William Edward, 2085
Kniffler, Oscar H., 1752
Knight, Archibald Patterson, 62
Knight, Arthur Levi, 2086
Knight, Guy Augustus, 142
Knight, Thomas Warren, 641
Knitter, Carl Ludwig Jr., 641
Knorr, John K., 641
Knowles, William Fletcher, 1407
Knox, Augustus Washington, 2174
Koestering, Herman Fred, 2022
Kohn, Frederick A., 2086
Koogler, John Floyd, 142
Kraus, Friedrich, 1579, 1832
Krauss, William, 231
Kress, Fredk. Charles, 1330
Krueger, Emil Otto, 640
Krumhar, Hazel Belle, 1219
Kuglar, Robert M., 232
Kuhn, Charles Francis, 231
Kulp, Horace Landes, 2086
Kunin, Albert S., 2023

L

Labadie, James R., 1836
Lafleur, Jules, 142
Lamb, Frank Temple, 939
Lamb, Isabel Haslup, 938
Lamb, Joseph Aloysius, 1752
Lancashire, James Henry, 2086
Lander, Jesse Harper, 482
Lane, Harry Samuel, 2253
Lange, Robert David, 2022
Langs, Major Henry, 1935
Laperriere, Germain, 2087
Lapham, Mary E., 1752
Larche, Lucien Eldred, 399
Lare, Harry S. P., 1836
Largent, Benjamin Franklin, 1329
Latham, Ortive E., 1836
Lathrop, Homer Riale, 231
Lawrence, Nellie Louise, 2086
Lawrence, Wm. John D., 399
Lawson, John Alexander, 1110
Lawton, Daniel George, 1836
Leahy, Sylvester Richard, 1218
Leary, Joanna Gaston, 1330
LeBoutillier, Theodore, 1511
Leckrone, Ira, 1109
Lee, Delzie Roy, 870
Lee, William Henry, 2087
Leeson, John D., 1110
Leigh, Southgate, 937
Lemieux, Israel, 62
Lenfestey, Fred Kittredge, 1752
Leonard, Francis George, 1407
Lerner, Henry, 2021
Leslie, James Frank, 1836
Leslie, William Henry, 723
Leslie, William McClure, 2085
Leverett, John, 2021
Levy, J. R., 1512
Levy, Murray Morris, 1511
Lewis, Clarence Linden, Jr., 1752
Lewis, Edgar A., 722
Lewis, William Gabriel, 939
Lewis, William Henry Harrison, 1024
Liddell, Tully Joseph, 938
Liftchild, Judson, 62
Lightner, Samuel Cary, 1024
Lillard, Gustavus Dedman, 399
Lindsay, James Arthur, 1935
Linfield, Edwin Harper, 641
Linger, Earl Albert, 870
Lingle, Willis Edward, 2176
Linville, Solomon Milton, 399
Lipphard, Alvin T., 231
Lipscomb, Robert Scrivner, 1512
Little, George Richard, 1407
Lloyd, John Uri, 2013
Lloyd, Sara J., 399
Lockie, George David, 398
Long, Albert Anderson, 1752
Long, John Pomfret, 938
Long, Stephen Madatian, 723
Longley, Israel Fletcher, 723
Longwell, Harold Walter, 1219
Look, Henry Harve, 2085
Loose, Chas. G., 482
Lott, Henry Stokes, 2086
Louchery, Daniel Carson, 1024
Loughran, James Joseph, 1935
Love, George Robert, 723
Love, Matthew T., 1025
Lovell, Carroll Monroe, 399
Lovett, William Robert, 313
Loving, Royal Shepherd, 1584
Lovitt, Israel Melbourne, 723
Low, George Earl, 641
Lowell, Frank Sumner, 1752
Lucas, William Chisolm, 2087
Luck, Paul Maximilian Karl, 1678
Ludlow, Edwin W., 722
Luke, Frank Edmund, 1024
Lunn, William Beatty, 2175
Lupin, Emanuel J., 2087
Lutman, Harry Nelson, 313
Lyle, William Clifton, 2252
Lynch, Ransom B., 2176
Lyons, Fowler, 1585

M

Maas, Monroe Aaron, 1024
Mabee, John Ralph, 1836
Macer, Thomas, 1836
Mack, William E., 1512
MacLeod, Mary Elizabeth, 723
MacMillan, Mary, 2087
MacMillan, Wm. D., 313
MacNeillie, J. C., 1406
MacPhee, L. Lee, 2087
Maddock, Louis, 2253
Maddox, Stephen Edward, 1586
Maeder, John Samuel, 2175
Magee, Astus S., 938
Maguire, C. Frank, 142
Maguire, James Bernard, 2021
Mahoney, Francis Xavier, 640
Main, Frederick William, 2086
Mambert, Adelbert Henry, 1678
Manes, William H., 1752
Mangham, John Drewery, 142
Marbarger, George S., 1584
Marchiafava, Ettore, 1022
Marden, Tilghman Brice, 1835
Maresch, Rudolf, 106
Marion, George Louis, 1512
Mark, Nellie Virginia, 723
Markley, Lemon R., 2023
Marotte, Charles Louis, 2253
Marrs, Richard F., 2021
Marsden, Henry Irving, 1025
Marshall, Alvis Taylor, 1935
Marshall, Cuvier Robb, 232
Marshall, Robert James, 2252
Marshall, Thomas Rollins, 1751
Martin, Walter D., 1585
Mason, Charles North, 1110
Mason, James Tate, 2252
Massey, John Fletcher, 641
Masten, Edson W., 723
Mathews, Frank Stuart, 1329
Matsumura, Kiyoshi, 938
Matthew, John Benjamin, 2087
Matthews, James Arthur, 2176
Mattingly, Arthur R., 938
Maulsby, Ellis P., 142
Maxwell, Herbert Bowen, 2087
May, George Francis, 641
Mayburry, Walter Fullarton, 556
Maycock, Burt J., 482
McAllister, Frederick Danforth, 1834
McAlvin, Eldrige G., 1219
McBride, John Leaming, 1585
McBride, William Otis, 231
McCabe, William Otey, 1330
McCaleb, William Edward, 1024
McCallum, Archibald, 399
McCarthy, Earl Roach, 2253
McCaskey, Francis Howard, 1024
McCaskey, George Washington, 481
McClain, Marion Cicero, 870
McClendon, Charles C., 1512
McClure, William Bradbury, 870
McCollum, Wm. James, 640
McConkey, Clarence Marion, 1330
McConnell, Pascal Whitney, 1219
McConnell, Thos. Ethelbert, 1584
McCorkle, John A., 2023
McCorkle, Milton G., 556
McCormick, Thomas Allen, 2253
McCown, Ernest Kingsley, 1025
McCracken, George Alexander, 1330
McCready, John W., 1935
McCurdy, Lawson A., 723
McDermott, Joseph L., 1834
McDonald, Chett, 1678
McDonald, Ernest Augustus, 723
McDonald, Stephen H., 1934
McDonough, Edward James, 722
McDuffie, James Henry, Sr., 312
McElhannon, Marcus K., 556
McGee, Albert Corryden, 1836
McGee, Donald Badenoch, 1585
McGill, Wm. Porter, 556
McGinness, Isaac L., 1836
McHenry, Joseph Bostock, 939
McHugh, James E., 723
McKay, Hugh Alexander, 1752
McKibbon, Fred William, 1752
McLaren, David Cummings, 641
McLaughlin, Henry Valentine, 2022
McLaughlin, John Joseph, 641
McLean, Isaac N., 142
McLean, John William, 1835
McLeay, John Alexander, 1835
McLennan, Donald Randolph, 1678
McMahan, Jerre C., 870
McMillen, Robert M., 312
McMorrow, Frank, 2022
McNally, Allan, 1586
McNamara, James Herbert, 1935
McRae, Earle Hobart, 1023
McRoberts, William John, 313
Meade, Frank Sherwood, 1834
Meek, Francis Joseph, 1512
Meighen, Jacob Wells, 641
Meitin, Ruth, 2022
Memminger, Allard, 1109
Merrill, Edward Roscoe, 1407
Merrins, Edward Michael, 2022
Messick, William Irvin, 641
Method, William Arthur, 1110
Michael, Jeffrey Charles, 870
Michel, George Peter, 1330
Miller, C. Jeff.: See Miller, Charles Jefferson
Miller, Charles Jefferson, 1218
Miller, Emery Austin, 1834
Miller, George Andrew, 232
Miller, Herman Benjamin, 232
Miller, Horace Winter, 2086
Miller, Hubert Livingstone, 640
Miller, Joseph H., 641
Miller, Russell Eugene, 1835
Miller, Samuel B., 232
Miller, Samuel Nelson, 723
Miller, Samuel P., 1836
Million, Joel Bartleson, 232
Mills, Charles D., 141
Mills, Charles H. C., 1752
Mills, Daniel Guy, 1511
Mills, Evan C., 722
Milton, Philip Elington, 142
Minor, Chas. L., 1330
Minor, James Cabell, 1935
Minter, Russell Ellis, 2253
Mitchell, Winthrop Dodd, 722
Moakley, Robert Clement, 1330
Moeller, Charles L., 2087
Moll, Carl Fredric, 1751
Monroe, Dana Elbra, 641
Montague, Seth Jones, 1110
Montgomery, Howard M., 142
Mood, Julius Andrew, 1024
Moon, Roy, 141
Moore, Frederick Atkins, 1219
Moore, James Carlisle, 232
Moore, Robert Worth, 1407
Moore, Thornton Austin, 1219
Moran, Thomas, 939
Moran, William, 1511
Morey, Nettie D.: See Errant, Nettie D.
Morgan, John Richard, 1835
Morgan, Thomas Richard, 313
Morret, Henry Eckert, 313
Morris, Andrew Jackson, 2253
Morris, Emory Arnold, 142
Morris, Geoffrey Marshall, 1678
Morris, George Patrick, 938
Morris, James T., 232
Morrish, Edward, 232
Morrison, Henry Edwin, 1835
Morrison, Moses Alexander, 1219
Morse, Alpha Raymond, 1834
Morse, Frank Waldron, 142
Mortimer, Egbert Laird, Sr., 722
Morton, William Wade, 313
Mosher, Edith Lyall Maddren, 2253
Moss, Abraham, 1512
Mothersill, George Sidney, 2022
Mountain, John Henry, 1678
Mountain, Wm. Henry, 232
Moyers, Isaac Newton, 1025

Mueller, Carl F. M., 232
Mullen, Thomas Francis, 2175
Munro, Dugald D., 2023
Murcutt, Florence Josephine, 723
Murphy, Andrew, Jr., 2253
Murphy, George Stewart, 1585
Murphy, Timothy Jos., 722
Murray, Peter, 1835
Murrell, Ulysses Grant, 1219
Muse, James Madison, 1752
Musgrove, Joseph Schwartz, 1586
Myers, Joseph, 2022

N

Neagle, Alexander Hill, 556
Nealon, James M., 1110
Neas, Adolph J., 1586
Neff, John Alexander, 556
Neipling, Clarence E., 232
Nelsen, Mary M.: See Hatchkiss, Mary M. Nelsen
Nelson, G. W., 2086
Nemet, Geza, 2021
Nesbitt, William S., 2086
Ness, William, 2023
Netter, Arnold, 1325
Nettle, Mary Anna Israel, 1585
Neuberger, John, 1024
Nevin, John, 2253
Newman, Jacob Warren, 2021
Newnam, Henry Joseph Eugene, 1584
Nichol, David Harvey, 2022
Nichols, John Oliver, 938
Nickson, Chas. Edward, 398
Nicolle, Charles Jean Henri, 864
Nixon, John Sater, 482
Nixon, Robert T. A., 2253
Nixon, Sater.: See Nixon, John Sater
Noble, Lucian L., 232
Noone, Vincent Joseph 939
Norcott, John C., 1586
Norrish, Henry William, 2253
North, Emmett Pipkin, 61
North, Will Carleton, 142
Northrop, Herbert L., 1751
Norton, Arthur C., 2022
Novinger, Jefferson T., 1512

O

Oates, William Henry, 1584
Oatman, Homer Clifton, 722
O'Brian, John Thomas, 1586
O'Brien, Francis Edward, 1752
O'Brien, Stephen F., 1586
O'Connell, George Gansey, 722
O'Connor, James Bernard, 398
O'Donnell, Earl William, 1585
Officer, Wm. Carson, 722
Ogden, John Percy, 1935
Ohage, Justus, 870
Okajima, Keiji, 2174
O'Leary, Albert Patrick, 1024
Oliaro, Guglielmo, 2020
Oliveros, Bartolo Pedro, 2022
Olmstead, Edwin B., 1836
O'Mara, Thomas Joseph Grant, 2087
Oredson, O. A., 399
Orr, H. W., 2087
Orr, Robert Harris, 1025
Orr, William P., Jr., 1024
Osborn, Wells M., 1935
Osborne, Charles Kelsey, 2023
Osborne, James C., 2022
Osincup, Frank A., 1585
Ovenshire, Byron Heston, 2087

P

Pack, Henry B., 641
Packard, Horace, 1330
Packer, George Wm., 1585
Paez, S. Madrid, 1510
Page, George E., 142
Paige, Charles Henry, 1586
Pantzer, Hugo Otto, 1330
Pardee, Mark O., 1330
Park, Theodore James, 1025
Park, William Frederick, 1025
Parker, Charles Fulton, 1024
Parker, Charles Wickham, 1110
Parker, Ralph H., 232
Parks, Lewis Bernhard, 399
Parrish, J. Willard, 1330
Parrish, William P., 641
Partree, Homer Tomlinson, 641
Pascarelli, Carlo, 556
Patrizi, Luigi Mariano, 310
Patten, Stephen Kerr, 1110
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich, 1833
Payne, Elkanah, 1586
Peacock, Silber Charles, 398
Pedrick, Charles Dun, 1219
Peebles, Joseph E., 142
Peeples, Darling L., 556
Pellissier, H., 1406
Pemberton, Russell, 62
Pendell, George D., 1586
Pendleton, Grant Wallace, 1752
Pennoyer, Nelson Alonzo, 1024
Perkins, Percy Augustus, 1751
Perkins, Roger Griswold, 1834
Perkins, Samuel Luther, 1752
Perry, Arthur Henry, 2021
Pershing, Howell Terry, 555
Petersen, Christian Edward, 2022
Peterson, Emily C., 2087
Peterson, Nichols, 2021
Petty, Frank F., 1935
Pfoutz, Gilbert B., 938
Phelps, Albert W., 1752
Phelps, Olney Windsor, 555
Philbrick, Charles S., 482
Phillips, Charlotte Hooper, 1219
Phillips, Edgar Warden, 2252
Phillips, Everett E., 2087
Phillips, Forest Odessa: See Fleener, Forest Odessa Phillips
Phillips, Henry Frank, 556
Phillips, John Henry, 2176
Phillips, Thomas Charles, 938
Pierce, Alano Eleno, 1835
Pierce, Harry M., 1512
Pietrowicz, Stephen Roman, 481
Pihlblad, Arvid, 2087
Pindar, L. Otley, 1330
Pine, Alcinda Auten, 1512
Pines, Jacob Darwin, 1025
Piper, Robert Lawrence, 1752
Pisor, Oliver Perry, 870
Pitcher, George Sawyer, 2085
Pitcher, Zina, 313
Podlasky, Harry Bernard, 141
Poland, Joseph, 1024
Polk, John Knox, 2087
Pollett, William Enoch, 2087
Ponder, Edgar Tolman, 482
Poole, George Baxter, 939
Pope, Henry Theodore, 1024
Porter, Matthew, 555
Porter, Otho D., 1512
Porter, Sidney Dale, 1219
Post, Howard Isaac, 313
Potter, Palmer Augustus, 2022
Powell, John H., 723
Powell, Millard F., 1110
Powers, Thomas Wilson, 1586
Powers, William A., 1836
Pratt, Frank Pierce, 2087
Pratt, H. Fuller, 142
Prendergast, David Aloysius, 555
Prendergast, James Francis, 232
Prevost, Charles A., 1935
Price, Walter Dixon, 482
Pride, Wm. T., 399
Probasco, Luther Green, 641
Pronger, Emma Jane Davies, 2022
Proudfit, Samuel Riddle, 2022
Pyott, Frank, 2087

Q

Qua, Julia Kimball, 1935
Quigley, William J., 2086
Quin, Joseph Francis, 1935
Quintard, Edward, 1023

R

Radcliffe, McCluney, 1219
Ragsdale, George W., 2086
Rahte, Walter Eugene, 1330
Rains, John M., 62
Ramey, Frank, 1330
Ramey, Winston Garfield, 1110
Ramos, Nicholas Ignacio, 2086
Randall, Samuel John, 1836
Randall, Thomas Jefferson, 2176
Randle, Henry Carlyle, 1512
Rathbun, William T., 1025
Rawlings, Junius Ambrose, 2086
Ray, Franklin Elmore, 640
Ray, Robert Bentley, 313
Rebman, Emory Chester, 1024
Reed, Elias Wilbur, 1934
Reed, Wm. Burt, 1219
Reed, Wilson H., 2087
Reeks, Thomas Eben, 481
Reid, Charles Scott, 142
Reid, William, 2023
Reifeis, Louis Fred, 482
Reik, Andrew Jackson Neilson: See Reik, John Neilson
Reik, John Neilson, 1677
Reist, Claude Owen, 1110
Rembert, John Jesse Carroll, 1586
Rennison, Nicklaus Albert, 1219
Rescigno, Gaetano, 2086
Revington, John Hamilton, 1024
Reyher, Christopher M., 1751
Reynolds, John Leonard, 2087
Reynolds, Milton E.: See Reynolds, Milton H. E.
Reynolds, Milton Herbert E., 1935
Rhamy, Lester Bogue, 398
Rhein, Robt. Davies, 1511
Rho, Filippo, 140
Rhodes, Sylvan Elzanie H., 1025
Rice, Florence Frances, 2022
Rice, Hudson D., 2176
Rice, William Edgar, 722
Richardson, David Herbert, 2085
Richardson, George W., 938
Richardson, Walter Jay, 1934
Richardson, William B., 1110
Richer, Jacob D., 2023
Ricker, Sumner J., 938
Ridley, Robert Berrien, 482
Ridlon, John, 1677
Rigdon, Rufus Lee, 1024
Rinde, Hamilton, 1024
Riordan, James Coad, 1585
Risen, Wm. James, 1407
Ritter, Wm. Elmer, 313
Rivarola, Rodolfo A., 1510
Rivenburg, Sidney White, 2087
Roath, Clinton, 1219
Robb, Wm. John, 556
Robbins, Edward Louis, 1678
Roberts, Fredk. Alpha, 399
Roberts, Stephen Martindale, 62
Robertson, James Douglas, 1025
Robertson, L. K., 1586
Robertson, Peter B., 723
Robinson, Fred William, 2175
Robinson, Goldsmith P., 1025
Robinson, Mary Emma Bliss, 1836
Robinson, William Josephus, 938
Rockwell, George Ward, 1935
Rodes, Landon O., 939
Rogers, Frederick Willard, 1935
Rogers, Jerome Bonaparte, 1835
Rogers, William D., 1330
Roland, John Levi, 313
Roland, Marion Mansfield, 61
Roller, Louis Alfred, 2021
Rominger, Louis, 938
Rosat, Lina M., 2176
Rosenthal, Maurice I., 555
Rosoff, James A., 1109
Ross, Fulton Thomas, 556
Ross, Hugh Prescott, 1109
Rothfuss, Guy Huffman, 1512
Rothschild, Marcus Adolphus, 1023
Ruble, William Kent, 939
Ruffin, Willcox, 1935
Ruiz, Fernando, 1510
Rumph, John Mitchiner, 723
Runkle, Stuart Calvin, 723
Runnalls, Thomas Harris Boyle, 723
Russell, Frank Eugene, 312
Russell, Thomas Jackson, 2175
Rust, Edwin G., 1024
Rutledge, William Stowe, 722
Ryan, Edward J., 555
Ryan, Michael Lawless, 2021
Ryder, Charles Edward, 1407

S

St. Clair, John M., 2176
St. John, Horace Henry Hosford, 556
Saleeby, Najeeb Mitry, 1586
Salmon, Robinson Herman, 2176
Sample, Robert Lewis, 2022
Sampson, Allen Gray, 556
Sams, James W., 1330
Sanborn, Fletcher Greene, 1407
Sanborn, Josiah Lane, 2176
Sanford, Albert Allen, 556
Sanford, Alton, 1836
Santee, Harris Ellett, 1109
Saunders, George, 313
Schaefer, Theodore William, 2174
Scheffler, Felix John, 556
Scheibenzuber, Dagobert A., 1835
Schiller, Leopold, 482
Schlegel, Gustavus, 2021
Schminky, Gurney Monroe, 313
Schneider, Adam Lawrence, 141
Schnell, Joseph H., 641
Schnetz, Thomas Nelson, 641
Schoales, Charles B., 2022
Schroeder, Leo Adelmo, 62
Schwenk, Clayton S., 482
Scott, Cyrus Wallace, 556
Seabrook, Alice Mary, 1584
Seagrave, Mabel, 141
Sears, John L., 62
Seashore, David Edward, 62
Seidler, William Fred, 1585
Seigle, Stanley Arnold, 2086
Seiler, John Henry, 2175
Selleck, Arthur Warren, 1935
Semple, James, 2176
Seufert, George John 1752
Sharp, John G., 1512
Shauck, Albert Gus, 1935
Shay, James Joseph, 62
Shearer, Wm. Alexander, 723
Shelton, Rawley Martin, 2176
Sheridan, Philip Joseph, 1584
Shields, Edmund, 939
Shirk, George Wynn, 1836
Short, Jacob Lindsey, 1585
Shriver, John Milton, 723
Shuford, Jacob Harrison, 722
Siberts, Paul Raymond, 556
Sidlinger, Samuel Hoffman, 555
Silliman, John Calvin, 62
Simms, Benjamin Brittain, 2174
Simonds, Clarence Eugene, 2252
Simpson, Josiah Adams, 1586
Sista, Charles Richard, 2021
Sitton, Wm. Homer, 1330
Siver, Emett Lucien, 2253
Skaggs, Joseph Ellis, 1219
Skillern, Wm. Franklin, 723
Skinner, James Wallace, 1935
Slaughter, Myles Jasper, 2176
Sloan, Baylis Frank, 2175
Slote, Samuel H., 1110
Small, Lawrence Madison, 2176
Smartt, Marcus Polk, 1511
Smiley, Harold Everett, 2253
Smiley, Robert Borden, 2175
Smith, Arthur Ernest, 555
Smith, Charles Purnell, 1586
Smith, Clarence Follett, 1836
Smith, George Carroll, 2086
Smith, Guy Addison, 2176
Smith, Howard Franklin, 2176
Smith, John Mell, 2021
Smith, John Morgan, 1751
Smith, Lynn Carl, 555
Smith, Mark Barton, 556
Smith, Millington, 640
Smith, Montague Albert Blowers, 482
Smith, Patrick A., 232
Smith, Rea Everett, 640
Smith, Stanley Sinclair, 398
Smith, Webster Stanley, 1511
Smith, Wm. Duncan, 556
Snell, John Abner, 1834
Snow, Leslie Woodruff, 399
Snowwhite, Thomas Henry, 398
Snyder, Corlin Heath, 939
Snyder, John Franklin, 2175
Sommer, Ernst August, 1329
Sorrels, Byron C., 2176
Sorteberg, Edward Donald, 1110
Souder, Lewis Reed, 62
Soule, Adeline Goodrich, 2176
Souter, Wm. Norwood, 141
Spawn, Myron G., 938
Speiden, Edgar, 2176
Spencer, Orson Bailey, 62
Spencer, Walter Valentine, 142
Spoon, Arthur Ogburn, 555
Spottiswood, John Joseph, 1330
Spradling, Lewis Wetzell, 1512
Stafford, Alburn Matthias, 1110
Staib, Otto William, 1025
Stalsby, James David, 232
Stammel, Julius Gerhart, 723
Stanley, Joseph Bynum, 2021
Stapler, Andre Leopold, 1935
Stark, Maurice Albert, 938
Starkweather, Carlton Lee, 556
Starr, Henry E., 49
Starr, Nathan, 2021
Steadman, Evan Thomas, 1834
Steese, Edwin Sturtevant, 1836
Steeves, Edward W., 2175
Steinwinder, Charles David, 312
Stem, Grover Augustus, 1330
Stephens, Edward Buckminster, 2176
Stephens, George Whitfield, 2252
Stephens, Samuel Herbert, 2176
Stephenson, Charles Norris, 555
Steuart, W., 1406
Stevens, Herbert J., 1512
Stewart, James Jackson, 939
Stewart, John Tandy, 2086
Stewart, Peter, 938
Stewart, William F., 938
Stockbridge, Alberto Horatio, 723
Stoddart, Alfred P., 2023
Stone, Isaac Scott, 870
Stone, John Nelson, 2176
Story, Albert Hamilton, 1585
Stovall, Charles Theodore, 1407
Stowell, John Matson, 870
Strashun, Aaron, 2023
Strauss, Arnold E., 62
Striegel, Raymond John, 1586
Strite, Clarence Edward, 1934
Strong, Thomas Morris, 1025
Strunk, John Peter, 1586
Stuart, Clark Abbott, 2176
Stuart, Thomas H. D., 1836
Stuessy, Milton Franklin, 141
Sturgill, Charles, 939
Sudler, John Ralston, 2086
Sullivan, Bayard, 1586
Sullivan, George Francis, 641
Sultzbach, Henry Miller, 1585
Sumney, Herbert Clayton, 231
Surber, Casius Clay, 2176
Sutherland, P. Norman, 556
Sutton, Frederick M., 723
Sutton, Laurence Fredk. Vincent, 62
Swango, L. K., 641
Swanson, Edwin Oscar, 2176
Swarts, John Edgar, 556
Sydenstricker, Edgar, 1102
Sykes, Herbert D., 141
Szudrawski, Szymon, 870

T

Takahashi, Gonzaburo, 2174
Talbott, William E., 1935
Talley, Charles Francis, 1934
Tallman, George Davidson, 1586
Tanner, John Sumter, 142
Tanno, Guiseppe: See Tanno, Jos.
Tanno, Joseph, 399
Tate, Joseph A., 1110
Tatham, Charles Carlyle, 723
Taylor, Anna Laura, 1835
Taylor, Arthur John, 1585
Taylor, Edgar F., 2176
Taylor, Eli, 1110
Taylor, Frank Woodland, 1219
Taylor, John W., 2023
Taylor, Jos. Edward, 62
Taylor, Leslie George, 1935
Taylor, Samuel Addison, 1752
Taylor, William Johnson, 870
Teachnor, Wells, Sr., 2252
Teter, Daniel Patrick, 1024
Teter, Jacob Phares, 62
Thayer, Walter Nelson, Jr., 555
Thomas, Burr C., 1219
Thomas, Maurice Ernest, 723
Thomas, Seth Newland, 1677

Thomas, William M., 1935
Thomason, Henry Denny, 1751
Thompson, Alexander Frank, 1934
Thompson, Edward Henry, 232
Thompson, Frank B., 1678
Thompson, James Edward, 1935
Thomson, Curtis Harrod, 1219
Thomson, John Joseph, 722
Thorndike, Wm., 398
Thorning, William Burton, 1023
Thorpe, F. Nolan, 399
Thurman, William Lowell, 1935
Tibbetts, Hermann K., 482
Tidd, Charles Clyde, 2176
Tidd, Ralph Martin, 2176
Timerman, Harris E., 2176
Tinsley, Gabriel N., 1512
Tinsley, James H., 1219
Todd, Frank Lester, 2252
Tomlin, William S., 1109
Tomlinson, Edward, 2176
Topper, John Albert, 1678
Torey, Edgar James, 1835
Towle, George Henry, 62
Townsend, Daniel John, 2175
Townsend, Frederick Warder, 1407
Townsend, Smith James, 2176
Toy, Samuel Holt, 2086
Tracy, Dwight Wallace, 2174
Trail, Allen J., 1512
Traverso, Daniel, 1219
Travis, Edward A., 938
Trigg, Francis Marion, 2176
Trumbauer, Charles Andrew, 1110
Tucker, George W., 1110
Tucker, Willis Leroy, 399
Tuholske, Morris C., 1935
Turi, Pasquale Leonard, 1219
Turner, Rolland Vincent, 1024
Tyner, James Robert, 2175
Tyson, Henry Hawkins, 2252

U

Ulmer, Stephen Edward, 938
Underhill, Frederic Theodore, 2086
Updegrove, Jacob D., 2175
Upjohn, James Townley, 1024
Ury, John Francis, 722

V

Vail, Charles Edward, 1834
Vance, John Harris, 1109
Van Magness, Benjamin, 62
Van Nuys, Franklin Bache, 1110
Van Nuys, John Chauncey, 2175
Van Osdol, Dawson Dwight, 2175
Van Patten, Clyde Leslie, 1025
Vansant, John Thomas, 1586
Van Sweringen, Budd, 231
Van Tine, John Lewis, 1024
Van Valkenburg, Frederick Wanton, 1836
Vertin, Joseph David, 2087
von Haitinger, Kalman S. C., 1219
von Wedekind, Luther Lochman, 1024
Vores, Cyril Preston, 142
Vosburgh, Charles Augustus, 2253
Vowinckel, Ferdinand Wilhelm, 1511

W

Wade, George B., 1586
Wadsworth, Alfred Edwin, 1024
Wagner, George C., 1935
Wagoner, Edward Dewitt, 398
Waite, George Robert, 2023
Walden, Reavill Millard, 232
Walker, Peter Eckel, 1935
Wall, Homer Augustus, 1585
Wallace, Charles Hodge, Jr., 2021
Wallace, William H., 2023
Wallace, William Lewis, 555
Walls, Louis Lynn, 1512
Walter, Jacob A., 2175
Walter, Lorenzo, 2021
Walton, James Stanislaus, 1934
Ward, Ernest Leslie, 939
Ward, Francis M., 1835
Ward, John Vincent, Jr., 1330
Ward, Samuel R., 1407
Ward, William Douglas, 2021
Warner, Mansfield William, 1025
Warren, Arthur Jay, 1934
Watkins, Charles Franklin, 1751
Watkins, Lewis W., 1512
Watson, Roy Seymour, 640
Watson, Thomas S., 2023
Way, Osmon Franklin, 1935
Webb, Chas. Shepherd, 399
Wedemeyer, Gustave Adolphus, 1110
Weiland, Carl, 232
Weiland, Edward E. G., 641
Weinfield, Louis M., 1584
Welker, Abraham T., 1585
Weller, Cyrus Burford, 399
Wells, Francis Allen, 1934
Wendt, Edward Shafer, 938
Wenger, William H., 1024
Wenning, Wm. Henry, 937
Wentworth, Benjamin Franklin, 1935
Westhaeffer, Horace Emlen, 1752
Westmoreland, Willis F., 398
Wheeler, Alfred Minot, 556
Wheeler, Ira Abbey, 1219
Whetzel, Frank F., 1935
Whitaker, George Francis, 62
Whitbeck, Brainerd Hunt, 1677
White, Abigail Grace, 1512
White, George, 641
White, James C., 556
Whiteside, Edwin Eugene, 1835
Whiting, Fenton Blakemore, 1219
Whitley, George M., 313
Whitmore, William Cotman, 2085
Wichterman, Ernest Jacob, 482
Wieder, Henry Strauss, 2253
Wier, Joseph Ellmore, 1751
Wilcox, Robt., 399
Wilder, Charles McDuffy, 232
Wildman, Arthur, 231
Wiley, Frank M., 2175
Wilhoit, Dennis, 556
Wilkins, George Lawson, 232
Willard, Thomas Hinckley, 1219
Willey, Felix Jefferson, 2176
Williams, Benjamin C., 1586
Williams, Clara Louise, 556
Williams, Francis A., 556
Williams, Harry Reginald, 2022
Williams, James Albert, 2175
Williams, Robert Cleveland, 1110
Williams, Wilbur Warren, 1024
Williamson, George Washington, 1511
Willis, Albert, 2253
Willis, Daniel Oscar, 938
Willis, Omer M., 1330
Wilmer, William Holland, 1023
Wilmot, LeBaron Botsford, 399
Wilson, Charles Tom Cook, 2086
Wilson, Marcus Earl, 2022
Wiltbank, Rutledge T., 723
Wine, Joseph Milton, 2176
Wink, Helena Knauf, 1584
Winter, William G., 1751
Wire, George E., 1836
Wishard, Ernest Elmer, 399
Wissig, Simon Leo, 2253
Woller, William Frederick, 1110
Womack, James Abram, 2175
Woodbury, Wiley Egan, 1024
Woods, Thomas J., 2023
Woodward, Albert Franklin, 2022
Woodward, James Claude, 2253
Worcester, James Newbegin, 1024
Worley, Luther F., 399
Wormley, Harry Ralph, 398
Woutat, Henry G., 398
Wright, George Hermann, 555
Wright, James Thomas A., 1836
Wright, Joseph Theodore, 723
Wyche, Charles, 1586
Wyman, DeLacy Evelyn, 1512

Y

Yates, William Shaftner, 2175
York, A. Bromley, 2176
Young, Claudius Junius, 2176
Young, John Keen, 556
Young, Thomas McKendrie, 142
Young, Wm. Edward, 232

Z

Zeit, Fredk. Robert, 61
Zeno, Artemio, 1510
Zimmerman, Henry A., 2021
Zinninger, Henry Albert, 1512
Zitron, William, 2022

E

EAR: See also Deafness; Hearing; Nerves, auditory; Otolaryngology; etc.
Hospitals: See Hospitals
Inflammation of the Middle Ear: See Otitis Media
internal, disturbances, 1410
middle, neoplasms involving, [Schall] 251—ab
middle, relations to focal infections of Billings, 140
Murmurs: See Tinnitus
EASTMAN Dental Dispensary: See Dental
Masseur: See Prostate massage
EATING: See Food
Utensils: See Glassware
ECHINOCOCCOSIS: See also Bones
homeless dogs and, 396
ECLAMPSIA, patients wanted at Chicago Lying-In, 2164
placental theory, [Ulesko-Stroganowa] 965—ab
puerperal, [King] 577—ab
treatment, chloral dosage, 2256
vascular aspect, [Irving] 1761—ab
ECONOMICS, cost of syphilis to community, 643
depression, diets of families with low incomes, 1201—E
depression, effect on nutrition of American people, [McLester] ★1865
problem of diet of the poor, 1213
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL: See also Insurance; Medicine, state
ascent of the medical profession; reply to H. J. Laski, [Shurly & Bullock] ★297
Care of Indigent: See Medical Service
Medical Credit Service Bureau of Sedgwick County, Kansas, 544
memberships in professional societies, [Dickinson] 144—C
social scientists in medical field, 124—E
ECTODERM: See Skin
ECZEMA, chronic, on back of neck, treatment, 1591
definition and etiology, 468—E
history taking in, [Rackemann] ★976
injurious effects of sodium chloride, [Keining] 158—ab
treatment, unsaturated fatty acids in, [McClendon] 64—C; (reply) [Taub & Zakon] 642—C
EDEMA: See also Ankle; Ascites; Dropsy; Heart; Lungs
allergic, of scrotum, 645
menstrual; controlled by emmenin, [Atkinson & Ivy] ★515
Nephrotic: See Kidney disease
treatment, ammonium chloride, [Kanfor] 2206—ab
treatment, improvement of Southey's tubes, [Leech] ★1895
unilateral, 238
EDMANDS Electric Baker, 1008
EDUCATION: See also Children, school; Physical Education; Schools; Students; University
American Council on, listing of motion picture films, 931
reform proposed in intermediate schools in Japan, 311
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Graduates; Internships; Schools, Medical; Students, Medical
A. M. A. Annual Congress on, 299; 1095; 1204; 1316; 1392; 1498; 1569
consistency vs. chaos in, [Bierring] 1097—ab
curriculum and aims compatible? [Porter] 1318—ab
curriculum, anesthesia being neglected, [Schwartz] ★1445
curriculum changes advocated, [Lyon] 1499—ab
curriculum, proposed changes, Italy, 230
curriculum, radiology in, Royal Society report, 2248
curriculum, reform, England, 549
curriculum, reorganized at McGill, 1324
curriculum, two year medical school, [Williamson] 1393—ab; [Upham & others] 1396—ab
entrance requirements, A. M. A. resolution on, 1323; 1904
function of hospital in training of interns and residents, [Curran] ★753
graduate course, Bureau of Medical Relations with Foreign Countries, Paris, 1828
graduate course (compulsory) for Rumanian physicians, 481; 1832
graduate course in obstetrics and pediatrics, federal funds for, Wisconsin, 1827; 2077
graduate course offered by Kellogg Foundation, 1209
graduate, Fellowship of Medicine; Postgraduate Medical Association, 866
graduate institute, Philadelphia County Society, 390; 1322
graduate training of physicians, A. M. A. survey, 1198
history, in United Kingdom, 54
in England, Lord Horder's address, 1906
medical ethics relation to, 1183
New York Hospital and, 384—E
pediatrics in, 397
practical training lacking, Morrisania internship examination, [Van Etten] ★773
premedical, state requirements, ★1484
restricted to those who have money, [Lyon] 1499—ab
supervision by Association of American Medical Colleges, [Rypins] 1395—ab
teaching allergy, [Kern] 1409—C
teaching obstetrics, [Reed] 1204—ab; (discussion) 1205—ab; [Kosmak] ★1435; [Riley] ★1438; [Adair] ★1441
teaching preventive medicine, survey, 2078
teaching psychiatry, conference on, 474; 2014
university responsibility in, [Gilmore] 1206—ab
EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
university (state) and, [Willard] 1098—ab
use of outpatient department in, [Marriott] ★1442
EDWARDSON, OLAF, barber wanted for forgery, 633
EDWENIL, 126—E
EEL, common, 1724—ab
EFFICIENCY of soldiers, effect of coffee, [Voigt] 1136—ab
EFFUSION, Pleural: See Pleura
EGGS, as source of food poisoning, 719
sensitivity to, 2181
White Precipitin Test: See Albumin
EIJKMAN Test: See Bacillus coli
ELASTIC Adhesive: See Skin grafting
ELBOW, drawing-up, in artificial respiration by Schafer method, [Héderer] 341—ab
dislocation, traumatic ossifying myositis after, [Böhler] 2269—ab
traumatic flail, [Murray] ★282
ELBRIDGE REEVES JOHNSON Foundation: See Foundation
ELECTRICITY aids to hearing, 54
Alternans: See Heart
Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
baker, Edmands, 1008
centenary of death of Ampère, 1740
discharge, cataract due to, 66
equipment and explosions in operating room, 134
lesions due to, 1676
static and anesthesia explosions, 933
welding rods (Rego No. 333 A), industrial hazards, 1590
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Diathermy, surgical; Uterus, cervical metritis
ELECTROMYOGRAPHY: See Myotonia
ELECTROSURGERY: See also Diathermy, surgical (cross reference)
Bovie Unit, 707; 1008
ELECTRO-URETHROTOMY: See Prostate, hypertrophy; Urethra strictures
ELEOMAS after injecting camphor in oil, [Repetto] 2203—ab
ELEPHANTIASIS of extremities, [Allen] 157—ab
occurring with varicose veins, [Biegeleisen] 2032—ab
ELLA SACHS PLOTZ Foundation: See Foundation
ELON-HYDROQUINON, sensitivity to photographic solutions, 1028
ELORDA Creams, 1678—BI
ELROY'S Six Point Remedy, 143—BI
EMACIATION: See also Pancreas
hypophyseothyrogenic adiposity and, [Wahlberg] ★1968
EMBALMERS: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
EMBALMING, method of; use of formaldehyde, 867
EMBO: See Anemia, treatment

EMBOLECTOMY, arterial, late results, [Strömbeck] 170—ab
pulmonary, technic, [Nyström] 420—ab
EMBOLISM: See also Thrombosis
air, cause of death in, [Pfanner] 2267—ab
air, complicating pneumothorax therapy, [Cutler] ★1371
air, mechanism, 1410
etiologic factors, 310
mesenteric (superior), [Okunj] 662—ab
of lower extremities, Pavaex for, [Conway] ★1155; [Wilson & Roome] ★1885
paradoxical, [Koritschoner] ★1269
pulmonary, differentiating from coronary thrombosis, [van Bogaert] 661—ab
pulmonary (postoperative), 396
pulmonary, Trendelenburg operation for, [Wustmann] 167—ab
treatment, papaverine [de Takáts] ★1003
unilateral edema, 238
EMBRYO, abnormal shortness of allantoic stalk, [Politzer] 967—ab
EMERGENCY RELIEF, Bureau of New York City, medical care, 304; 1668
digest of laws on, Wisconsin, 1670
rolls, medical service and hospital care for employees on, 1175; 1179
EMERSON Diaphragm Respirator, Infant Model, 1563
EMMENIN: See Estrogenic Substances
EMOTIONS, correlation of psychic and somatic disorders, [Fetterman] ★26
diarrhea and, [Sullivan] 1423—ab
postemotional melanotic pigmentation, [Bonorino Udaondo] 580—ab
Rockefeller Foundation fellowship for study of, 1668
EMPHYSEMA, complicating chronic bronchitis, 317
complicating progressive idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis, [Hampton] 577—ab
heart in, [Kountz] 1229—ab
pulmonary, symptoms; treatment, [Heckscher] 1138—ab
EMPYEMA, 728
parapneumothoracic, treatment, 1022
thoracis acute, Pezzar catheter and irrigation technic, [Bettman] 1420—ab
treatment, air-tight drainage of nontuberculous, [Santillan] 2197—ab
treatment, intrapleural U-V irradiations, [Mistal] 749—ab
treatment, transfusion, [Schlegel] 1238—ab
tuberculous, double thiosulfate of sodium and gold intrapleurally, [Roccas] 423—ab
ENAMEL, Mottled: See Teeth
polishing, industrial hazard in, 1681
ENCEPHALITIS: See also Encephalomyelitis; Polio-encephalitis; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
chronic, sodium iodide for, [Olsen] 1616—ab
lead, from use of rice powder, 228
neoarsphenamine, [Cowper] 1426—ab
nonsuppurative, [Shafer] ★699
periaxialis, familial Schilder's disease, [Meyer] 2199—ab
postvaccinal, etiology, [Heerup] 1864—ab
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, acute, summer epidemics in Tokyo, 312; [Hashimoto & others] ★1266
prevention by intranasal instillation of chemicals, [Armstrong] 1424—ab
sequels, drowsiness, stramonium for, [Stott] 500—ab
sequels, obesity, 869
sequels, Parkinson's syndrome, fever therapy, 874
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, acute demyelinizing disseminated, [Ferraro] 1129—ab
ENDAMOEBA histolytica Infestation: See Amebiasis
ENDARTERITIS obliterans: See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
syphilitic, pavaex treatment, [Conway] ★1153
ENDOCARDITIS and hyperthyroidism, 485
acute, due to bacillus of Pfeiffer, 2248
bacterial, and cardiac irregularities, [Segal] 1947—ab
rheumatic, [Abt] 329—ab
subacute bacterial, in thyrotoxicosis, [Maher & Sittler] ★1556
subacute infective, signs of, 10—ab
ENDOCERVICITIS: See Uterus, cervix
ENDOCRINE GLANDS: See also Hormones; and under names of specific glands
article on, in *Esquire*—a disclaimer, [Berman] 1754—C
Brussels Medical Convention discusses, 868
convulsive conditions and, [Pigott] 1523—ab
hepatocardiac syndrome, [de Gennes] 1860—ab
influence on epilepsy, [Klessens] 1526—ab
origin of organic processes, 310
principles, nomenclature, Council report, 1808
rôle in pathogenesis of arterial hypertension, 868
Series of Articles on: See Glandular Physiology and Therapy
system, integration, [Langdon-Brown] 579—ab
ENDOCRINE THERAPY: See Dysmenorrhea
ENDOCRINOLOGY, Institute, Moscow, 1833
ENDOMETRIUM, hypoplasia, [Wilson] 1426—ab
ENEMA: See Colon irrigation
ENGINEER: See Railroad
ENGLISH: See British; Royal
Population: See Population
ENSOL, injection effect on Brown-Pearce rabbit epithelioma, [Pommerenke] ★1654
ENURESIS: See Urination, incontinence
ENZYME content of pancreas adenocarcinoma, [Sugiura] 1419—ab
EOSIN Injection: See Knee
EOSINOPHILS, behavior in rheumatic fever, [Friedman] 957—ab
EPHEDRINE, antagonistic to procaine, [Isenberger] 1951—ab
dermatitis of penis, [Hollander] ★706
effect on erythrocytes, leukocytes and platelets, [Simpson] 2196—ab
effect on stomach emptying time, [Van Liere & others] ★535
tend to demobilize glycogen from liver? 730
EPHEDRITONE Inhalant-Massey's, 617
EPIDEMICS: See also Diarrhea; Encephalitis, Epidemic; Meningitis; Scarlet Fever; etc.
news, U. S., 547; 931; 1212
peculiar, in Roskilde in December 1935, [Henningsen] 1342—ab
EPIDIDYMIS, "corpora amylacea" in, [Marsella] 1047—ab
Gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
tuberculosis, [Herbst] 341—ab
EPILATION: See Hair removal
EPILEPSY: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
diagnosis (differential), [Moeller] 2203—ab
effect of artificial pneumothorax in, [Slivko] 260—ab
endocrines relation to: before and after puberty, [Klessens] 1526—ab
International League Against Epilepsy, American Branch organized, 1391
possible, in 17 year old boy starting at puberty, 145
seizure, basal joint reflex absent, [Stiefler] 750—ab
seizure, effects of increased oxygen pressure, 2073—E; [Lennox] 2104—ab
seizure, lift reaction as aura, [Hoff] 2269—ab
seizure only after coitus, 486
traumatic, in ex-service men, 934
traumatic (late), [Meyer] 1342—ab
treatment, effect of fluid intake on, 1412
EPINEPHRINE, Ampul Solution Procaine Hydrochloride with, 782
contraindication to use in asthma, 67
disposes to ventricular fibrillation, [Nathanson] 314—C
effect on autonomic nervous system, [Jackson] ★358
effect on blood coagulation, [Simon] 419—ab
effects of long continued use in asthma, 148
fibers of autonomic system which liberate, [Jackson] ★359
tetany in asthmatic after, [Ellsworth & Sherman] ★284
EPITHELIOMA: See also Chorionepithelioma
Brown-Pearce rabbit, effect of injecting bacterial filtrate on, [Pommerenke] ★1654
of skin of bridge of nose, roentgenotherapy cures, [Friedman & Engel] ★1879
EPITHELIUM: See also Urinary Tract
inclusions in female gonorrhea, [Spitzer] 83—ab
EPITUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
EPSOTABS, 1837—BI
ERGOAPIOL, 2180
ERGOBASINE, 1008; 1012—E
ERGOMETRINE, 1008; 1012—E
ERGONOVINE, Council adopts name for new ergot alkaloid, 1008; 1012—E; 1807
isolation, 1580; 1748
ERGOSTEROL, Irradiated: See also Viosterol irradiated (selectively), [Rider & others] ★452
ERGOSTETRINE, 1008; 1012—E
ERGOT: See also Ergotamine
alkaloid (new), Council adopts the name "Ergonovine," 1008; 1012—E; 1807
alkaloid (new) isolated, 1580; 1748
oxytocic principle, [Tuck] 250—ab
ERGOTAMINE Tartrate: See also Migraine, treatment
tartrate, bilateral gangrene of feet from, [Yater & Cahill] ★1625
tartrate, effect on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, [Pool] 954—ab
tartrate (gynergen), gangrene and death from, [Gould & others] ★1631
tartrate, use in various conditions, [Lichtman] 2253—C
toxic action of corn smut used as abortifacient, [Dragisić] 1430—ab
use in scleroderma, 1682
ERGOTOCIN, 1008; 1012—E
ERUPTION: See Exanthem
ERYSIPELAS in infants, x-ray irradiation, [Sonnauer] 1860—ab
mortality, multiple serologic reactions, 1010—E
recurrent, of leg, 1030
treatment, animal charcoal, [Gonzalez] 1430—ab
treatment, hydrochloride of sulfamido-chrysoidine, [Meyer-Heine] 2113—ab
ERYTHEMA annulare rheumaticum, [Abt] 329—ab
ERYTHEMA—Continued
multiforme, diagnosis, 1115
nodosum, tuberculous etiology, [Aguirre] 1429—ab
ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROCYTES, basophilic stippling, [Rosegger] 1236—ab
basophilic aggregation counts, fluctuations, [Gowen] 2105—ab
content of blood in menstrual cycles, [Leverton & Roberts] ★1459
count, of dog, 402
count, symptomatic erythrocytosis, [Otto] 1771—ab
ephedrine effect on, [Simpson] 2196—ab
factors M and N in, [Blinov] 343—ab
fragility in pneumonia, [Needles] 955—ab
mechanism of postsplenectomy erythrocytoid reequilibrations, [Moore] 325—ab
relation to blood pressure, [Doles] 421—ab
resistance in tuberculosis in children, [Andreucci] 963—ab
Sedimentation: See Blood
stain for stipple cells in lead poisoning (Wright's substituted for Henderson's), [McKinney & Rosenzweig] ★1660
ERYTHROCYTOSIS: See Erythrocytes count
ESCHERICHIA Coli: See Bacillus coli
ESOPHAGITIS; clinical study, [Vinson & Butt] ★994
ESOPHAGUS dilatation (idiopathic), treatment, [Heyrovsky] 2205—ab
erosion (acute), early bougienage justified? [Belinow] 168—ab
foreign bodies, x-ray diagnosis, [Scott & Moore] ★906
ESQUIRE: See Journals
ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, abortion and, [Shute] 747—ab
action on blood pressure, [Steinkamm] 1526—ab
clinical use of emmenin, [Goldberg] 573—ab
effect of progynon-B on uterine contractions, [Falls & others] ★271
effect on diabetes, [Collens & others] ★678
in pregnancy urine, detection by paranitroanilinediazonium chloride, [Schmulovitz] 335—ab
lactation ceases after injecting, [Sawizki] 259—ab
menstrual edema controlled by emmenin, [Atkinson & Ivy] ★515
menstruation inhibited by, [Zondek] 2206—ab
ointment for percutaneous administration, [Zondek] 423—ab
pituitary tumors and breast cancer produced by painting skin with, [Cramer] 1768—ab
rôle in tumor formation; advise caution, 1093—E
sarcoma in male mice and, 1990—E
treatment, [Neumann] 1136—ab
treatment of cystic mastopathy, [Dahl-Iversen] 1138—ab
treatment of dysmenorrhea by antuitrin-S, emmenin liquid, progynon and progynon-B, [Israel] ★1698
treatment of gonorrheal vaginitis (injection and suppositories), [Lewis & Adler] ★2054
treatment of hemorrhage with theelin in oil, [de Silva] 957—ab
treatment of irregular uterine bleeding, 2179
treatment of menopause symptoms with amniotin, theelin, etc., 1029; ("splitting" headache) 1592; 2025
treatment of migraine with amniotin, [Soltz] 1232—ab
treatment of pelvic inflammatory disease with amniotin, [Fluhmann] 1426—ab
treatment of Simmonds' disease with progynon-B, [Dunn] 1042—ab
ESTRUS in mice and mammary cancer, [Burns] 951—ab
ETCHING: See Art
ETHANE, hexachlor, toxicity, 484
ETHER diphenyl, in industry, 65
ETHICS, MEDICAL, charges and trials, Judicial Council decision, 1197
discipline of medical profession in England, Lord Horder's address, 1906
hippocratic oath restored in U. of Paris, 550
new law extends professional secrecy, Germany, 867
punishment of professional offenses, Germany, 552
relation to medical economics, 1183
Ross-Loos case, A. M. A. Judicial Council action, 300
scientific discoveries and patents, 1388—E
ETHIOPIA, second British Red Cross unit for Abyssinia, 717
veterinary help for animals in Abyssinia, 1214
ETHOBUTYLETHYLMALONYLUREA: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
ETHYL Gasoline: See Gasoline
ETHYLENE: See Anesthesia
ETHYLHYDROCUPREINE Therapy: See Asthma
EUGENICS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
blondes and, 67
problem, annual Galton lecture, 1325
Society, schedule for voluntary prenuptial examination, England, 1672
Sterilization: See Sterilization, Sexual
EUTHANASIA: See Death

EVANS, GRIFFITH: pioneer of veterinary pathology, death, 392
EVEREADY Professional Carbon Arc Lamp, 1899
EVIDENCE: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
EXANTHEM, rare, in acute polyarthritis, [Van Der Sande] 504—ab
diagnosis of unusual eruptive disorder, 2182
eruptions in lumber workers, 2092
EXERCISE: See also Athletics; Physical Education
blood changes after exertion at high altitudes, [Jezler] 2266—ab
contributory causes of coronary thrombosis, [Phipps] *761
Passive: See Blood Vessels disease
Therapeutic: See Asthma; Blood Vessels disease; Phlebitis; Thrombo-Angiitis Obliterans
Tolerance Test: See Heart
Underwater: See Paralysis
walking down stairs in heart disease, [Bishop] 401—C
EXERTION: See Exercise
EXHIBIT: See American Medical Association: Art; Books; San Diego; Texas
EXOPHTHALMOS: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic
after thyroid extract, [Brain] 1091—ab
in catarrhal sinus disorder, [Cohen] 1521—ab
mechanism, 1593
EXPECTORANTS, 135; [Fantus] *375
EXPECTORATION: See Cough; Sputum (cross reference)
EXPLOSIONS: See Anesthesia
EXPOSITION: See San Diego; Texas
EX-SERVICE Men: See Veterans
EXTRASYSTOLES: See Arrhythmia
EXTREMITIES: See also Ankle; Arm; Foot; Legs; etc.
Amputation: See Amputation
Bone Grafts of: See Bones grafts
diseases, gentian violet, phenol and water injected intra-arterially, [Luccarelli] 257—ab
lymphedema, [Allen] 157—ab
pain in limbs after cerebral thrombosis, 1756
pulsation of veins, [Teufl] 2267—ab
spastic lesions, sympathectomy in, [Adson] *363
vascular changes in, 1592
Vascular Disease: See Blood Vessels disease
EXUDATES, differentiating from transudates, [Fucci] 2113—ab
EYEBROW plucking, fatal streptococcic septicemia from, 54
EYEGLASSES: See Glasses
EYES: See also Blind; Blindness; Cornea; Macula Lutea; Ophthalmology; Orbit; Retina; Vision
Blinking: See Blinking
changes (ophthalmoscopic examination) in hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy, [Hallum] *1649
diseases, local quinine therapy, [Selinger] 740—ab
enucleation, gold sphere implanted in Tenon's space after, 2181
examination, portable dark room (umbrella with curtains) for, [Olsho] *115
Hospitals: See Hospitals
pain, use of nupercaine ointment to relieve, [Minnich] 738—ab
symptoms in exophthalmic goiter, pathogenesis, [Spector] 884—ab
Syphilis: See also Nerves, optic
syphilis, Kettering hypertherm therapy for, [Culler] 2104—ab
tattooing, 1116
EYESIGHT: See also Blindness; Vision
swindlers, 711

F

FACE: See also Mouth; Nose
hemiatrophy, [Burket] *1719
Paralysis: See Paralysis
Ringworm: See Ringworm
surgery (plastic) after being struck in face by board, 1333
FAGISOTE, 64—BI
FALKER-KOOPMAN Test: See Gonorrhea diagnosis
FALLOPIAN TUBES: See also Sterilization, Sexual, tubal
factor in sterility in Chinese women, [King] 2202—ab
roentgen diagnosis for sterility, [Sasaki] 1429—ab
FAMILIES, congenital defects in siblings of first congenitally malformed children, [Murphy] *457; [Kleindienst] 502—ab
large, special aid for, Germany, 58
mental inferiority of first-born, [Luxenburger] 1773—ab
tuberculosis in, 125—E
FARASTAN or Mono-Iodo-Cinchophen, 1411
FARM Bureau: See American
FASTENER, Slide: See Zipper
FAT: See also Acid, fatty; Lipids; Lipoids; Oil
atrophy after insulin injection, 318; [Dinkler] 1432—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in Feces: See Feces
metabolism and choline, 1201—E
symmetrical, on ankles and legs, 239
FATHER: See Parents; Paternity
FATIGUE, muscle, 563
nervous, colon spasticity and sexual hypersensitiveness, 646
FATTY Degeneration: See Liver
FAULTLESS Brand Tomato Juice; 1166
FECES, blood in, occult hemorrhages, [Häcker] 749—ab
fat in, pathology, [Parmelee] 495—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
incontinence, chronic constipation cause of, [Priesel] 1430—ab
laxation, rôle of indigestible food residues, [Williams] 412—ab
Norgaard's catalase reaction in intestinal disorders, [Kemp] 1955—ab
pink discoloration in infant due to urates in urine, 1938
urobilinogen, determination, technic, [Fleischhacker] 663—ab
urobilinogen values in, [Ehlert] 167—ab
FECUNDATION: See Impregnation
FEDERATION of State Medical Boards (survey of medical schools), [Cutter] 1392—ab; (resolution on broadcasting quackery over radio) 1574
FEDOROV, S. P., death, 1833
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS: See Mental Defectives
FEEDING: See Infants
Gastrostomy: See Stomach surgery
FEES: See also "Compensation of Physicians" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
schedule of National Syndicate of Physicians, Italy, 2251
FEET: See Foot
FELLOWSHIP: See also Scholarships
Kellogg Foundation, in public health, 1015
Mickle (Charles) awarded to Dr. Van Slyke, 2013
of Medicine for postgraduate education, 866
research, available at U. of Oklahoma, 389
Rockefeller Foundation, for study of emotions provided by, 1668
FELTON'S Serum: See Pneumonia, treatment
FEMUR, fractures of neck, 137
FENNER'S Golden Relief, 64—BI
FERMENTS, oxidizing: See Catalase; Oxydase; Peroxydase
FERRIC CHLORIDE: See Iron salts
FERROCYANIDE: See Sodium
Excretion Test: See Kidney function test
FERROUS Tartrate: See Anemia, treatment
FERTILIZATION: See Impregnation
FERTILIZER, artificial, occupational diseases from, 237
FETUS: See also Embryo; Infants, New-Born
dead, deformed, macerated, hysterography in diagnosis, [Greenhill] *606
diabetes in mother; offspring well protected against, 136
dropsy, pathogenesis, [Czyzak] 2116—ab
head, development of deflexion attitudes, [Jungmann] 1615—ab
heart rate, changes, [Sontag] 1848—ab
hematopoiesis in, [Wintrobe] 78—ab
lymphogranuloma inguinale transmitted to, [Dick] 1613—ab
Presentation: See Labor presentation
treatment of intra-uterine asphyxia, [Hecht] 663—ab
viability, diagnostic sign by gentle pressure on head, [Kanter] 234—C
FEVER: See also Rheumatic Fever; Scarlet Fever; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Undulant Fever; Yellow Fever
Dengue-like: See Dengue
Lemmings: See Lemmings
"milk fever," 942
obscure, diagnosis, [Hamman] 1521—ab
Rat-Bite: See Rat-Bite Fever
skin surface temperature variations during, [Bierman] *1159
Swamp: See Swamp Fever
syndrome in infants after operation, [Genet] 2266—ab
Therapeutic: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Leprosy; Malaria, therapeutic; Mycosis fungoides; Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, General, of insane; Syphilis
therapeutic, effects on blood count, urine and blood chemistry, [Simon] 1042—ab
therapeutic, Inductotherm, 1091
therapeutic, Kettering hypertherm, [Klauder] *201; [Simpson] 246—ab; [Desjardins & others] *690; [Metz] *1658; [Barnacle & others] *2046; [Culler] 2104—ab
FIBRIN: See Blood
FIBRINOGEN: See Blood
FIBROIDS: See Uterus
FIBROSIS: See Lungs; Placenta
FIBROSITIS, treatment, oil suspended vaccine, [Scott] 1954—ab
FIELD Mouse: See Mice
FILARIASIS, 404
FILMS: See Motion Pictures
X-ray: See Roentgen Rays
FILTER: See Air
FILTRATE, bacterial: See Bacillus histolyticus
FINGERPRINTS, constitutional mark in mental diseases, [Møller] 344—ab
studies on, 721
FINGERS: See also Nails; Toes
clubbing, (familial and congenital), [Witherspoon] 954—ab
congenital flexion contracture of thumb, [Regele] 1614—ab
FINGERS—Continued
numbness of thumb with paroxysms of pain, 316
tendons damaged, repair, [Mayer] 953—ab
Thumb Reflex: See Reflex
FIRE damp veins, gases that escape from, Belgian mines, 1676
FIRST AID, films for instruction in, 228
for sudden illnesses, Germany, 1215
splints on ambulance, 628—E; 712
treatment of fractures, 628—E
FISCHERQUARTZ Ultraviolet Lamp, Model No. 77, 1806
FISCHERTHERM, 1563
FISH: See also Eel
billion dollar industry, 1882—ab
Liver Oils: See Liver
preservation, carbon dioxide in, 470—E
FISHBEIN, MORRIS, commended, 1917
FISHBERG'S Concentration Test: See Kidney function tests
FISSURE: See Anus; Brain
FISTULA, anal; any new treatment? 1593
fecal; after resection of sigmoid carcinoma with primary anastomoses, 644
tuberculous and osteomyelitic, silver nitrate sticks for, [Freund] *1268
umbilical, in adult, [Wilmoth] *526
urinary, operations for, [Martius] 1049—ab
uterine, [Küstner] 503—ab
vesico-intestinal, caused by foreign bodies [Herbst & Miller] *2125
FLACH Test: See Respiration
FLAIL Elbow: See Elbow
FLASHLIGHT Batteries: See Batteries
FLOOD, emergency program, Ohio, 2013
medical problems created by, 1092—E
stricken town quarantined, Pa., 1102
waters in doctor's offices, Pittsburgh, 1505
FLUORESCEIN in lepra reaction, [Roy] 1768—ab
FLUORIDE, sodium, -sodium bicarbonate mixture, poisoning, [Geiger] 1339—ab
FLUOROSIS, endemic, detection, 630—E
FLUSHES: See Menopause
FLUTTER, Diaphragmatic: See Diaphragm
FOIL: See Tin foil
FOLEY'S Syrup, 782; 923
FOLK, LEVI E., yellow fever volunteer, dies, 634
FONTANELS, ossification in congenital syphilis, [Ugarte] 81—ab
FOOD: See also Diet; Infants, feeding; Meat; Nutrition; Vegetables; Vitamin
A. M. A. resolution pertaining to Pure Food Bill (Copeland), 1173; 1188; 1915; 1918
Allergy: See also Eggs; Milk
allergy, gastro-intestinal, in childhood, [Ott] 2032—ab
allergy, gastro-intestinal, leukopenic index, [Gay] *969; 1988—E
allergy, synovitis from English walnuts, [Lewin & Taub] *2144
allergy, thrombocytopenia due to, [Squier] 412—ab
aluminum in, from cooking vessels, 218—E
budget, recommended, Italy, 1405
calories (2,000) per day, 1448—ab
Canned: See also Pineapple juice
Canned Food Handbook, 1565
canned (home) peppers, botulism outbreak in New Jersey, [Caprio] *687
Committee on Foods: See American Medical Association
cooked and fresh, vitamins A and D in, [Coward] 660—ab
Copeland Bill, 1175; 1179; [Woodward] *1896; 1902—E
faddist, "Prof." Paul C. Bragg, 1408—BI
fuel values, 1346—ab
human, bones as, 769—ab
Poisoning: See also Botulism; Trichinosis; Tularemia
poisoning, eggs as source of, 719
poisoning from green mold on bread? 2256
poisoning from imported antipasto, 543
poisoning, outbreak due to turkey, 131
preservation of fish, carbon dioxide in, 470—E
preservatives in cream, 481
protective, 393
residues (indigestible), rôle in laxation, [Williams] 412—ab
skin temperature after eating, [Booth] 1763—ab
Therapeutic Use: See Diet, therapeutic (cross reference)
time it remains in stomach, 983—ab
toxic effects of selenium, 926—E
urine a pinkish or red color and, 2092
FOOT: See also Ankle; Extremities; Legs; Toes
clubfoot (congenital); etiology, 308
clubfoot, elastic band treatment, [Brown] 742—ab
drop, Gill bone block operation, [Wheeldon & Clark] *441
gangrene (bilateral) from ergotamine tartrate, [Yater & Cahill] *1625
inability to move and loss of sensation, 2090
march, with bone changes, [Maseritz] 656—ab
pustular bacterids, [Andrews] 418—ab
return of function after nerve injury, 2025
tired aching feet, bacteriostatic astringent preparation for, 1682
FOOTBALL injuries, fatal, 223
persistent superficial infection of leg from injury, 647; (reply) [Goeckermann] 1333

FOOTBALL—Continued
players, ankle joint injury in, [Lerch] 583—ab
FORAMEN ovale (patent), paradoxical embolism, [Koritschoner] ★1269
parietal enlarged, heredity occurrence, [Pepper] 1038—ab
FORCEPS, lion-jaw, fulcrum for, [Lusskin] ★918
FOREARM, varicose veins, 318
FOREIGN Graduates: See Graduates
Medical Credentials: See Licensure
FOREIGN BODIES: See also Esophagus; Heart; Intestines
wandering bullet in spinal canal, [Pilcher] 1690—ab
FORMALDEHYDE, use in embalming, 867
FORSSMAN Antibody: See Pneumonia treatment
FORT HAMILTON Brand Tomato Juice, 1387
FOSSA, Intercondyloid: See Knee
FOUNDATION, Air Hygiene, Inc., 474
Commonwealth Fund, (pneumonia study) 221; (annual report) 305
Duke, 930
Dunham, 632
Human Betterment, 1827
Johnson (Elbridge Reeves), 1505
Kellogg (W. K.) (fellowships), 1015; (graduate course) 1209
Marburg Fund at Johns Hopkins, 49
Milbank Fund, director, dies, 1102
Plotz (Ella Sachs) grants, 474
Rockefeller, (influenza virus wanted) 635; (grant to Howard U.) 1207; (fellowship to study emotions) 1668; (gift to Columbia to study poliomyelitis and speech disorders) 1927
FRACTURE: See also Clavicle; Femur; Humerus; Jaw; Patella; etc.
A. M. A. special exhibit on, Kansas City, 1296
Colles': See Radius
compound, artificial gastric juice treatment, [Vanovskiy] 1240—ab
dietary requirements, [Cuthbertson] 1608—ab
fulcrum for bone forceps, [Lusskin] ★918
pathologic, due to malignancies, [Welch] 1953—ab
treatment, diathermy, 2094
treatment, first aid, 628—E; (splints on ambulances) 712
treatment, heat, [Gill] ★40
union, calcifications, 392
union, factors modifying; use of noncorroding pins to aid extension, 485
ununited, massive onlay grafts, [West] 1130—ab
FRAMBESIA, treatment, bismuth salicylate suspended in olive oil, 139
FRAUD: See Instruments, repair man; Salesman, fraudulent
FREDERICQ, Professor, death, 1106
FREEMARTIN and intersexuality, 1333
FREEZING: See Milk, frozen
FREI Test: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
FRENCH Army: See Army
Congress on Hygiene, annual, 1507
FREUD, SIGMUND, 80th birthday, 1663—E
FRIDERICHSEN-WATERHOUSE Syndrome: See Waterhouse-Friderichsen Syndrome
FRIEDMAN Test: See Uterus hydatiform mole
FRIGIDITY, psychic, 730
FROZEN Milk: See Milk
FRUCTOSURIA: See Urine
FRUIT: See Grapefruit; Pineapple; etc.
FUADIN: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
FUCHSIN: See Gonorrhea treatment
FUEL value of foodstuffs, 1346—ab
FULCRUM for bone forceps, [Lusskin] ★918
FULLERINE, 1111—BI
FUNGI, direct microscopic examination of skin for, [Swartz] 1039—ab
Extracts: See Mycosis
Infection: See Mycosis
yeastlike, in tuberculous sputums, [Ying] 1524—ab
FURUNCULOSIS, immunity, [Smith] 1857—ab
treatment, staphylococcus formaldehyde-treated toxoid, 138

G

GAG reflex, nervous exaggeration, 1940
GALACTORRHEA: See Lactation
GALACTOSE, cataracts produced by, [Yudkin] 496—ab
GALACTOSURIA: See Urine
GALLBLADDER: See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
absence, use of choleretic in, 2026
bilirubin concentrations in, [Elton] 952—ab
calculi, genesis (infection; cholesterol), gallstones, [Bockus] 2263—ab
calculi, surgical prognosis, [Wilson & others] ★2209
contraction after transfusion, [Bettman & Tannenbaum] ★1376
digestive hormone of wall, [Pribram] 168—ab
during pregnancy, [Potter] ★1070
Excision: See Gallbladder surgery
inflammation (acute noncalculous), [Wolfson & Rothenberg] ★1978
inflammation and canker sores, 66
inflammation (bacterial), [Aronsohn] 1948—ab
inflammation (chronic), calcium chloride and methenamine for, [Machline] 165—ab
inflammation in Salmonella suipestifer infection, [Walker] 1765—ab
GALLBLADDER—Continued
inflammation, surgical prognosis, [Wilson & others] ★2209
perforation (acute free), [D'Abreu] 882—ab
perforation with massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage, [Bartlett & Bartlett] ★615
roentgen study, diarrhea after using tetraiodophenolphthalein, 1841
secretion, oleic acid and sodium taurocholate as cholagogue, 487
surgery, bile duct pressure relation to pain after cholecystectomy, [McGowan & others] ★2227; 2242—E
surgery, choledochotomies, results, [Bernhard] 662—ab
surgery, prognosis, [Wilson & others] ★2209
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLOIS Test: See Respiration
GALLSTONES: See Gallbladder calculi
GALVANISM, use in urethral stricture, 66
GAMMA Rays: See Radium
GANGLION: See also Gasserian Ganglion
intermediate, 1411
GANGLIONECTOMY, Horner's syndrome after, 1411
in clitoris cancer, [Hausen] 1611—ab
lumbar, in arthritis, [Bothe] 2103—ab
stellate, in traumatic facial paralysis, [Caeiro] 1611—ab
GANGRENE: See also Foot; Skin
after ergotamine tartrate, [Yater & Cahill] ★1625; [Gould & others] ★1631
gas, after hypodermoclysis, [Tenopyr & Shafiroff] ★779
gas, prevention by surgical measures, [Caldwell] 2264—ab
in scarlet fever and diphtheria, [Blumberger] 1430—ab
GARAGE: See Automobile
GARGLES, throat irrigation by, [Kaunitz] 1679—C; [Walker] 2253—C
GARROD, ARCHIBALD, death, 1830
GAS Bacillus: See Bacillus welchii
Bleach: See Chlorine
Embolism: See Embolism, air
Infection: See Gangrene
masks, thirty million, England, 1830
Mine: See Mines
Pneumothorax: See Pneumothorax, Artificial
warfare, defense against air attacks, 140; 933; 1506; 1746; 1830
GASOLINE, contact dermatitis produced at a distance by, [Biederman] ★2236
ethyl or high test, dangers in use, 941; 1409
service station attendants, hazard, 1409
GASSERIAN GANGLION, injection into, [Putnam] 655—ab
GASSING: See Chlorine; Gas warfare
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach inflammation
GASTRO-ENTERITIS, outbreak, Ohio, 1102
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY, International Society, A. M. A. representative, 2006
National Society for Advancement (first convention), 1928
Societa italiana di gastro-enterologia, 2019
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, intussusception of jejunum after, [Gottesman] ★1895
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT: See also Intestines; Stomach
absorption, 1028
Allergy: See Food allergy
cancer and tuberculosis in, [Säfwenberg] 968—ab
hemorrhage (occult), [Häcker] 749—ab
hemorrhages; analysis of feces in diagnosis, [Boas] 582—ab
infection in poliomyelitis, [Flexner] 1041—ab
polyps: malignancy incidence, statistics, [Lawrence] 1420—ab
ulcerations, bovine streptococcus causing, [Torrey] 1041—ab
GASTROSCOPE for surgical diathermy of stomach and rectum, [Strauss] ★285
GASTROSTOMY Feeding: See Stomach surgery
GELLHORN Pessaries: See Uterus prolapse
GENITALS: See also Genito-Urinary Tract; Gonads; Penis; Testis; Vagina; Vulva; etc.
enlargement produced by parabiosis, [McCahey] 881—ab
staphylococcic actinophytosis (Botryomycosis, [Berger] 1949—ab
tuberculosis in women, 1021
GENITO-URINARY TRACT, abnormalities (congenital), [Barclay] 579—ab
GENTIAN VIOLET Treatment: See Extremities, diseases
GEOGRAPHY, comparative, of thyrotoxicosis, 216—E
importance of geomedical knowledge, 1106
yellow fever and, 2132—ab
GEORGE V, last illness, 866
GERMAN Army: See Army
Measles: See Rubella
GERMANY, government control of lectures on nutrition, 395
Hitler's persecution of Jews et al. (scholarships for victims, England) 1104; (Academic Assistance Council and its successor) 1104; 1604; 1672; (federal commission to protect German blood) 1214; (English universities decline to attend Heidelberg celebration) 1402; (rules for Jewish and non-Jewish physicians) 1509; 1931; (leasing of pharmacies) 1932
GERMANY—Continued
increase in duty on surgical instruments from, 2163—E
"New German Medicine," 478; 1509; 2081
new state physicians' law, 551
Research on Heredity: See Heredity
GESTATION: See Pregnancy
GHON, ANTON, retirement, 475
GIANT, 25 year old error in measuring, [Humberd] ★1713
GIARDIA: See Lambliasis
Von GIERKE'S DISEASE: See Glycogen
GILL Bone Block Operation: See Foot drop
GINGIVITIS: See Gums
GINSBERG, HYMAN, sentenced, 221
GIPSIES, resemblance to Negroes, 148
GLANDS, Ductless: See Endocrine Glands
GLANDULAR FEVER: See Mononucleosis, infectious
GLANDULAR PHYSIOLOGY AND THERAPY, Council report, 1172; 1807
GLARE, reduction in ophthalmic lenses, 2254
GLASSES for those forced to be recumbent, 71; (adv. page 26, Jan. 11, '36 issue)
reduction of glare in, 2254
GLASSWARE, unsanitary handling in beer gardens, [Benning] 1423—ab
GLAUCOMA, 58
primary, and syphilis, [Beckh] 570—ab
GLIOMA, mesencephalic, [Alpers] 419—ab
treatment, roentgen, [Sachs] 1949—ab
GLOBULIN: See Measles
GLOMANGIOMAS, [Bailey] 250—ab
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis
GLOMUS tumors, [Bailey] 250—ab
GLOSSODYNIA: See Tongue
GLOVES: See Rubber gloves
GLYCAN Foot Rub, 63—BI
GLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
GLYCERIN Treatment: See Wounds, infected
GLYCINE: See Acid, aminoacetic (cross reference)
GLYCOGEN, ephedrine tend to demobilize it from liver, 730
functions of liver altered in abdominal syndromes, [Lauro] 1235—ab
storage disease (von Gierke's), [Ellis] 1769—ab; (with amylorrhea) [Naish] 2034—ab
GLYCOSURIA: See also Diabetes Mellitus
blood sugar relation to, 307
caused by antuitrin-S given for undescended testes, [Koplin] ★374; (refutation) [Dorff] 1111—C
in biliary tract disease, [Lande] 332—ab
in coronary thrombosis, [Raab & Rabinowitz] ★1705
GOAT'S Milk: See Anemia; Milk
GOITER: See also Hyperthyroidism
adenomatous (toxic), effect of iodine in, [Jackson & Freeman] ★1261
American Association for the Study of, 2015
in infants and children, cardiac changes, [Viethen] 583—ab
malignant, surgery in, 869
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, anesthesia for thyrocardiacs, [Flaxman] 144—C (reply) [Lahey Clinic] 144—C
aortic valve insufficiency in, [Parade] 82—ab
blood in, tadpole experiment on, [Gyorgy] 2114—ab
cardiovascular state in thyrotoxicosis, [Maher & Sittler] ★1546
exophthalmos in, mechanism, 1593
eye symptoms, pathogenesis, [Spector] 884—ab
geography (comparative) of thyrotoxicosis, 216—E
in pregnancy, [Bustos Morón] 81—ab
surgery, Plummer's iodine treatment before, [Melchior] 2115—ab
treatment, roentgen, [Gunsett] 883—ab
GOLD, colloidal, nostrum: Elorda Creams, 1678—BI
preparations, fatal poisoning, [Fatzer] 1134—ab
salts, relation to leukopenia, [Kracke] 1422—ab
sphere, implantation in Tenon's space, 2181
Treatment: See also Empyema, tuberculous; Lupus erythematosus; Tuberculosis, complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
treatment, pigmentation of skin after, [Cardis] 2203—ab
GOLDEN Crest Brand Oleomargarine, 1987
GONADOTROPIC PRINCIPLES: See also Pituitary, anterior; Pregnancy urine extract
action on acid-base equilibrium disorders, [Bock] 582—ab
function of pituitary in menopause, [Engelhart] 2116—ab
treatment, effect of antuitrin-S on diabetes insipidus patient, [Allen & Stokes] ★780
treatment of acne vulgaris with antuitrin-S, [Lawrence] ★983
treatment of dysmenorrhea with antuitrin-S, [Israel] ★1698
treatment of undescended testis, [Koplin] ★374; [Spence] 962—ab; [Allen & Stokes] ★780; [Dorff] 1111—C; 1507; [Werner & others] ★1541
GONADS, biologic effects of pineal extract (Hanson), [Rowntree & others] ★370
GONIN Procedure: See Retina detachment

GONOCOCCUS, Committee for Survey of Research on, report, 1313—E
Filtrate (Corbus-Ferry): See Gonorrhea diagnosis
GONORRHEA: See also Venereal Disease; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
admissions for; rates per population, Massachusetts, [Nelson] ★107
Arthritis: See Arthritis
Bartholin gland abscess; question of carrier, 1593
cause of sterility, 394
chronic; granulations in urethra, 1116
chronic; seasonal recurrence of urethral discharge, 1027
Committee for Survey of Research on Gonococcus and Gonococcal Infections, report, 1313—E
control, U. S. Public Health Service recommendation, [Vonderlehr & others] ★115
diagnosis, 1939
diagnosis, complement fixation test, [Hirshland] 1855—ab
diagnosis, Koopman-Falker complement fixation test, [Koopman] 958—ab
diagnosis, skin reaction to Corbus-Ferry filtrate, 486; (clinical cure) [Corbus] 743—ab
epididymitis, 2025
epithelial inclusions in women, [Spitzer] 83—ab
mask for early syphilis, [Kemp] 954—ab
Ophthalmic: See Ophthalmia
phlebitis after, 647
prostatitis, coitus during, 403
septicemia with recovery, 56
Serodiagnosis: See Gonorrhea diagnosis
treatment, 2179
treatment, basic fuchsin, [Araya] 2036—ab
treatment, Corbus-Ferry filtrate, [Spence] 498—ab
treatment, fever, [Desjardins & others] ★690
treatment of acute gonorrheal urethritis in male and gonorrhea in women, 236
treatment, phenylmercuric nitrate, [Biskind] 340—ab
vaginitis, estrogenic substances for, [Lewis & Adler] ★2054
GORDIUS robustus, human parasitization, [Sayad & others] ★461
GORDON Test: See Lymphogranuloma
Three Sevens (777), 143—BI
GORRIE, JOHN, father of artificial ice industry and air conditioning, 1989—E
GOULD Negative Ion Process, 706
GOUT, crampus neuroses and, [Vogl] 1137—ab
pathogenesis, [Nishnevich] 1050—ab
treatment, cinchophen, [Hench & others] 327—ab
GRADUATE Courses; Education: See Education, Medical
GRADUATES, drug nihilism (practical factor), [David] ★405; [Schwartz] 871—C
examined by licensing boards, ★1476-★1478
foreign, A. M. A. resolution on, 1912; 1921
foreign, examined by state boards in U. S., ★1489-★1491
foreign, internships for, Council on Medical Education and Hospitals ruling, 1031
foreign, licensing, Oregon state board ruling, 1505
of other than approved medical schools registered, ★1485-★1488; 1495—E
GRAFT: See Bones; Ovary; Skin
GRANTS: See American Medical Association; Foundation, Rockefeller; National Research Council
GRANULOCYTOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic
GRANULOMA: See also Lymphogranuloma
annulare, [Goodman] 1688—ab
bacillary dysentery relation to, [Felsen] 2191—ab
chronic ulcerating, maggot therapy, [Ayres] 740—ab
coccidioidal, [Jordon] 740—ab
coccidioidal, 11 drugs and vaccine for, [Sox & Dickson] ★777
inguinale, stricture of rectum, 1838
perigenital ulcerous, first case reported in Italy, 140
pyogenicum, genital staphylococcic actinophytosis (Botryomycosis), [Berger] 1949—ab
GRANULOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic
GRANULOTHERAPY: See Carbon
GRAPE juice, Solitaire Brand, 1009
GRAPEFRUIT, brands accepted, 43; 293
juice, brands accepted, 215; 383; 923; 1474; 1735
GRAVITY, Specific: See Urine
GRAY'S Syrup, 143—BI
GREASE Paint: See Cosmetics
GREENFIELD, MAVLAR, "Cancer Research Aid Fund," 864
GREENS: See Vegetables
GRIDLEY Ice Cream, 43
GROVE'S Emulsified Nose Drops, 1837—BI
GROWTH: See also Dwarfism; Giant; Infants
delayed, treatment, 2255
effects of pineal extract (Hanson), [Rowntree & others] ★370
GRUSKIN Test: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
GUEMES, LUIS, honored, 1510
GULF COAST Clinical Society organized, 2011
GUMMA: See Osteomyelitis
GUMS, periodontoclasia and gingivitis, [Healy] 2105—ab
GUTTADIAPHOT Method: See Blood
GYNECOLOGY, American Board of, examination results, 2078
chronic mastitis and coincident lesions, [Taylor] 1045—ab
Congress of German Society, 50th convention, 394
National Congress of, A. M. A. resolution on, 1996; 1997
New England Society, 1928
GYNECOMASTIA: See Breast
GYNERGEN: See Ergotamine tartrate
GYPSIES: See Gipsies

H

HAEMOPHILUS pertussis: See Whooping Cough
HAIR: See also Alopecia; Beard; Scalp
Blond: See Blondes
hypertrichosis, treatment, 563
monilethrix, [Larsen] 1774—ab
Oily: See Scalp, oily
pigmentation and copper, 629—E; [Alt] 1220—C
Pulling Out: See Trichotillomania
red haired people, skin infections in, 1756
removal by irradiation, [Epstein] 1427—ab; [Symann] 1526—ab
Schridde's cancer hair, [Frick] 1048—ab
setting for asthmatic child; formula given, 1839
washes, possible reaction from sodium sulfite; tartaric acid, 1224
HALDANE, JOHN SCOTT, death, 1671
HALE'S Pride Brand grapefruit juice; orange juice, 923
HALIBUT LIVER OIL, antioxidants (hydroquinone) as preservatives, Council statement, 1732
Squibb Cod-Halibut Liver Oil, 214
Treatment: See Sinusitis
HAMBURGER Test: See Tuberculin
HAMMER Toe: See Toes
HANDEDNESS: See Left Handedness
HANDICAPPED Children: See Children
physically, WPA bureau for, 1577
HANDS: See also Fingers; Nails; Wrist
injuries (industrial), 1676
pustular bacterids, [Andrews] 418—ab
HANDWRITING speed factor, classify school children by, [Quinan] 419—ab
HANON, J., 1510
HANSON Pineal Extract: See Pineal Gland
HAPPY HOUR Brand Strained Vegetables, 123
HARDENER, Chrom-Alum: See Chromium
HARELIP, hereditary nature, 58
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT, physicians convicted continue in practice, 1819; 1915; 1916
registration under, 1738—E
HARTMAN'S SOLUTION: See Teeth
HARTMANN'S SOLUTION, use of large volume intravenous injections, [Cutter] ★1250
HARVARD (course in automobile control) 712; (conference of arts and sciences) 1576; (symposium on atmospheric environment) 1670; (participates in tercentenary) 1926
HASH: See Beef
HAWAIIAN Pineapple: See Pineapple
HAY, WILLIAM HOWARD, letter from expatient, 63—BI
HAY FEVER, immunity, serologic evidence, [Cooke] 419—ab
immunization, criticize Collins' use of term, [Bergey] 483—C
pollen filtration, 1940
pollen in Alpena, Mich., (reply) [Durham] 239
pollen filtration, 1940
treatment, ephedrine causes dermatitis of penis, [Hollander] ★706
treatment, injecting specific oils unsuccessful, [Brunsting & Williams] ★1533
treatment, ionization, [Ramirez] ★281; (reply) [Hays] 643—C; [Warwick] 939—C; (with zinc) 1116; [Bernheimer] ★1980
HEAD: See also Brain; Cranium; Hair; Hydrocephalus; Oxycephaly; Scalp
injuries and temporal bone involvement, [Skoog] 1616—ab
injuries, effects of cold applications (ice bag) on, 1113
injuries (industrial), 1675
injuries, management, [Money] 1046—ab
HEADACHE: See also Migraine
carbon monoxide, in garage workers, 1332
due to syphilis, 486
menstruation and, 2091
"splitting" at menopause, use of estrogenic substances in, 1592
treatment, chondroitin, Council report, 293
treatment, colon bacillus vaccine, [Mateer] 570—ab
HEALING: See Spine
HEALTH: See also Hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Sanitation
albums (personal), system, Germany, 1831
American Public Health Association, 1578
Anti-Tobacco; Health Anti-Liquor, 2088—BI
budget, protest curtailment, District of Columbia, 928
Child: See Children
city health contest, winner, 1670
code, advisory board to formulate, U. S., 1929
HEALTH—Continued
department (Baltimore), delinquent patients in venereal disease clinics, [Reinhard & Fales] ★1377
department, (Philadelphia) 546; (Kansas City) 1274
departments merge, Ohio, 2013
education position, examination, New York, City, 304
Examination: See Physical Examination
Insurance: See Insurance
International Pacific Conference (second), 139
Maternal: See Maternal
Mental: See Mental Hygiene
minister of, lawyer appointed, Canada, 931
national, and nutrition, England, 1829
National Health Service, China, 229
of applicants for marriage loans, Germany, 2018
Officers, Conference of State and Territorial, 1323
projects under Social Security Act, (Wisconsin) 1212; (Ohio) 1826; (Texas) 2167
public, administration, Kellogg Foundation fellowships, 1015
public, aspect of teaching obstetrics, Maryland, [Riley] ★1438
public, conferences, Georgia, 1925
public, control of syphilis as next objective, 1390—E
public, education, county medical society leadership in, [Carrington & Kilduffe] ★2098
public, organizations hold joint meeting, Canada, 2015
Remedy Products, 2088—BI
resorts, limiting use of waters at, Academy of Medicine report, 56
service, student, 1182; (survey, California) 1574
services, expenditures by cities for, 1828
state department issues handbook, California, 1319
sunlight and, 2071—E
U. S. Army, annual report, 133
U. S., Department of Health with cabinet officer, 1177; 1180; (A. M. A. resolution on) 1188
U. S. Public Health Service (venereal disease control program) [Vonderlehr & others] ★115; (needs physicians) 391; (annual report) 475; (Surgeon General Cumming retires) 859—E; (examination for appointment) 865; 2167; (personnel changes) 1325; (T. H. Parran, Jr. named Surgeon General) 1401; (office of health education established) 1744
unit (first county, Indiana) 130; (57th full time, Alabama) 387; (Hollywood) 1100; (new, Massachusetts) 1740
work, federal grants approved, 1104
HEARING: See also Deafness
aid, Acousticon, 1007
aid, Radioear, 1805
aid, Western Electric Audiphone, 1386
electrical aids to, 54
hardness of, 560
HEART: See also Arteries, coronary; Cardiovascular System; Pericardium
American Heart Association, 1323
American Heart Journal becomes a monthly, 547
auricle, massive left, [Bishop & Babey] ★462
Auricular Fibrillation: See Auricular Fibrillation
auricular sound (audible) in auricular flutter, [Ludwig] 1612—ab
beat, apex, 1156—ab
beat, systole in pellagra, [Feil] 1229—ab
block, Adams-Stokes, 873
block, Adams-Stokes, epinephrine in, [Nathanson] 314—C
block and pregnancy, [Bernstein] ★532; [Greenhill] 872—C
block (partial), effect of posture, [Alexander] 1229—ab
block, relation to coronary disease, [Salcedo-Salgar] 569—ab
blood clot passing from right to left side, [Koritschoner] ★1269
blood supply (new) developed by operation, [Beck] 75—ab
calcium injections effect on, [Berliner] 654—ab
cavities (right), tumor-thrombus filling, [Woodruff & Levine] ★1544
changes in infants and children with goiter, [Viethen] 583—ab
compression (chronic), pericardiectomy; roentgenkymogram, [Griswold] ★1054
concretio cordis, thoracic duct lymph pressure in, [Blalock] 958—ab
conduction system lesions in rheumatic fever, [Gross] 1037—ab; [Etcheves] 2114—ab
defects (congenital), [Steinberg] 585—ab
Disease: See also Cardiovascular Disease; Endocarditis; Pericarditis
disease, anesthesia for thyrocardiacs, [Flaxman] 144—C; (reply) [Lahey Clinic] 144—C
Disease, Hypertensive: See Blood Pressure, high
disease, increase, Chicago, 928
disease, lectures on cardiology at Royat, 1508
disease, narcosustained therapy in psychosis with, [Magnus] 1602—ab

HEART—Continued
disease (pulmonary, syphilitic, rheumatic, etc.) in thyrotoxicosis, [Maher & Sittler] ★1546
disease, rheumatic, [Werner] 955—ab
disease, surgical risk in, [Hickman] 332—ab
disease, treatment and circulation speed measurement, [Godel] 1341—ab
disease, treatment of syphilis with, 944
disease, value of walking down stairs in, [Bishop] 401—C
disease, velocity of circulation from cubital and dorsal veins, [Bertola] 1692—ab
Dyspnea: See Dyspnea
edema, diuretics in, [Wood] 1689—ab
edema, hypoproteinemia, etc., [Ehrström] 1434—ab
electrical alternans, [Hamburger & others] ★902
Electrocardiogram: See also Heart wound
electrocardiogram, alkalosis and acidosis effect on, [Barker] 324—ab
electrocardiogram, artificial pneumothorax effect on, [Natin] 883—ab
electrocardiogram in pellagra, [Feil] 1229—ab
electrocardiographic studies during anesthesia, [Kurtz & others] ★434; [Reid] 1513—C; (reply) [Raisbeck] 1513—C
electrocardiographic values, transparent ruler for determining, [Wirtschafter] ★1466
electrocardiography, bacterial endocarditis and cardiac irregularities, [Segal] 1947—ab
endocrine hepatocardiac syndrome, [de Gennes] 1860—ab
enlargement, reversible, [Walker] ★1795; [Rosenblatt] 2177—C
Fetal: See Heart rate
foreign body in, child born with, 1105
foreign body, needle in right side, [Nissen] 167—ab
function, standard exercise tolerance test, [Brown] ★355; ★356
in emphysema, [Kountz] 1229—ab
Infarction: See also Heart muscle
infarction, sedimentation time in, [Shookhoff] 1421—ab
injection into (indirect massage) in acute nicotine poisoning, [Franke & Thomas] ★507
insufficiency, biochemical factors of failure, [Herrmann] 2107—ab
insufficiency, congestive failure, motorized oscillating bed for, [Sanders] ★916
insufficiency, creatinuria in decompensation, [Kindler] 1612—ab
insufficiency, failure in hypertension, [Averbuck] 951—ab
insufficiency, George V's last illness, 866
insufficiency, mode of death in coronary thrombosis, [Willius] ★1891; ★1892
insufficiency, right ventricular failure in chronic bronchitis, 317
insufficiency, sickle cell anemia cause of cor pulmonale, [Yater] 1849—ab
insufficiency, treatment of failure, [Warfield] ★892
Massage: See also Heart, injection into
massage to supplement artificial respiration, [Bruns] 884—ab
murmurs, functional, [Bystritskiy] 2206—ab
murmurs, use of oscillographs, 404
muscle disorders, early diagnosis and prognosis, [Leimdörfer] 259—ab
muscle impairment, treatment, [Gotsch] 1613—ab
muscle infarct (acute), cerebral symptoms in, [Kjærgaard] 1957—ab
necrosis, cumulative action of digitalis glucosides, 541—E
output in standing position, [Scott] 2191—ab
pleural conglutination effect on, [Korns] 324—ab
Rate: See also Bradycardia; Tachycardia
rate, fetal, changes, [Sontag] 1848—ab
Rhythm: See also Arrhythmia; Auricular Fibrillation; Auricular Flutter; Heart, ventricular rhythm; Ventricular Fibrillation
rhythm, systolic gallop, [Thompson] 254—ab
sensitivity to tobacco, 943
size as shown in roentgenogram, 227
sound (second), duplication sign of pleuropulmonary cirrhosis, [Mura] 165—ab
surgical operation (first) on, [Cutler] 725—C
Valves: See Aortic Valves
Ventricular Failure: See Heart, insufficiency
Ventricular Fibrillation: See Ventricular Fibrillation
ventricular rhythms (induced), action of drugs, [Nathanson] 324—ab
wound, autotransfusion in, [Watson & Watson] ★520
wound (stab), electrocardiogram in, [Davenport] 420—ab
HEAT: See also Cold; Temperature
Altherm Sinus Pad, 921
Edmands Electric Baker, 1008
in arterial hypertension, 873
lamp, Burdick Radiant, 781
regulation effect on Raynaud's disease, [Pearse] 569—ab
Therapy: See also Diathermy, short wave
therapy, Briggs' Thermo Theraputor, 122
therapy in surgical and orthopedic conditions, [Gill] ★40
HEAVY WATER: See Deuterium
HEIM-BLOCH Treatment: See Verruca
HEINZ Brand Strained, (mixed greens) 1165; (apricots and applesauce) 1474
HELIUM, A. M. A. resolutions on proposed legislation, 1912; 1920
Treatment: See Asthma
HELMETS: See Masks (cross reference)
HEMANGIOMA, hematomyelia secondary to, [Buckley] 1951—ab
of adnexa, 1333
treatment, carbon dioxide snow, 561
HEMATEMESIS, early, in splenomegaly in children, [Smith] 160—ab
from gastroduodenal ulcer, treatment with food, [Meulengracht] 660—ab
HEMATOLOGY: See Blood
HEMATOMYELIA: See Spinal Cord
HEMATOPOIESIS: See Blood formation
HEMATOPORPHYRIA, sensitivity to light, 1756
HEMATURIA, nephritis of children, [Nobécourt] 256—ab
HEMERALOPIA, value of old Chinese remedies, 1108
HEMIATROPHY: See Face
HEMICELLULOSE: See Cellulose
HEMIPLEGIA after artificial pneumothorax, 135
after cerebral hemorrhage, 1412
in trichiniasis, [Merritt & Rosenbaum] ★1646
HEMOCHROMATOSIS and heredity, [Lawrence] 340—ab
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS, postsplenectomy, [Moore] 325—ab
hemolytic shock after transfusion, 2241—E
HEMOGLOBIN content of blood during menstrual cycles, [Leverton & Roberts] ★1459
of normal children; factors influencing formation, [Ross] 1127—ab
regeneration, iron in whole wheat, [Vahlteich] 1043—ab
HEMOGLOBINURIA, fatal, from quinine in early pregnancy, [Terplan & Javert] ★529
transitory, after exposure to cold, [Salén] 260—ab
HEMOMETERS, gaging, 227
HEMOPHILIA, few cases in women; hereditary transmission, 1592
tonsillectomy in patient with, 66; (reply) [Kugelmass] 404
treatment, blood coagulant extract from placenta, [Eley] 1422—ab
treatment, theelin in oil, [de Silva] 957—ab
HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX, [Korol] 1124—ab
spontaneous, [Jones] 1123—ab
HEMOPTYSIS: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
subacute massive collapse with, 1581
HEMORRHAGE: See also Lungs; Meninges; Purpura haemorrhagica; Retina; Stomach; Uterus; etc.
are "Duret hemorrhages" diapedesis hemorrhages? [Berner] 1864—ab
Intracranial: See Brain hemorrhage
Intraperitoneal: See Abdomen hemorrhage
posthemorrhagic uremia, [Meyler] 968—ab
Subarachnoid: See Meninges hemorrhage
treatment, congo red, [Graves] 2263—ab
treatment in nose and throat operations, [Brown] 2265—ab
treatment, snake venom, [Rosenfeld] 329—ab; 1213
treatment, theelin in oil, [de Silva] 957—ab
treatment, transfusion, [Blumberger] 584—ab
HEMORRHOIDS, treatment, desiccation, [Graham] 573—ab
treatment, injection of sodium morrhuate, etc., 2091
HEMOTHERAPY, autohemotherapy in herpes, 65
autohemotherapy (intramuscular) in cerebral hemorrhage, [Colella] 335—ab; 1412
autohemotherapy to reduce postoperative lung complications, [Kárpáti] 1615—ab
autoserum and autoblood, sensitization of skin to, [Bizzozero] 964—ab
shock therapy by heterogenous blood intravenously, [Ryss] 1694—ab
streptococcic septicemia treated with whole blood injections, [Hendry] 1610—ab
HENDERSON Stain: See Erythrocytes
HENRY Reaction: See Malaria, diagnosis
HEPATITIS: See Liver inflammation
HEPATOCARDIAC Syndrome: See Heart; Liver
HEPATORENAL Syndrome: See Kidney; Liver
HEPTENE, β methyl ζ-methylamino-β-γ-heptene, effect on blood pressure and stomach, [Jackson] ★359
HERB Tea No. 10, 1837—BI
HEREDITY: See also Cancer; Harelip; Hemochromatosis; Legs, malformation; Obesity; Palate, cleft
Bureau of Human Heredity, 2247
marriage of cousins dangerous? 1506
of disease, campaign against, Germany, 57; 136; 308; (Bauer's theory)937; 1582
of inmates of institutions, Germany, 1404
of twinning, 719
sex linked ectodermal dysplasia of anhydrotic type, [Thannhauser] ★908
HERNIA: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
bilateral scrotal, in twins, 1568—E
inguinal, division of spermatic cord in, [Burdick] 75—ab
nostrum, Stuart's; Piapao Laboratories, Inc., 537—BI
HERNIA—Continued
treatment, injection, [McMillan & Cunningham] ★1791; (solutions for) 1807
HEROES: See also Martyrs
Dr. Geiger and Dr. Meyer ill with psittacosis, 47
HERPES: See also Dermatitis, herpetiformis
chickenpox, and, 564
simplex, 935; [Naegeli] 1613—ab
treatment, autohemotherapy, 65
HERRMANN, GEORGE, work on xanthine and mercurial diuretics, [Decherd] 483—C
HERSHEY'S Chocolate, 215; 383
HERTWIG, RAYMOND, resigns from Committee on Foods, 1187
HETERO-ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
HETEROPHYIDIASIS, hemorrhage in basal ganglions, [Africa] 1605—ab
HEXACHLORETHANE: See Ethane
HEXANITRATE: See Mannitol
HEYD, CHARLES GORDON, A. M. A. vice president, 1813—E; 1923
HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE: See Blood Pressure
HILL'S Nose Drops, 1111—BI
HINDUS, women and birth control, 636
HIP JOINT: See also Pelvis
dislocation (congenital), 1675
dislocation (congenital), late therapeutic results, [Heyman] ★11
fracture, motorized oscillating bed for, [Sanders] ★916
osteo-arthritis, 137
HIPPOCRATIC oath restored in U. of Paris, 550
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S Disease: See Colon, megacolon
HISTAMINE, detection, 945
hyperergic phenomena and, [Gotsch] 1863—ab
in Blood: See Blood
Injections: See Arthritis; Rheumatism
Test: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis
HISTIDINE in Urine: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
Treatment: See Peptic Ulcer
HIVES: See Urticaria
HOBBIES: See Physicians, avocations
HODGES Ensemble: See Anesthesia
HODGKIN'S Disease: See Lymphogranuloma
HOGAN Brevatherm Short Wave Diathermy, 42; 1660; 2148
HOLBROOK'S Ka-Kolo, 1837—BI
HOLY WATER Fonts: See Water
HOME BRAND Syrup, 782; 923
HOMEOPATHY, candidates examined by state boards, ★1478
HOMICIDE: See Murder
HOMOGENIZATION: See Infants foods; Milk
HOOS' Protein Milk, 923
HORDER, Lord, guest at Kansas City Session, 296—E; 1013; 1391; 1810—E; 1906
HORMEL Brand Corned Beef Hash, 1474
HORMONES, Sex: See under names of specific factors as Androgens; Corpus Luteum hormone; Estrogenic Substances; Gonadotropic Principles; Testis hormone; etc.
vitamins and, 1748
HORNER'S SYNDROME after freeing pleural adhesions, [Mistal] 1429—ab
after cervical sympathectomy, 2182
after sympathetic ganglionectomy, 1411
HORSEHAIR Worms: See Gordius robustus
HORSES, infectious anemia (swamp fever), 1391—E
Serum: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum; Serum
HOSIERY industry, disease in, 729
HOSPITALS: See also Clinics; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. on withdrawal approval from those granting special privileges, 1910
A. M. A. resolution on federal aid to, 1922
A. M. A. resolution on granting approval to hospitals for general internships, 1823
A. M. A. resolution on group hospitalization plans include radiologic service, 2007
A. M. A. resolution on membership in county and state associations for staffs, 1916
A. M. A. resolution on practice of medicine by physicians and not by hospitals, 1822
A. M. A. resolution on state society be notified when approval threatened, 1912; 1921
according to type of service, ★788; ★790; 858—E
ambulance service, ★795
American Memorial, of Rheims enlarged, 934
American, of Paris, report, 1507
Annual Congress on, 399; 1095; 1204; 1316; 1392; 1498; 1569
approved by A. M. A., ★798; 874; 2026
approved, training of interns in syphilology in, [Clarke & Exner] ★767
approving and registering, methods, ★796
authorization of physical examinations, treatment, operations, autopsies, [Woodward] ★33
beds, idle vs. occupied, ★784; (map) ★785; 858—E
bequests and donations, 864; 1323; 2167
Berlin Charité, 225th anniversary, 227
Cancer: See Cancer
Chicago Hospital Council organized, 928
children's, ★793
children's, keeping infectious diseases away from, 718
city, patients in, New York City, 1210
convalescent and rest, ★793
Cook County, statistics, 928

HOSPITALS—Continued
Cook County therapy, [Fantus] (coughs) *375; (nontuberculous lung abscess by Bettman) *1728; [Lilienthal] 2253—C; (pruritus by Cornbleet) *2144
crippled children's New Mexico, WPA funds for constructing, 1101
data for 1934 and 1935, comparison of, *793
eye, ear, nose and throat, *792
facilities by states and by control, *786; *787; *789; 858—E
facilities by states and type of service, *790; *791
for American Indians, 2078
function in training of interns and residents, [Curran] *753
general, *788; *792; 858—E
general, map showing rates of occupancy, *785
general, treating tuberculosis in, [Hiebert] 1409—C
governmental, *784; 786; 858—E
group hospitalization, (Bureau of Medical Economics report) 1182; (Judicial Council report) 1197
group plan, Associated Hospital Service of New York, 1577
growth, 1909 to 1935, *787; 858—E
HOSPITAL PRACTICE FOR INTERNS, 1171; 1807
Industrial: See Industrial
infants hospitalization, 1507
institutional, *794
insurance schemes, (Great Britain) [Davison] 1317—ab; [McLester] 1816
Internship: See Internship
isolation, *793
isolation, opened, Rome, 230
Kansas City, Mo., 1274; 1277; 1278; 1279
libraries, *795
marine, society favors abolishing, 545
maternity, births in, *792
maternity, eclamptics wanted at Chicago Lying-In, 2164
Michael Reese, psychiatry department expanded at, 1398
New York, and medical education, 384—E
New York City Department of, 1016
Nurse Training Schools: See Nursing
orthopedic, *793
Outpatient Department: See Outpatient
pathology departments, *794
pathology laboratory in, [Karsner] *1445; (discussion) 1499—ab
prison demolished to make way for, New York City, 222
private, in distress, France, 393
protection from air attacks, 140
Provident (for Negroes), Chicago, 1502
psychiatric, *792
psychiatric, A. M. A. resolution on survey, 1922; 2002
psychiatric, development of mental hygiene, Netherlands, 2019
psychiatric, Menninger Sanitarium, [Menninger] *756
psychiatric parole clinic, Michigan, 1015
psychiatric residencies announced at Worcester State Hospital, 130
public, plan to establish, Japan, 311
radiology departments, *794
registered by A. M. A., *798
registration refused, *796
residencies in specialties, 860—E
service, California Medical Association resolution on diagnostic medical service, 1168
service corporations, state legislation, 1177; 1180
service in U. S., annual data, *783; 858—E
service, Paris, Bureau of Medical Relations with Foreign Countries, 1828
state, Brooklyn, for insane, 131
state, Manteno, Ill., 543
taxation under Social Security Act, 322
training of interns, 860—E
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis
United Hospital Fund, New York City, 304
HOUSSAY, B. A., returns, 1510
HOWALD Scholarship: See Scholarships
HOWARD University, Rockefeller grant to, 1207
HUBER, GOTTHELF CARL, memorial volume, 1321
HUGHES, WILLIAM L., memorial, 1100
HUMERUS fracture (supracondylar), use of splints, [Meyerding] *1139
traumatic flail elbow, [Murray] *282
HUMIDITY, proper, for offices, 145
HUNT, H. LYONS, International College of Surgeons—why? 2162—E
HUNT, REID, 545; (note of appreciation to, by Council) 1806; 1825
HUTCHINSON-BOECK'S Disease: See Sarcoid
HYDATIDIFORM MOLE: See Uterus
HYDNOCARPATE, Phenylethyl: See Lupus vulgaris
HYDRATED Magnesium Trisilicate: See Peptic Ulcer, treatment
HYDREMIA: See Blood, water content
HYDROCARBONS, visceral tumors induced with, [Ilfeld] 2161—ab
HYDROCELE, treatment, injection of sodium morrhuate, etc.; 2091
treatment; method for relief, [Livermore] 253—ab
HYDROCEPHALUS, in siblings, [Murphy] *457
HYDROGEN, Heavy Isotope of: See Deuterium
HYDROLOGY: See also Mineral Water
development as branch of medicine, Italy, 1750
research center, Italy, 721
HYDRONEPHROSIS, treatment, plastic operations, [Schaffhauser] 1048—ab
HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX, interlobar, [Wachtel] 258—ab
HYDROQUINONE preservative in halibut liver oil, etc., Council statement, 1732
sensitivity to elon-hydroquinone developer, 1028
*di*HYDROXY-ANTHRANOL: See Ringworm
HYDROXYESTRIN BENZOATE (Progynon-B): See Estrogenic Substances
HYGEIA: See American Medical Association
HYGIENE: See also Air; Health; Mental Hygiene; Sanitation
French Congress on, 1507
Industrial: See Industrial
HYPERADRENALISM: See Adrenals
HYPERCALCEMIA: See Blood calcium
HYPERERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar; Diabetes Mellitus
HYPERHIDROSIS: See Sweating
HYPERLEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes count
HYPERNEPHROMAS of kidney and liver, [Bull] 1050—ab
HYPEROSTOSIS: See Morgagni's Syndrome
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever, therapeutic; Paralysis, General, of insane
HYPERSALIVATION: See Saliva
HYPERSENSITIVENESS: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
HYPERTHERM, Kettering: See Fever, therapeutic
HYPERTHERMIA: See Fever
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See also Goiter
diagnosis, 2092
diarrhea, [Richieri] 424—ab; 1342—ab
endocarditis and, 485
immunization process in, [Bauer] 967—ab
impedance (or phase) angle test, [Johnston] 247—ab
in pregnancy, [Bustos Morón] 81—ab
iodine, [Jackson & Freeman] *1261
metabolism increased in, [Andrus] 157—ab
quinine test for, [Bram] 335—ab
treatment, paroxysmal auricular fibrillation after subtotal thyroidectomy, [Boas] *2238
treatment, radiotherapy, 1581
HYPERTONIC Solution: See Sugar
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See Hair
HYPERTROPHY: See Breast; Heart, enlargement; Muscles; Prostate
HYPERVITAMINOSIS: See Vitamins
HYPNOSIS: See Verruca
HYPNOTICS: See also Sedatives
use and abuse, 137
HYPOCALCEMIA: See Blood calcium
HYPOCHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach acidity
HYPODERMOCLYSIS: See Injection, hypodermic
HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS, resection for pelvic pain in women, [Kindel] 738—ab
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
HYPOPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid
HYPOPHOSPHATEMIA: See Blood phosphates
HYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary
HYPOPITUITARISM: See Pituitary insufficiency
HYPOPLASIA: See Endometrium
HYPOPROTEINEMIA: See Blood proteins
HYPOSENSITIZATION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
HYPOTHALAMUS, applied anatomy and physiology, [Vonderahe] 1855—ab
HYPOTHYROIDISM, obesity differentiating from hypopituitary type, 1681
HYPOTONIA: See Muscles tonus; Stomach motility
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus excision
HYSTERIA, Congress of Alienists discuss, 935
HYSTEROGRAPHY: See Uterus, roentgen study

I

ICE, artificial, Dr. John Gorrie father of, 1989—E
Bag: See Head injuries; Stomach hemorrhage
Dry: See Carbon Dioxide snow
ICE CREAM, (Gridley) 43; (Melvern) 123
ICTERUS Index: See Blood bilirubin
Neonatorum: See Jaundice of new-born
IDIOCY, mongolian, in colored races, [Gesell] *1146
IDIOSYNCRASY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ILEITIS, terminal or regional, [Crohn & Rosenak] *1; [Rosenblate & others] *1797
bacillary dysentery relation to, [Felsen] 2191—ab
ILEOCECAL region, unusual inflammatory lesions, [Powers] 1125—ab
Sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
"ILEOCOLITIS ulcerosa chronica," [Rosenblate & others] *1797
ILEUS: See Intestines
ILLNESS: See Disease
IMMUNE Globulin: See Measles, prevention therapy (nonspecific), Edwenil, 126—E
IMMUNITY: See also Furunculosis; Poliomyelitis; Tetanus; Tuberculosis; etc.
allergy and tuberculin reaction, 540—E
Peritoneal: See Peritoneum
serologic evidence, [Cooke] 419—ab
IMMUNIZATION: See also Diphtheria; Scarlet Fever; Vaccination; Yellow Fever
against diphtheria, typhoid and smallpox, plans to increase, Tennessee, 132
against typhoid fever, scarlet fever, smallpox and diphtheria, routine, 1331
against typhoid, smallpox, whooping cough, etc., 2255
by Inhalation: See Tuberculosis
criticize S. D. Collins' use of term, [Bergey] 483—C
in hyperthyroidism, [Bauer] 967—ab
IMMUNOTRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
IMPEDANCE Angle Test: See Hyperthyroidism
IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund, report, 716
IMPLANTATION: See Intestines; Tenon's Space; Ureters
IMPOTENCE, artificial, viability of spermatozoa in cervical canal, [Seymour] *1728
creatine diagnostic test; androsterone benzoate treatment, [Steinach] 1862—ab
treatment by alcoholization of spermatic artery, [Popow] 748—ab
INCISURA Jugularis: See Jugular Notch
INCLUSION Bodies: See Cells
INCOME Tax: See Tax
INDEX Catalogue, 1736—E
Medicus, 1736—E
of Excursion: See Uterus prolapse
Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus: See American Medical Association
INDIA: See also Hindus
extension of medical service in, needed, 554
INDIANA UNIVERSITY, new medical school building, 632
INDIANS: See also Hindus
American, hospitals for, 2078
American, tuberculosis sanatorium for, (South Dakota) 50; (Minnesota) 130
INDICAN in Urine: See Urine
INDUCTOTHERM, 1091
INDUSTRIAL: See also Insurance; Workmen's Compensation Acts
accidents, seventh International Congress on Occupational Disease, 1675
air conditions in offices, 145
allergy (so-called latent), [Salén] 260—ab
articular lesions from work with pneumatic tools, [Rostock] 1773—ab
blood picture in x-ray and radium workers, [Kaplan] 1424—ab
carbon monoxide headache in garage workers, 1332
dermatoses; eruption in lumber workers, 2092
dermatoses in wood paper industry, 315
disease, A. M. A. resolution on control of, 1920
disease, artificial fertilizer, 237
disease, asbestosis, [Lanza] *368
disease, Belgian law on damages for, 1676
disease in acetylene welder of gas pipes, 2090
disease in hosiery industry, 729
disease, increase, Germany, 58
disease, investigation by U. S. Congress, 1176; 1180
disease, obligatory declaration, France, 550
disease, pneumoconiosis, interpreting roentgen shadows, [Sweany] *1959
disease, sensitivity to photographic solutions, 1028
disease, silicosis an occupational disease? 1672
hazard, angina pectoris in locomotive engineer, 2094
hazard in baking industry (asthma, anemia, itch), 1937
hazard in concrete industry, 2255
hazard in making flashlight batteries, 1591
hazard in polishing chrome plate and enamel compacts, 1681
hazard of chlorine (bleach gas) in paper mill, 2024
hazard of electrical welding rods (Rego No. 333 A), 1590
hazard of tetanus in sewing mattresses, 2183
hazard to gasoline service station attendants, 1409
hazard, "tripoli" as source of silicosis, [McCord] *913
health propositions, A. M. A. resolution on one basic law governing, 1822
hospitals, *792
hygiene, instruction in, 935
Hygiene Laboratories of Chrysler Corporation, 545
hygiene, symposium on atmospheric environment by Harvard, 1670
medicine, Central States Society of Industrial Medicine and Surgery, 544
medicine, freedom of choice of physician (Spaulding plan), [Bloom] *1991
medicine in U. S. Department of Labor, 1176; 1180
plants, regular health examinations in, 227
poisoning, argyria, [Harker] 255—ab
poisoning, arsine, in zinc oxide factories, Netherlands, 2019
poisoning, carbon bisulfide, precautions against, 933

INDUSTRIAL—Continued
poisoning, chlorine gassing, treatment, 1222
poisoning, cotton dyes and polyneuritis, 237
poisoning, cotton dyes in textile industry, 317
poisoning, diphenyl and diphenyloxide, 65
poisoning, hexachlorethane and chlorinated retene, 484
poisoning, lead, 146
poisoning, lead, from theatrical grease paint, [Bartleman] 2199—ab
poisoning, lead, in cigar makers, [Jordans] 968—ab
poisoning, paint, 238
poisoning, radium workers, leukocytes variations in, [Goodfellow] 578—ab
training course for inspectors, Maryland, 1209
Unemployed: See Unemployed
use of casein, 710—E
workmen, nutrition, [McLester] ★1866
INFANTILE PARALYSIS: See Poliomyelitis
INFANTILISM, familial, [Chand] 2199—ab
static, in Little's disease, [Flusser] 583—ab
INFANTS: See also Children; Infants, New-Born; under names of specific diseases
blood sugar, hypoglycemia, [Neff] 1604—ab
breast feeding by syphilitic mother, 1515
Emerson Diaphragm Respirator, 1563
Erysipelas in: See Erysipelas
feeding, advertising leaflet "Simplified Infant Feeding," 1474
feeding, treatment of milk allergy (casein), [Schloss & Anderson] 1025—C
feeding, use of frozen milk, 562; (reply) [Emerson] 1940
feeding, vitamin D milk, different varieties, [Jeans] ★2066; ★2150
foods, homogenization, value, 2025
growth (excessive) in, 1938
hospitalization, 1507
incubator babies at Texas Exposition, 2077
mortality, causes, [Saxl] 583—ab
mortality higher in rural areas, U.S., 1928
mortality, low rate, (Connecticut) 1100; (California) 2073
mortality, lowest on record, England, 1019
muscular hypertrophy causing athletic appearance, [Debré] 495—ab
postoperative dietetic measures, [von György] 82—ab
postoperative, hyperthermic syndrome, [Genet] 2268—ab
premature, deaths of 13 due to asphyxia, [McGrath & Kuder] ★889
premature, fate of, 1747
premature, vitamin D milk prevents rickets, [Davidson] 879—ab
welfare, 1507
INFANTS, NEW-BORN: See also Embryo; Fetus
Asphyxia: See Asphyxia
born with foreign body in heart, 1105
cholesterol metabolism in, [Mühlbock] 581—ab
dermatitis, [Carter] 2199—ab
diarrhea epidemic, [Barenberg & others] ★1256
gastric ulcer with fatal hemorrhage in, [Kunstadter & Gettelman] ★207
icterus index in, [Bonar] 73—ab
injury, prevention; resulting mortality, [Galloway] ★505
paralysis (isolated peripheral), [Krafft] 259—ab
paralysis of shoulder, 721
pseudo-icterus, [Pierce] 1856—ab
resuscitation, [McGrath & Kuder] ★885
size, dimensions at birth, 401
spastic child, [Brockway] ★1635
temporomandibular ankylosis and facial hemiatrophy, [Burket] ★1719
thymus syndrome in, [Graham] 1130—ab
INFARCT: See Heart; Intestines; Kidney
INFECTION: See also Sacro-Iliac Joint; Skin; Staphylococcus; Wounds, infected
focal, of Billings, relation to middle ear, 140
Gas: See Bacillus welchii
Listerella n. sp., [Burn] 656—ab
persistent superficial, of leg from football injury, 647; (reply: recommends treatment), [Goeckerman] 1333
protect school children against, 228
treatment, vaccine and serum, limitations, [Wadsworth] 658—ab
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See also Communicable Diseases; Epidemics; and under names of specific diseases
acute, influence on mycosis fungoides, [Klauder] ★201
acute, of childhood, recurrence in, 386—E
control, Castellani in military service in Africa, 936
Hospitals for: See Hospital, isolation
in infants, 1507
keeping them away from children's hospitals, 718
problems created by floods, 1092—E
prophylaxis, France, 2249
treatment of circulatory failure in, [Warfield] ★892
INFERTILITY: See Sterility
INFLAMMATION: See also Breast; Gallbladder; etc.
treatment, heat, [Gill] ★41
INFLAMMATORY Reaction: See Cancer diagnosis
INFLUENZA bacilli cause of meningitis, [Bender] 2115—ab
bacilli (Pfeiffer) septicemia, 2170
bacillus (Pfeiffer) endocarditis, 2248
clinical experiences: leukocytosis, lung complication, 136
effect on development of tuberculosis, 2251
epidemic, California, 631; 1398
epidemic in Alaska, [Pettit & others] ★890
gustatory disorders, [Schwanke] 967—ab
pneumonia (atypical) and, [Cass] 1129—ab
problems created by the floods, 1092—E
virus desired for study by Rockefeller Foundation, 635
virus, Philadelphia and Alaska strains, [Pettit & others] ★890
virus, propagation on developing egg, [Burnet] 962—ab
virus, recovery, [Andrewes] 960—ab
virus, studies on, [Dochez] 1852—ab
INFUSION, Intravenous: See Injections
INHALANT: See Ephedritone
INHALATION: See Alcoholism; Anesthesia
Immunization by: See Tuberculosis
INHIBIN (testicle hormone): See Prostate hypertrophy
INJECTIONS: See also under names of specific substances as Alcohol; etc.
apparatus for giving parenteral fluid; directions for making solutions, [Walter] ★1982
hypodermic, gas infection after, [Tenopyr & Shafiroff] ★779
infusion (continuous), possible dangers, [Orr] 336—ab
Intratracheal: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
Intravenous: See also under names of substances as Dextrose
intravenous, large volume, use, [Cutter] ★1250
intravenous, of solutions; optimal rate of flow; temperature, 1413
mortality statistics, 1114
subarachnoid, of alcohol, hypotonia and paralysis after, 1115
Treatment: See Hernia; Hydrocele; Sciatica; Varicose Veins
INJURIES: See Head; Spine; Tissue; Trauma; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
INQUEST: See Coroners
INSANITY: See also Mental Disease; Psychosis
authorization of physical examinations, [Woodward] ★33
manic-depressive, adolescent, 295—E
manic-depressive, hematoporphyrin treatment, [Angus] 1599—ab
treatment, committee to study, Oregon, 2014
INSECT: See Beetle
INSECTICIDES, lead poisoning from sprayed apples, 1589
nicotine, acute poisoning, [Franke & Thomas] ★507
INSEMINATION: See Impregnation
INSPIRATION: See Respiration
INSTANT Alberty's Food, 558—BI
INSTITUTE: See also Bunge; Chicago; Education, Medical; Endocrinology; Safety
diagnostic, defined, Germany, 478
for Psychoanalysis, Chicago, 1320; 1664—E
of Bacteriology and Serology, Utrecht, 228
of Clinical Physics, Argentine, 1510
of Medical Science to be established, Australia, 2015
of Traumatic Surgery (correction), 862
on conservation of vision, New York, 1321
INSTITUTION: See also Hospitals
outbreak of epidemic jaundice, [Willett & others] ★1644
private, hospitals department to license, New York City, 1741
INSTRUMENTS: See also Needle
clamps for ligating renal pedicle, [Young] ★1800
for massage of prostate: Eastman Masseur; Leusman, 874
fulcrum for bone forceps, [Lusskin] ★918
repair man, fraudulent, 2015
ruler (transparent celluloid) for determining electrographic values, [Wirtschafter] ★1466
surgical, increase in duty on, from Germany, 2163—E
INSULIN, alcohol effect on, in diabetes, 730
antagonized by anterior pituitary and estrogenic substance, [Collens & others] ★678
effect on arthritis symptoms and respiratory metabolism, [Bowen] 1233—ab
injections, fat atrophy after, 318; [Dinkler] 1432—ab
pituitary (posterior) and, [Ellsworth] 2197—ab
protamine, [Hagedorn & others] ★177; [Root & others] ★180; 217—E; [Sprague & others] ★1701; [Kerr] 2194—ab
reactivity to, increased under influence of high doses, [Baranov] 1050—ab
Retard: See Insulin protamine
Treatment: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
treatment of acute recurrent hepatitis, [Polack] 1958—ab
treatment of dysmenorrhea, [Altschul] ★1380
treatment of menstrual disorders, [Liegner] 344—ab; [Klaften] 584—ab
treatment of pneumonia, [Sinelnikov] 259—ab
INSURANCE: See also Workmen's Compensation Acts; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
INSURANCE—Continued
health, A. M. A. Committee on Legislative Activities report, 1915; 1919
health, American Federation of Labor does not favor, 1915
health, Austria, 1933
health, bill passed, Canada, 1401
health, Federal, 1175; 1179
health, freedom of choice of physician, (Austria) 2172; (Italy) 2251
health, Germany, (reorganization of local krankenkassen) 57; (condition of societies) 868; 2250; (diphtheria mortality) 1674
health, group medical service headed by Dr. Charles Dudley Saul ruled illegal, 1400
health, social background, [Scammon] 1316—ab
health, social scientists in the medical field, 124—E
health, state legislation, 1177; 1180
Hospital: See Hospitals
in tuberculosis, Italy, 1021
laws, prepaid medical service subject to, Pennsylvania, 390
Swiss Physicians' Old Age and Life Insurance Society, 2084
INTEGRATION of the medical profession, 1178; 1180; (Michigan's program) 1576
INTERCONDYLOID Fossa: See Knee
INTERCOURSE, Sexual: See Coitus
INTERMEDIN and light and darkness, [Jores] 502—ab
INTERNAL MEDICINE, American board of, A. M. A. approves formation, 1921
National Congress of, Italy, 639
treatment, diiodotyrosine, [Edelmann] 584—ab
treatment, transfusion, [Blumberger] 584—ab
INTERNATIONAL: See also list of Societies at end of letter S
Association for Preventive Pediatrics (fifth conference), 718
College of Surgeons—why? 2162—E
committee awarding prizes for best works on rheumatism, 1833
Conference on Tuberculosis, 2078
Congress for Experimental Cytology (fourth), 1744
Congress for the Protection of Childhood, 397; 2083
Congress of Physical Medicine (sixth), 1506; 1745; (Horder's address) 1929
Congress of Surgery, 1405
Congress on Blood Transfusion (first), 309
Congress on Light (third), 1325
Congress on Malaria (third), 2078
Congress on Mental Hygiene (second) postponed, 475
Congress on Microbiology (second), 1325
Congress on Occupational Disease (seventh), 1675
Congress on Rheumatism (fifth), 1325
League Against Epilepsy, American Branch organized, 1391
Medical Week in Switzerland, 1748
Pacific Health Conference (second), 139
Research Laboratories, Inc., 233—BI
Society of Gastro-Enterology, A. M. A. representative, 2006
Society of Orthopedic Surgery, 1744
INTERNS, *American Interne*, 931
HOSPITAL PRACTICE FOR INTERNS, 1171; 1807
INTERNSHIP, developments in intern training, ★797; 860—E
examination for, at Morrisania show lack of practical training, [Van Etten] ★773
for foreign graduates, Council ruling, 1031
hospital function in training interns and residents, [Curran] ★753
Hospitals Approved for: See Hospitals, approved
required, for licensure, ★1484; 1495—E
training of interns in syphilology, [Clarke & Exner] ★767
INTERTRIGO, infectious, [Howles] 954—ab
INTESTINES: See also Cecum; Colon; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Jejunum; Rectum; etc.
absorption, study of, [Abbott & Miller] ★16
activity, posterior pituitary extract effect on, [Melville] ★102
Cancer: See Colon cancer
Disease: See Ileitis; Lambliasis
disorders, Norgaard's catalase reaction of feces in, [Kemp] 1955—ab
diverticulum, Meckel's, from base of appendix, [Hadley & Cogswell] ★537
effect of liver extract on, in sprue, [Miller] 1849—ab
foreign bodies, vesico-intestinal fistulas from, [Herbst & Miller] ★2125
ileus, blood chlorides in, [Voskresenskiy] 1694—ab
ileus (postpartum adynamic), 2024
ileus (slight) in pregnancy, [Yun] 1859—ab
infarcts, newer aspects, 1830
intubation, technic for collecting pure secretion, use of air-filled rubber balloons, [Abbott & Miller] ★16
Intussusception: See Intussusception
mucosa preparation, antianemic action, [Erös] 1614—ab
obstruction due to amebiasis, [Bassler] ★1965
obstruction, due to hole in mesentery of ascending colon, [Cullen] ★895
obstruction, rôle of ileocecal sphincter, [Sperling] 655—ab

INTESTINES—Continued
paralysis, 225
paralytic ileus in acute appendicitis, treatment, 307
paralytic ileus, treatment, 865
physiology of small, with calcified mesenteric lymph nodes, [Golden] 2031—ab
polyposis (diffuse) of large, [Nyström] 426—ab
resorption, rôle of adrenals, 1749
surgery of large, 2251
surgery (resection), self-performed, [Frost & Guy] ★1708
tobacco smoke effect on, [Simici] 2113—ab
tonus, atony from gastric ulcer, [Melchior] 1433—ab
tuberculosis, pneumoperitoneum in, [Salkin] 2102—ab
tuberculosis, Triboulet reaction positive, [Hallberg] 1050—ab
Ulcers: See Colitis, ulcerative
ureter implantation, [Wright] ★1804
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid pressure
increased, treatment, [Rosenhagen] 662—ab
INTRADERMAL Test: See Leishmaniasis; Pregnancy diagnosis
INTRAVENOUS Infusion: See Injections
Urography: See Urography
INTRINSIC Factor: See Stomach secretion
INTUBATION: See Intestines; Thorax
INTUSSUSCEPTION, 137
irreducible, [Elliot-Smith] 164—ab
of jejunum after gastro-enterostomy, [Gottesman] ★1895
IODIDES, sensitivity to, use of calcium iodobehenate (Calioben or Sajodin), 239
IODINE: See also Goiter, adenomatous
dangers of self treatment recommended by Brady, 1116
effects of, followed by zinc on tissues, 1594
hyperthyroidism, [Jackson & Freeman] ★1261
in tobacco smoke; effect on thyroid, 2181
requirement of man, 541—E
Test (Schiller's): See Uterus cancer
Treatment: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
IODIZED OIL, fatal iododerma after injecting into lungs, [Goldstein] ★1659
use of lipiodol in bronchographic work, 1412
IODOBISMITOL with Saligenin, 382
IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUINOLINE: See Trichomonas
IODO-CINCHOPHEN: See Cinchophen
IODODERMA, fatal, after injecting iodized oil into lungs, [Goldstein] ★1659
*tetra*IODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN, diarrhea after using, 1841
*di*IODOTYROSINE in internal disorders, [Edelmann] 584—ab
IODOXYQUINOLINE Sulfonic Acid: See Amebiasis, treatment
ION, Gould Negative Ion Process, 706
IONIZATION Treatment: See Hay Fever; Trachoma
IOWA Children: See Vitamin A deficiency
IPRAL-Amidopyrine Tablets, 4.33 grains, 214
Sodium, Capsules, 214
IRIDOCYCLITIS, 58
IRIS, flocculi of, and congenital and familial cysts, [Cowan] 2102—ab
IRON, availability in whole wheat, [Vahlteich] 1043—ab
deficiency in adult, [Haden] ★261
effect on hemoglobin formation, [Vahlteich] 1043—ab; [Ross] 1127—ab
in nutrition, [Widdowson] 2110—ab
metabolism, [Hahn] 653—ab
salts, permanent pigmentation after applying ferric chloride, [Traub & Tennen] ★1711
Treatment: See also under Anemia; Chlorosis
treatment, action, [Witts] 1234—ab
IRRIGATION: See Colon; Empyema
IRRITATION: See Dermatitis, irritant; Jaw
ISHIHARA Plates: See Color Blindness
ISOLATION Hospitals: See Hospitals
ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL, 562
ITALIAN Army: See Army
ITCH: See also Scabies
bakers', 1937
cementer's, 2255
ITCHING: See Pruritus
IVY, Poison: See Rhus

J

JACK SPRAT Brand Tomato Juice, 1166
JADASSOHN, JOSEF, death, 1579; 2172
JAPAN Medical Association report on changes in medical system, Japan, 1217
JAUNDICE, blood in, carbonic anhydrase content, [Hodgson] 1857—ab
chronic, and infantilism, [Chand] 2199—ab
diagnosis, 640
diagnosis, fatal familial icterus gravis or anemia in 8 weeks old child, 1840
epidemic, institutional, possible rôle of Leptospira in holy water fonts, [Willett & others] ★1644
etiology, chiniofon, [Dyckerhoff] 83—ab
etiology, cinchophen poisoning, [Palmer] 327—ab
hemolytic congenital, postsplenectomy erythrocytoid reequilibrations, [Moore] 325—ab
of new-born, cholesterol metabolism, [Mühlbock] 581—ab
JAUNDICE—Continued
of new-born, pseudo-icterus, [Pierce] 1856—ab
pruritus of, gangrene after ergotamine tartrate, [Yater & Cahill] ★1625
vitamin A deficiency and congenital atresia of bile ducts, [Altschule] 573—ab
JAW, ankylosis (congenital bony temporomandibular), [Burket] ★1719
cracking noise in, (reply) [Narat] 318
fracture, 644
osteomyelitis, staphylococcus anatoxin for, 1403
reflex irritation from mandibular joint, [Costen] 251—ab
JEJUNUM, intussusception after gastro-enterostomy, [Gottesman] ★1895
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
JELKE'S Good Luck Brand Evaporated Milk, 539
JENTZER, A., International College of Surgeons—Why? 2162—E
JERUSALEM Medical Center, plans approved, 1744
JEWS, Congress of Jewish Physicians, 932
Hitler's persecution of, (scholarships for victims, England) 1104; (Academic Assistance Council and its successor) 1104; 1604; 1672; (federal commission to protect German blood) 1214; (English universities not to attend Heidelberg celebration) 1402; (rules for Jewish and non-Jewish physicians) 1509; 1931; (schächten banned) 1747; (leasing of pharmacies) 1932
mixed marriages in Germany, 719
JOHNS-BASS Blood Counting Chamber: See Blood counting
JOHNS HOPKINS University, 49; 1670
JOHNSON FOUNDATION: See Foundation
JOHNSON, HERMAN M., memorial, 1101
JOINTS: See also Arthritis; Ankle; Elbow; Knee; Synovitis; Temporomandibular Joint; etc.
adhesions, early oxygen injection to prevent, [Henson] 1340—ab
Basal Joint Reflex: See Reflex
lesions from using pneumatic tools, [Rostock] 1773—ab
Mandibular: See Jaws
JOURNALS: See also Newspaper; Press
American Heart Journal becomes a monthly, 547
American Interne, 931
Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropenhygiene, changed title, 932
Colorado Medicine, copyrighted, 129
Delaware State Medical Journal, copyrighted, 471
Esquire; article on ductless glands, [Berman] 1754—C
Hygeia: See American Medical Association
of the American Medical Association: See American Medical Association
official organs of special organizations detract from A. M. A. special journals, 1168
Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus: See American Medical Association
JOYZ MATÉ, 63—BI
JUGULAR NOTCH, 1594
JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL: See Medical Jurisprudence

K

KAISER Wilhelm Society for Advancement of Science, jubilee, 1020
KAISERAIRE Filter Ventilator, 1731
KALINDERU, centenary, 720
KANSAS CITY Session: See American Medical Association
KAPPELER-ADLER Test: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
KATECHIN, Blum's: See Thyroid, antithyroid substance
KATRO-LEK, 64—BI
KAUFFMANN'S Reaction: See Cancer diagnosis
KEEP, NATHAN COOLEY, portrait, 1825
KELLER, WILLIAM L., bust installed, 133
KELLOGG Foundation: See Foundation
KELLY, HARRY EUGENE, memorial, 472
KERATITIS, superficial, and vitamin A, [Stocker] 2113—ab
phlyctenular, etiology, 2248
KEROSENE, deodorized; where obtainable, 2256
KETCHEN, A. D., death, 1406
KETENE for detoxifying vaccine, [Tamura] 959—ab
KETTERING Hypertherm: See Fever, therapeutic
KIDNEYS: See also Urinary Tract
Abscess: See also Abscess, pararenal; Abscess, perinephric
abscess, coccic infections, [Beer] ★1063
amyloidosis, [Altnow] 159—ab; (etiology) [Eklund] 955—ab
anomalies, ectopic, [Thomas] ★197; [Stevens] 1128—ab
anomalies, in children, surgery for, [Campbell] ★194
anomalies, rôle in causing surgical conditions, [Gutierrez] ★183
calculi, [Higgins] 253—ab
calculi, hypothesis for origin, [Randall] 1339—ab
calculi, oxalic acid elimination in, [Herkel] 1772—ab
KIDNEYS—Continued
cancer (hornified squamous epithelial), [Freudenthal] 344—ab
cancer (hypernephroid), [Woodruff & Levine] ★1544
cancer, prognosis, clinicopathologic data, [Braasch & Griffin] ★1343
carbuncle, coccic infections of cortex, [Beer] ★1063
changes in pregnancy, [Hundley] 249—ab
cyst (polycystic), new surgical technic, [Goldstein] 576—ab
cyst (polycystic) with bilateral perinephric abscesses, [Twinem] ★206
degeneration from camphor, 1750
Disease: See also Nephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis
disease, acacia for edema, [Hartmann] 416—ab
disease, after-history of lipoid nephrosis, [Major] 653—ab
disease, blood sugar increase, [Oefelein] 1862—ab
disease, lipoid nephrosis in child, 225
disease, sulfatemia in, [Øllgaard] 2116—ab
disorders complicating syphilis, treatment, 729
disorders (severe), pulmonary edema in, [Klima] 1137—ab
function in ureter obstruction, [Wilcox] 330—ab
function tests, evaluation according to time consumed, [Chapman] 559—C
function tests, ferrocyanide excretion, [Gordon 415—ab
function tests (Fishberg concentration, Mosenthal concentration, urea clearance and sodium ferrocyanide test of glomerular efficiency); technic, 484
Glomeruli: See Nephritis, glomerulonephritis
horseshoe, syndrome, [Gutierrez] ★186; ★187; [Campbell] ★194
impairment in malignant diphtheria, [Brugsch] 1772—ab
infarcts (hemoglobinuric) [Terplan & Javert] ★529
injuries by blunt objects or trauma, 1933
insufficiency developing with use of alkalis, [Steele] ★2049
-liver syndrome, [Helwig] 958—ab; [Faltitschek] 1693—ab; [Boyce] 1766—ab
necrosis (bilateral cortical), in pregnancy, [De Navasquez] 339—ab
pelvis, danger of argyria after silver nitrate lavage, 1413
pelvis, surgery; heminephrectomy, [Abrahsen] 2036—ab
potassium salts excretion by, [Keith] 415—ab
reserve (low), [Peckham] 953—ab
roentgen irradiation in mercury bichloride poisoning, [Balázs] 751—ab
rupture after pyelography, [Baretz] ★980
Surgery: See also Hydronephrosis
surgery, clamps for ligature of pedicle, [Young] ★1800
tumor, hypernephroma, [Bull] 1050—ab
KING GEORGE: See George V
KISSING, tuberculous chancre transmitted by, [Sulzberger] 314—C
KNEE: See also Meniscus; Patella
abnormality, [Vajano] 661—ab
dislocations (complete external lateral); brace used, [Conwell & Alldredge] ★1252; (reply) [Fichman] 1679—C
eosin injection into; value in arthroscopy, [Burman] 1601—ab
intercondyloid fossa, [Danelius] 337—ab
internal lesions, 721
osteo-arthritis, 137
KNOPPIE-SPIDER: See Spider bite
KOCH Cancer Foundation; loses malpractice suit, 929
KÖHLER-PELLEGRINI-STIEDA DISEASE, [Pytel] 1615—ab
KONSULOFF Test: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
KOOPMAN-FALKER Test: See Gonorrhea diagnosis
KOPPERS Stores Brand Evaporated Milk, 617
KOSHER Meat: See Meat
KRANKENKASSEN: See Insurance, health
KRANTZ, JOHN C., Jr., statement on trichloroethylene in angina pectoris, 485
KRAUROSIS vulvae, [Hunt] 1857—ab
KRAUS, FRIEDRICH, death, 1579; 1832
KRAUS, R., honored, 1510
KREMOLA Skin Bleach, 1111—BI
KRIM-KO Chocolate Flavored Drink, 123; 215
KÜSTNER-PRAUSNITZ Reaction: See Pollen extract
K-W Syrup of Tar and Horehound Compound, 143—BI
KYMOGRAM, X-ray: See Heart

L

LABELING: See also Liver preparations
of products subject to deterioration, Council report, 1807
package and advertising, Committee on Foods rules, 1187
LABOR: See also Abortion; Midwives; Obstetrics; Puerperium
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
development of deflexion attitudes, [Jungmann] 1615—ab

LABOR—Continued
effect of salt-deficient diet, [Lambert] 83—ab; [Karpati] 84—ab
induction, persistence of quinine effect, 1681
menarche, constitution and, [Weysser] 1957—ab
menstrual cycle and date of birth, [Wahl] 1432—ab
normal, intra-abdominal hemorrhages after, [Küstner] 503—ab
oxytocic principle of ergot, [Tuck] 250—ab
pains, intra-uterine pressure during, 1514
pelvis (contracted), bone graft to increase diameter, 2017
pelvis shape relation to, [Pettit] 960—ab
perineum laceration, sutures inserted before, 2094
postpartum adynamic ileus, 2024
presentation, breech, diagnostic sign, [Kanter] 234—C
presentation, breech, relation to birth injury, [Galloway] ★507
presentation, breech, risk to infant in, [Goethals] 1606—ab
pressor and oxytocic fractions of posterior pituitary extract, [Melville] ★102
relation to cervical cancer, [Tompkins] 249—ab
Third Stage: See Placenta, expulsion
LABORATORY, Air Corps: See Aviation
clinical, licensing, 1180
Connaught (western division) at Vancouver, 391
Industrial Hygiene, of Chrysler Corporation, 545
International Research Laboratories, Inc., 233—BI
of pathology in small hospital, [Karsner] ★1445; (discussion) 1499—ab
personnel, yellow fever in, 890—ab
Plapao Laboratories, Inc., 557—BI
state, limits free work, W. Va., 547
technicians, clinical, schools for, standards proposed by A. M. A., 1820; 1904
LACTATION: See also Milk, human
action of antithyroid protective substances on, [Schumacher] 168—ab
ceases after injecting estrogenic substances and pregnancy urine extract, [Sawizki] 259—ab
galactorrhea, 561
lactogenic substance in human breast, use, [Geschickter] 1851—ab
nursing by syphilitic mother, 1515
LACTOBACILLUS Acidophilus: See Bacillus
LACTOGENIC Hormone: See Lactation
LACTOSE, cataracts produced by, [Yudkin] 496—ab
in milk, relation to blood sugar, [Tolstoi] 78—ab; 469—E
LAKESIDE Laboratories, Inc., Ampoule Calcium Chloride 10%, 1008
LAMBERT'S Rheumatic Powders, 1111—BI
LAMBLIASIS, intestinal giardia, toxicity of carbarsone, [Epstein] ★769
LAMINECTOMY: See Spine surgery
LAMP: See Heat; Ultraviolet Rays
LANDON, ALFRED M., opposes regimentation of medical profession, 1810—E
LANDRY'S Paralysis: See Paralysis
LAROSTIDIN 'Roche,' 1473
treatment of gastro duodenal ulcer, [Sandweiss] ★1452; [Martin] ★1468
LARYNGITIS: See also Laryngotracheitis
epidemic streptococcic, 1332
Tuberculous: See Larynx tuberculosis
LARYNGOTRACHEITIS (acute) in children, [Smith] 2193—ab
LARYNX: See also Vocal Cords
tuberculosis, dysphagia in, electrical anesthesia for, [Grain] 2112—ab
tuberculosis requiring tracheotomy, [Myerson] 1040—ab
ulcer (contact), [Woodruff] ★1562
web in, treatment, [Iglauer] 251—ab
LASKI, HAROLD J., reply to, [Shurly & Bullock] ★297
de la TORRE, FRANCISCO, death, 1510
LATRODECTUS MACTANS: See Spider
LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL syndrome, [Molitch] 573—ab
LAWS: See Harrison Narcotic Acts; Legislation; Medical Practice Acts; Narcotics; etc.
LAX-AID, 143—BI
LAXATION: See Feces
LEAD, dangers in use of ethyl or high test gasoline, 941
encephalitis from rice powder, 228
poisoning, 146
poisoning and porphyrin in urine, [Franke & Litzner] 585—ab; [Roth] 585—ab; [Carrié] 1237—ab
poisoning, Belgian law grants compensation, 1676
poisoning from casual contact with tetraethyl lead in gasoline, 1409
poisoning from paint, 238
poisoning from theatrical grease paint, [Bartleman] 2199—ab
poisoning hazard from metal foil on chocolate, 1590; (also tobacco), [Williams] 2178—C
poisoning in cigar makers, [Jordans] 968—ab
poisoning, modified stain for stipple cells, [McKinney & Rosenzweig] ★1660
poisoning, possibility from sprayed apples, 1589
LEAGUE OF NATIONS, (commission on nutrition) 306; (statistics on radiotherapy of uterine cancer) 1235—ab; (report on narcotic traffic) 1930
LEATHER, dermatitis from wrist watch straps, 1738—E
LECITHIN, vegetable, Margo CCB, 383
LEFT-HANDEDNESS, stammering and blinking, 1681
LEGISLATION: See also Advertising; Narcotics; Social Security Act
A. M. A. Board of Trustees report, 860
Copeland Food, Drugs, Therapeutic Device and Cosmetic Bill, 1175; 1179; [Woodward] ★1896; 1902—E
cosmetic law upheld by Federal District Court, Maine, 1209
federal, A. M. A. Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation report, 1175
for preventing hereditary disease, Germany, 136
medical bills in U. S. Congress, 220; 223; 302; 305; 387; 391; 471; 474; 547; 631; 635; 711; 715; 864; 928; 931 1014; 1018; 1103; 1208; 1212; 1324; 1401; 1502; 1505; 1578; 1666; 1670; 1743; 1824; 1828; 1929; 2015; 2074; 2077; 2167
new law extends professional secrecy, Germany, 867
new state physicians' law, Germany, 551
venereal disease law, violations, Germany, 1215
LEGS: See also Ankles; Extremities; Foot; Knee; Toes; etc.
erysipelas (recurrent), 1030
malformations of right leg, inheritance, 67
nervous sensation in, in anemia, 944
Paralyzed: See Paralysis
symmetrical fat on, 239
LEISHMANIASIS americana of skin, sodium arsenite for, 1583
cutaneous, diagnosis by intradermal test, 2020
LEMMINGS, disease of, [Sylvest] 2206—ab
LEMOS MONTEIRO, typhus martyr, 310
LENSES, Ophthalmic: See Glasses
LEONTIASIS ossea, relation to hereditary syphilis, [Scharff] 1773—ab
LEPEL Diathermy Machine, 921
LEPROSY center (new), South America, 1214
complications, atrophic dermatitis, [Pardo-Castello] 740—ab
increase in beds for, Japan, 1217
international type classification, [Germond] 1691—ab
reaction, fluorescein, [Roy] 1768—ab
treatment, aniline dyes (brilliant green or methylene blue) [Rosental] 752—ab
treatment, induced fevers, [Nocht] 499—ab
treatment, methods, used in Austral Pacific Zone, 139
treatment, vaccine, [Sézary] 501—ab
LEPTOMENINGES: See Meninges
LEPTOSPIRA ictohaemorrhagiae: See Jaundice
LERICHE, RENÉ, lecturer at Collège de France, 1508
LEUKEMIA: See also Cryptoleukemia
[Krumbhaar] ★287; [Wiseman & others] ★613
aleukemic myelosis with cutaneous nodules, [Zimmerman] 2032—ab
course; treatment, [Craver] 952—ab
infiltrations, [Cleland] 961—ab
laboratory observations, [Kracke] 2261—ab
myeloid, vitamin C effect on blood picture, [Eufinger] 1236—ab
thrombocytosis with, [Drake] ★1005 [Kugelmass] 1588—C; (polycythemia?) [Dameshek] 1837—C
LEUKOCYTES, Concentrate Treatment: See Arthritis, atrophic
count, abnormal; technic suggested, 1756
count (Arneth) in asthma treated with autovaccine, [Napier] 2200—ab
count (filament nonfilament) after coronary occlusion, [Goodrich] 326—ab
count (filament-nonfilament) in arthritis and osteo-arthritis, [Hartung & others] ★1448
count, hyperleukocytosis, granulotherapy, [Lumière] 256—ab
count in arsenic treatment, [Halter] 966—ab
count, leukocytosis in influenza, 136
count, leukocytosis (postanesthetic), [Boyd] 1127—ab
count, leukopenic index and food allergy, 1988—E
count, leukopenic index in asthma, [Zeller] 956—ab
count, leukopenic index in peptic ulcer, [Gay] ★969
count, monocyte-lymphocyte ratio in tuberculosis, [Bresci] 2266—ab
count, normal range, 1315—E
count, of dog, 402
count, seasonal variations in acute leukosis, [Engelbreth-Holm] 344—ab
ephedrine effect on, [Simpson] 2196—ab
picture in Hodgkin's disease, [Roth] 2193—ab
variations in radium workers, [Goodfellow] 578—ab
LEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes count
LEUKODERMA: See Vitiligo
LEUKOPENIA, Toxic: See Angina, agranulocytic
treatment, with pentnucleotide, omnaden, milk proteins and other foreign proteins, 316
LEUKOPENIC Index: See Leukocytes count
LEUKOPLAKIA vulvae, [Hunt] 1857—ab
LEUKORRHEA, morbid alternations in, [Araya] 81—ab
offensive discharge, 1031
trichomonas cause of, 1412
LEUKOSARCOMA and lymphosarcoma, [Krumbhaar] ★288
LEUKOSIS: See Leukocytes, count
LEUSMAN: See Prostate massage
LEVULOSE in Urine: See Urine, fructosuria
LIBERTIES, 143—BI
LIBIDO, at menopause; use of estrogenic substance, 1029
in tuberculous, [Barglowski] 1861—ab
LIBMAN-SACKS SYNDROME, [Belote] 2031—ab
LIBRARY: See also Books; Journals
Abt (Isaac A.) donates to Northwestern, 632
Army Medical, 53; 1736—E
patients', in hospitals, ★795
LICENSURE: See also State Board; State Board Reports
A. M. A. Annual Congress on, 299; 1095; 1204; 1316; 1392; 1498; 1569
consistency vs. chaos in, [Bierring] 1097—ab
diplomas lost, (Dr. Herskowitz) 1400; (Dr. Pangman) 1504
diplomas to be revised, France, 393
foreign credentials, [Pinkham] 1571—ab
foreign graduates, ★1489-★1491; (Oregon adopts regulations) 1505
graduates of other than approved schools registered, ★1485-★1488
internship required for, ★1484; 1495—E
introducing psychiatry in, [Ebaugh] 1571—ab
licenses of Drs. Edward and Wagner lost, 864
narcotic legislation and, [Woodward] 1569—ab; [McIntyre] 1572—ab
registration by reciprocity and endorsement, ★1479; ★1480-★1482
registration, 1904-1935, ★1485
results of government examinations, Italy, 721
statistics for 1935, ★1475; 1495—E
LICHEN planus of vulva, [Hunt] 1857—ab
LICHENOID: See Dermatitis
LIFE Duration: See Old Age; Tubercle Bacillus
Exhibit of Life, 390
expectancy in chronic arthritis, [Nissen] 420—ab
expectancy in coronary thrombosis, [Willius] ★1890
Haldane's philosophy of, 1671
Insurance: See under Insurance
"Longer Life Week," Louisiana, 1926
LIFT Reaction: See Epilepsy
LIGAMENTUM flavum, compression of cauda equina by, [Abbott] ★2129
LIGATURE: See Arteries, hepatic; Kidney
LIGHT: See also Sunlight
artificial, use in visual tests, 2093
daylight in buildings, 126—E
International Congress of (third), 1325
pituitary hormone content and, [Jores] 502—ab
LIGHTNING-LAX, 1111—BI
LIGNIN, rôle in laxation, [Williams] 412—ab
LIMBER NECK in chickens, 1027; (reply) [Murray] 1682
LIMBS: See Extremities
LINIMENT, rubbing, value of mezereum, 1514
LINSEED OIL, severe attacks of asthma after, [McClendon] 64—C; (reply) [Taub & Zakon] 642—C
LIP STICK dermatitis; methyl heptine carbonate, 470—E; [Landsteiner & Jacobs] 1112—C
LIPASE, digestive hormone of gallbladder wall, [Pribram] 168—ab
Injections: See Liver cirrhosis
LIPIDS: See also Fat
in Nerves: See Nerves
reaction of connective tissues to, [Tompkins] 953—ab
LIPIODOL: See Iodized Oil
LIPOIDOSIS, metabolism in, [Raeder] 1240—ab
LIPOIDS in Blood: See Blood
myelins in sputum, [Risi] 169—ab
necrosis (subcutaneous) after camphor oil injection, [Repetto] 2203—ab
Nephrosis: See Kidney disease
LIPOMATOMA, multiple symmetrical, [Miller] ★2059
LIPOVACCINE: See Fibrositis, treatment
LIPS: See Harelip.
LISTERELLA, new species, [Burn] 656—ab
LITTLE'S Disease: See Paralysis, spastic
LITTLE Elf Brand Strained Vegetables, 123
LIVE-ON Tonic, 1837—BI
LIVER: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
acute yellow atrophy caused by typhoid, [Beumer] 258—ab
Autolyzed Concentrate: See Anemia, Pernicious, treatment
cancer (primary) in child, 135
cells, effects of diathermy on, in pernicious anemia, 1591
chiniofon impairs, [Dyckerhoff] 83—ab
choline and fat metabolism, 1201—E
cinchophen effect on, [Hench & others] 327—ab
cirrhosis, inborn and familial tendency, [Weber] 1859—ab; [Chand] 2199—ab
cirrhosis, lipase injections in, 55
damage and hyperglycemia, 1592
deaths, [Boyce] 1766—ab
degeneration (acute fatty) after carbarsone [Epstein] ★769

LIVER—Continued
degeneration after camphor, 1750
degeneration (fatty) from cholesterol excess, [Beumer] 258—ab
disease, fibrin in blood plasma, [Geill] 504—ab
disease, relation to anemia, [Wintrobe] 1231—ab
disease, spontaneous diuresis in, [Jones] 78—ab
disease, terminal stages in, [Ehrström] 664—ab
disease, water tolerance test in urobilinuria after, [Adlercreutz] 1694—ab
endocrine hepatocardiac syndrome, [de Gennes] 1860—ab
enlargement in diabetes, [Hanssen] ★914
extract, effect in amebiasis, 1094—E
extract, effect on intestine in sprue, [Miller] 1849—ab
extract, 1 cc. Concentrated Solution Parenteral-Lederle, (correction) 122
extract, Solution-Valentine, 1661
extract treatment of nonurate azotemia, [Nonnenbruch] 580—ab
Fatty Degeneration: See Liver, degeneration
fish liver oil preparations, antioxidants as preservatives, Council statement, 1732
function test, galactosuria in pneumonia, [Canali] 1135—ab
function test, sodium benzoate tolerance, [Adlersberg] 1432—ab
function test, Takata-Ara, [Magath] 1338—ab
glycogen, ephedrine tend to demobilize? 730
glycogenic functions altered in abdominal syndromes, [Lauro] 1235—ab
inflammation (acute recurrent); dextrose-insulin hepatargy therapy, [Polack] 1958—ab
Injections: See Acanthosis
insufficiency alterations in serum proteins as index of liver failure (Takata reaction), [Foley & others] 245—ab
kidney syndrome, [Helwig] 958—ab; [Faltitschek] 1693—ab; [Boyce] 1766—ab
oxalic acid metabolism relation to, [Pennetti] 1611—ab
pregnancy and, 394
Preparations: See also Liver extract
preparations, Council report, 1807
preparations, potency, of Council accepted, 1314—E; (reply) [Murphy] 2089—C
preparations, standardization, labeling, 1172
regeneration and carbon tetrachloride cirrhosis, [Cameron] 1427—ab
rhythmic function, [Jores] 585—ab
rupture, birth injury, [Galloway] ★507
spleen syndromes in undulant fever, [Diehl] 342—ab
thorotrast effect on, [Rigler] 336—ab
tissue after ligating hepatic artery, [Loeffler] 2194—ab
Treatment: See Anemia, Pernicious; Angina, agranulocytic; Liver extract; Liver preparations; Polycythemia
tumor, hypernephroma, [Bull] 1050—ab
LOANS: See Marriage
LOBSTERS, Advertising Booklet for Ocean Clear, 1009
LOCOMOTIVE Engineer: See Railroad
LOEFLUND'S Malt Soup Stock, 1166
LOESER LABORATORIES, criticism of A. M. A. Council by Medical Society of New Jersey, 1173; 1188; 1918
LONG, CRAWFORD W., statue unveiled, 1502
LONGEVITY: See Old Age
LOOS, H. CLIFFORD, A. M. A. Judicial Council action in Ross-Loos case, 300
LOVETT Tuberculin Test: See Tuberculin
LUDEN'S Antiseptic Cough Drops, 143—BI
LUMBER: See Wood
LUMINAL: See Phenobarbital
LUNGS: See also Pleura
Abscess: See also Lungs suppuration
abscess, bronchoscopic studies, [Goldman] 2193—ab
abscess complicating dinitrophenol poisoning, [Imerman & Imerman] ★1085
abscess in childhood, [Priesel] 1860—ab
abscess (nontuberculous), therapy at Cook County, [Fantus] ★1728; [Lilienthal] 2253—C
abscess, short wave therapy, [Schliephake] 1956—ab
abscess, sodium benzoate intravenously for, [Goldkorn] 1134—ab
anatomy of interlobar fissures, 1933
blood circulation, stasis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Maestrini] 1955—ab
blood stream resistance in, regulation, 638
cancer, 226
cancer, bronchogenic, [Rosedale] 1847—ab
cancer cells in, fate, [Kost] 1433—ab
cancer, pneumectomy for, 1673
cancer (primary), [Husted] 2268—ab
cancer (primary), diagnosis; treatment, [Bigger] 499—ab
cancer (primary), diagnostic study, [Arkin & Wagner] ★587
cancer (primary), early diagnosis; pneumonectomy for, [Overholt] 1044—ab
cancer (primary), statistics, 1937
cavities, diagnosis, [Wachtel] 258—ab
cirrhosis, second heart sound duplication sign of, [Mura] 165—ab
collapse, atelectasis, [Knipping] 1525—ab
collapse, symposium on, Paris, 1581
complications of amebiasis, [Ochsner] 1522—ab
complications (postoperative), 1403
LUNGS—Continued
complications (postoperative), prophylactic autohemotherapy, [Kárpáti] 1615—ab
condition, differential diagnosis, 402
cystic, [Kjaergaard] 504—ab
cysts and tumors, 395
Disease: See also Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia
disease (nontuberculous), positive tuberculin test, [Nissler] 417—ab
edema (allergic vernal), peculiar anaphylactic [Engel] 749—ab
edema in renal disorders, [Klima] 1137—ab
edema, motorized oscillating bed for, [Sanders] ★916
Emphysema: See Emphysema
fibrosis (progressive idiopathic), with emphysema, [Hampton] 577—ab
fibrosis, reversible cardiac enlargement, [Rosenblatt] 2177—C
fusospirochetal Infections: See Spirochetosis
gangrene, sodium benzoate intravenously, [Goldkorn] 1134—ab
Hemorrhage: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
hemorrhage (periodic), 1838
iododerma after injecting iodized oil into, [Goldstein] ★1659
macrophage system in pneumonia, [Robertson] 742—ab
puncture in penumonia, [Sappington] 1123—ab
rest by posture, [Pierson] 738—ab
roentgen study in pneumoconiosis, [Sweany] ★1959
roentgen study of encapsulated interlobar effusions, [Rigler] 1522—ab
roentgenograms, triangular images of thoracic bases in children, [Debré] 1134—ab
stenosis (congenital), 942
suppuration, [Treflov] 664—ab
suppuration (acute), pyopneumothorax complicating, [Wood] 156—ab
surgery, compensatory changes after pneumonectomy, [Rienhoff] 574—ab
surgery, relation of vagus, [O'Shaughnessy] 2262—ab
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumor, superior sulcus (Pancoast), [Frost] 1847—ab
volume during artificial pneumothorax treatment for pneumonia, [Lindskog] 1848—ab
LUPUS erythematosus, gold compounds for, [Wright] 1688—ab
vulgaris: phenylethyl hydnocarpate intradermally, [Burgess] 164—ab
LUSH'US Brand Evaporated Milk, 1987
LUTEOSTERONE, 1808
LYMPH pressure (thoracic duct) in concretio cordis, [Bialock] 958—ab
LYMPHANGITIS, mesenteric, [Kleiber] 1431—ab
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM: See also Lymphangitis
calcified mesenteric nodes, intestinal physiology in, [Golden] 2031—ab
cancer, metastatic inguinal, from penis, [Barringer] ★21
enlargements of nodes, pathology, [Goyle] 578—ab
infectious adenitis or mononucleosis, 1937
tuberculous chancre transmitted by kissing, [Sulzberger] 314—C
tuberculous glands, problem of surgical treatment, 1215
LYMPHEDEMA: See Elephantiasis
LYMPHOBLASTOMAS, [Krumbhaar] ★286
treatment, irradiation, [Desjardins] 2107—ab
LYMPHOCYTES: See also Meningitis, lymphocytic
monocyte ratio in tuberculosis, [Bresci] 2266—ab
types (six), [Isaacs] 326—ab
LYMPHOCYTOMA, atypical primary cutaneous, simulating psoriasis, 2020
LYMPHOGRANULOMA, [Ebbehøj] 1958—ab
Hodgkin's disease, [Krumbhaar] ★289; [Desjardins] 2107—ab
Hodgkin's disease, blood morphology in, [Roth] 326—ab
Hodgkin's disease, Gordon test for, [Rosenberg & Bloch] ★1156
Hodgkin's disease, leukocyte picture in, [Roth] 2193—ab
inguinale, extragenital lesions, Frei test; antimony and potassium tartrate and fuadin for, [David & Loring] ★1875
inguinale, Frei test, antigens from mouse brain, [Strauss & Howard] ★517
inguinale, incidence in St. Louis; Frei test, [Gray & others] ★919
inguinale, infectivity of spinal fluid, [von Haam & d'Aunoy] ★1642
inguinale, lymphopathia venereum, Frei test, [Thompson] ★1869
inguinale, possible transmission to offspring, [Dick] 1613—ab
inguinale, rectal stricture, 1838
inguinale, skin reactions, 46—E
localized in anorectal region (Nicolas-Favre disease), [Aravantinos] 661—ab
LYMPHOID TISSUES, reciprocal relation to myeloid tissue, [Wiseman & others] ★609
LYMPHOMATOID diseases, [Krumbhaar] ★286
LYMPHOPATHIA venereum: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
LYMPHOSARCOMA, [Krumbhaar] ★288
treatment, 66
LYON, ELIAS P., lectureship honoring, 2075

M

M Factor: See Erythrocytes
McCORMICK Apparatus: See Anesthesia
McGILL University (reorganizes curriculum) 1324; (dean) 1743
MACHINE: See Diathermy; Milking
McINTOSH Junior Metro-Coagulator, 921
McKESSON Oxygen Tent, 1987
Recording Metabolor, 1091
MacNEILLIE, J. C., death, 1406
MACROPHAGE System: See Lungs
MACULA LUTEA, hereditary degeneration, [Lloyd] 1948—ab
idiopathic flat detachment, [Walsh] 1947—ab
MADRID PAEZ, S., death, 1510
MAGGOT therapy in dermatologic practice, [Ayres] 740—ab
MAGNESIUM hydroxide, antiemetic combination, 2256
in Blood: See Blood
metabolism, [Walker] 2105—ab
needs of preschool children, [Daniels] 2196—ab
Oxide: See Rheumatic Fever
Sulfate: See also Chorea, Sydenham's
sulfate, poisoning, [Roller] 1614—ab
Trisilicate: See Peptic Ulcer treatment
MAHONING County Medical Society (Ohio), agreement for care of indigent sick, 1095
MALARIA, Austral Pacific Zone, 139
diagnosis, Henry reaction, [Marchoux] 1047—ab
in nurslings, 1405
Inoculation: See Malaria, therapeutic
International Congress on (third), 2078
mortality rate declines, Georgia, 1667
mosquito day (August 20, 1897) and Sir Ronald Ross, 460—ab
mosquitoes, research on, 1326
Therapeutic: See also Mycosis fungoides; Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, General, of insane
therapeutic, controls optic atrophy, [Clark] 1125—ab
therapeutic, recurrence of inoculation malaria, [Petersen] ★775; [Kopeloff] 1331—C
therapeutic, 10 years' study, Bucharest, 720
treatment, atabrine fails to control epidemic, [Komp] 2192—ab
treatment, atabrine, plasmochin, [Seckinger] 250—ab
MALE hormone: See Testis hormone
MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities
MALNUTRITION: See Nutrition
MALPRACTICE: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
authorization of physical examinations, treatment, operations, autopsies, [Woodward] ★33
damages for injuring sciatic nerve, 1402
suit against doctor for indiscretion, 1833
MALT preparations with cod liver oil and viosterol, Council statement, 1735
MALTED Milk: See Milk
MANGANESE, use in hyperglycemia, 2182
MANIKIN Tea, 1837—BI
MANNITOL hexanitrate, 487
MAPHARSEN: See also Syphilis, treatment N. N. R., 214
MARBURG Fund: See Foundation
MARCH Foot: See Foot
MARCHIAFAVA, ETTORE, death, 1022
MARCO Brand Evaporated Milk, 707
MARESCH, RUDOLF, death, 1216
MARGARINE: See Oleomargarine
MARGO CCB, 383
MARINE hospital, society favors abolishing, 545
Sponge: See Sponge
MARISCO Menthal Inhaler, 1837—BI
MARKS Test: See Peptic Ulcer
MARRIAGE, federal commission for the protection of German blood, 1214
increase, Germany, 1932
Jewish mixed marriages in Germany, 719
loans, health of applicants for, Germany, 2018
of cousins dangerous? 1506
prenuptial examination, 397
MARSHALL Brand Tomato Juice, 1166
MARTYRS: See also Heroes
bacteriologist dies of meningitis, 129
Dr. Monteiro and Dr. de Andrade die of typhus, 310
Dr. Takahashi victim of Manchurian typhoid, 2174
murder of Dr. Silber C. Peacock on fake call, 220; 1208
murder of Dr. Taubmann by patient's brother, 1404
Roentgen-Ray: See Roentgen Rays
MASCULATION: See Virilism
MASKS: See Gas
MASON, J. TATE, (portrait) 1618; (address) ★1695; (serious illness) 1813—E; (message from) 1817; (interpretation of constitution involving incapacity) 1818; 1903; 1905; (message to) 1908; (installation) 1917; (death) 2252
MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology, Cambridge (bacteriology course), 1015
Society for Mental Hygiene, 303
MASSAGE: See Heart; Prostate
MASSEY'S Ephedritone Inhalant: See Ephedritone
MASTITIS: See Breast inflammation
Bovine: See Udders, inflammation

MASTOIDECTOMY, modified (Bondy) radical, skin graft in, [Shambaugh] 1421—ab
MATERNAL health, effect of excessive cigaret smoking on, [Campbell] 1761—ab
health, program, Michigan, 2165
mortality due to septicemia vs. antecedent history of abortion, 1938
mortality (high puerperal), explanation, [Kosmak] ★1436
mortality, lowering by new midwifery service, England, 2169
mortality, present rate discredit to modern obstetrics, 717
mortality rate, public health aspect, [Riley] ★1438
welfare, American Committee on, 1323; 1995
MATERNITY Hospitals: See Hospitals
MATTRESSES, hazard of tetanus in sewing, 2183
MAXILLARY SINUS, radiologic investigation, [Shannon] ★599
MAYFLOWER Brand Oleomargarine, 1987
MEAL, heavy, time of day for, 1224
MEASLES, German: See Rubella
incidence, France, 2249
modified by convalescent blood, confer lasting immunity? [Townsend] 2106—ab
prevention, immune globulin (human), [Lanning] 498—ab; (county wide use) [McGavran] ★1781
prevention, Saint Etienne, France, 1105
MEAT: See also Beef; Rabbit
kosher, ban on schächten, Germany, 1747
lean, minerals in, 1150—ab
MEDALS: See Prizes
MEDIASTINUM: See Pneumomediastinum
MEDICAL CENTER, Jerusalem, plans approved for, 1744
MEDICAL CLINIC: See Clinic
MEDICAL COLLEGE: See Schools, Medical
MEDICAL CONGRESS: See also International; National
of Ceará (first), 1583
MEDICAL CORPS: See Army; Navy
MEDICAL CREDIT Service Bureau: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL DIATHERMY: See Diathermy
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL EMERGENCY RELIEF: See Emergency Relief
MEDICAL EXAMINATION: See Physical Examination
MEDICAL EXAMINER system vs. coroner system, [Leary] 1408—C
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at the end of letter M
damages for injuring the sciatic nerve, 1402
lawful authorization of physical examinations, treatment, operations and autopsies, [Woodward] ★33
ownership of x-ray films; Supreme Court decision, [Brown] 400—C; 1035—MI
suit against doctor for calling bath servant to remove patient, 1833
Supreme Court holds corporate practice illegal, 632
MEDICAL LIBRARY: See Library
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at the end of letter M
aggressive vs. passive attitudes of state board members, [Morgan] 1571—ab
basic science boards, ★1492
enforcement procedure (Texas) [Crowe] 1570—ab; (Ohio) [Platter] 1571—ab
state laws, 1177; 1180
MEDICAL PROFESSION: See Medicine, profession
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, annual report, 1580
MEDICAL RESERVES: See Army, U. S.
MEDICAL SCHOOLS: See Schools, Medical
MEDICAL SERVICE: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
costs and family budget, [Shurly & Bullock] ★298
diagnostic, California Medical Association resolution on, 1168
extension needed, India, 553
for employees on emergency relief payrolls, 1175; 1179
for impoverished cancer patients, Germany, 1404
for indigent, (Emergency Relief Bureau, New York) 304, 1668; (Mahoning County Medical Society agreement) 1095—ME; (A. M. A. Bureau of Medical Economics report) 1181; (Medical Society of Pennsylvania problems) 1211; (Michigan) 1576; (digest of laws, Wisconsin) 1670; [McLester] 1817
for wards of Rural Resettlement Administration, 1176; 1179
free, denied to those able to pay, New York City, 1322
free, for veterans, 1019
group, headed by Dr. C. D. Saul, ruled illegal, 1400
prepaid, subject to insurance laws, Pennsylvania, 390
public, physicians in, Rumania, 1832
rural, questionnaire on, by A. M. A. Bureau of Medical Economics, 1914; 1916; 1919
school, reforms in, England, 636
MEDICAL SOCIETY: See also Societies, Medical
of Milwaukee County film, 1827
of New Jersey, unfair criticism of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 1173; 1188; 1918
of State of New York resolution on medical publicity, 389
of State of Pennsylvania, social problems committee, 1211
MEDICAL STUDENTS: See Students, Medical
MEDICAL WEEK, International, Switzerland, 1748
MEDICAMENTS: See Drugs
MEDICINE: See also Economics, Medical; Education, Medical; Medical Service; Physicians; Surgeons; Surgery; etc.
A. M. A. resolution on division into technical and professional portions, 1822
Academy of: See Academy
aims and methods, Ryle's inaugural lecture at Cambridge, 306
art of, [Metzger] 1207—ab
Aviation: See Aviation
Cults: See Cults
Exhibits: See American Medical Association; San Diego; Texas
Fellowship of, Postgraduate Medical Association, 866
future, China, 1107
German, "new," 478; 1509; 2081
History: See also under Education, Medical; Hospitals, Berlin
history, evolution of diseases, 1812—E
history, medical pageant, 1740
history, revival, Germany, 1106
history, through the ages; exhibit of rare medical books, 554
Industrial: See Industrial
Internal: See Internal Medicine
Legal: See Medical Jurisprudence
organized, A. M. A. resolution on instruction in medical schools, 1188; 1918
organized, Switzerland, 2083
pertaining to sport, 936
practice, attitudes of groups of physicians, [Mason] 1817
practice, changes, Japan Medical Association report, 1217
practice conducted by physicians and not by hospitals, A. M. A. resolution on, 1822; 1906
practice, panel system, Great Britain, [Scammon] 1316—ab
Preventive: See Preventive Medicine
Profession: See also Medicine, organized; Nurses; Physicians; Students, Medical; Surgeons; etc.
profession, and voluntary euthanasia, 549
profession, ascent, reply to H. J. Laski, [Shurly & Bullock] ★297
"profession," definitions, [Woodward] ★1897
profession, discipline and education in England, Horder's address, 1906
profession, integration, 1178; 1180, (Michigan) 1576
progress, in Philippines, 1497—E
Royal Society of: See Royal
social scientists in field of, 124—E; [Bergey] 483—C
socialized, "full steam" or caution in, 1737—E
state, [Mason] 1817
state, debate on, National University Extension Association Debate Committee, 1183; (negative wins, N. C.) 1400
state, Governor Landon opposes, 1810—E
Tax on: See Tax
MEDICINES: See Drugs
MEDICOLEGAL: See Medical Jurisprudence; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
MEGACOLON: See Colon
MEINICKE Reaction: See Tuberculosis, diagnosis
MELANOBLASTOSIS, diffuse, of meninges, [Netherton] 1039—ab
MELANODERMA, postemotional, [Bonorino Udaondo] 580—ab
MELANOMA, black tumors of skin, [Roussy] 501—ab
malignant, [Plewes] 2101—ab
MELANOPHORE Hormone: See Chromatophorotropic Hormone
MELENA with gastroduodenal ulcer, [Meulengracht] 660—ab
MELLOW MILK, Homogenized, advertising leaflet, 1166
MEL-O-TOSE advertising leaflet, 1009
MELVERN Ice Cream, 123
MEMBERSHIP: See American Medical Association; Societies, Medical
MENARCHE: See Menstruation inception
MENDEL, LAFAYETTE B., tribute to, 302; 539; 1187; 1320; (Tokyo) 2174
MENGE Pessary: See Uterus prolapse
MÉNIÈRE'S Disease: See Vertigo, aural
MENINGES, hemorrhage, spontaneous leptomeningeal, [Karbacher] 1429—ab
hemorrhage, subarachnoidal, [Zimin] 344—ab
syphilis, 236
Tuberculosis: See Meningitis, tuberculous
tumor, primary diffuse melanoblastosis, [Netherton] 1039—ab
MENINGITIS, acute lymphocytic, [Toomey] 1423—ab
aseptic, after spinal anesthesia, [Brock & others] ★441
bacteriologist dies of, 129
basilar, headaches due to syphilis or? 486
cerebrospinal, bilirubinemia in, [Katzmann] 256—ab
cerebrospinal fluid cell count in, 1756
cerebrospinal, prophylaxis, France, 2249
diphtheritic (rare), [Carlson & Morgan] ★1164
epidemic, roentgen therapy, [Hippe] 1692—ab
epidemic, treatment, [Wood] 338—ab
epidemics, U. S., (Okla.) 222; 391; (Ky.) 544; 931; 1103; (Mass.) 1209; 1401
etiology, filtrable virus, [Scott] 1603—ab
etiology, influenza bacillus, [Bender] 2115—ab
etiology, Torula histolytica, [Sawers] 255—ab
forms of icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis, 934
in mumps, [Silwer] 1958—ab
incubation period in, 1755
lymphocytic, of virus etiology, [Findlay] 2265—ab
meningococcemia, [Conklin] 577—ab
meningococcic, epidemiology, [Rake] 1764—ab
pneumococcic, [Reimann] 234—C
pneumococcus type XXII, [Hirsch] ★1562
primary, type XXII meningitis, [Hirsch] ★1562
problems created by floods, 1092—E
spirochetal epidemic, in children, 550
streptococcic, recovery, [Marick] ★2238
streptococcic, Vincent serum for, 1673
suppurating, in scarlet fever, [Zischinsky] 584—ab
Syphilitic: See Meninges, syphilis
treatment, measures compared, [Tripoli] ★171
tuberculous (bovine type) in infant vaccinated with BCG, 2170
tuberculous, failure of roentgen treatment, 226
tuberculous, frequency, 2020
typhoid, 1221
MENINGOCELE and urinary incontinence, 67
MENINGOCOCCEMIA, [Conklin] 577—ab
fulminating, Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [Aegerter] ★1715
MENINGOCOCCUS Meningitis: See Meningitis
MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS after rubella, [Briggs] 161—ab
MENINGOMYELITIS, 486
MENISCUS, incarcerated, reposition, [Poult] 256—ab
injuries, conservative treatment, [Zimmermann] 503—ab
internal, cystic degeneration, [Satanowsky] 1771—ab
MENNINGER Sanitarium: See Hospitals, psychiatric
MENOPAUSE, artificial roentgen, to prevent postoperative metastases in breast cancer, 1594
hemorrhage (irregular), endocrine therapy, 2179
hemorrhage, radium treatment, [Anselmino] 1693—ab
pituitary gonadotropic function in, [Engelhart] 2116—ab
so-called hot flushes, 18—ab
symptoms, relief, use of estrogenic substance; question of libido, 1029
symptoms, use of estrogenic substance for, especially "splitting" headache, 1592, 2025
MENSTRUATION: See also Menopause
bathing during, 452—ab
cycle and date of birth, [Wahl] 1432—ab
cycle, hemoglobin and erythrocyte in blood, [Leverton & Roberts] ★1459
cycle, variation in interval, [Richards] 155—ab
cyclic changes in vaginal mucosa? [Zondek & Friedmann] ★1051
Disorders: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea
disorders, human placental extract (emmenin-Collip) for, [Goldberg] 573—ab
disorders, insulin treatment, [Liegner] 344—ab; [Klaften] 584—ab
disorders, roentgen rays applied to ovary and pituitary for, [Wittenbourg] 1525—ab
edema, controlled by emmenin, [Atkinson & Ivy] ★515
headaches and, 2091
in tuberculous, effect of collapse therapy, [Jameson] 1037—ab
inception and rickets, [Dworzak] 751—ab
inception, constitution and delivery, [Weysser] 1957—ab
inhibited by estrogenic substance, [Zondek] 2206—ab
painful breast and, 101—ab; [Taylor] 1045—ab
preservation after hysterectomy, 1328
safe period, 394
safe period exist? [Araya] 501—ab
safe period for contraception, 1592
safe period trustworthy? [Emge] 960—ab
MENTAL DEFECTIVES: See also Idiocy
first-born, [Luxenburger] 1773—ab
nonhereditary, Germany, 1675
number of sterilized, Human Betterment Foundation report, 1827

MENTAL DEPRESSION, glossodynia, [Gilpin] ★1722
treatment, hematoporphyrin, of depressive psychoses, [Angus] 1599—ab
MENTAL DISEASE: See also Dementia Praecox; Hospitals, psychiatric; Psychosis; etc.
adolescent psychoses and fate of patients with, 295—E
aspects of myxedema, [Akêlaitis] 657—ab
erythrocyte sedimentation rate in, [Gregory] 1854—ab
fingerprint as constitutional mark in, [Møller] 344—ab
in foreign-born, [Malzberg] 571—ab
sinus sepsis and, [Jowett] 1859—ab
symptoms in temporal lobe tumor, [Keschner] 1949—ab
treatment, individualization in prescriptions for nursing care, [Menninger] ★756
MENTAL HYGIENE, development, Netherlands, 2019
educational campaign, 471
International Congress (second), postponed, 475
Massachusetts Society for, activities, 303
preventive aspects of mental health problem, [Casparis] ★2207
social aims, 138
MEN-THO-EZE, 143—BI
MEPHITIBIOSIS: See Carbon Dioxide
MERCURIC Oxide: See Mercury
MERCUROCHROME Treatment: See Burns; Colds
MERCURY, ammoniated, ointment, burns from; prescribed by druggist for skin rash, 1938
bichloride poisoning, roentgen irradiation of kidneys in, [Balázs] 751—ab
diuretic properties of new organic compounds, [Pontius] 416—ab
diuretics by Herrmann et al., [Decherd] 483—C
diuretics in cardiac dyspnea, [Levin] 2263—ab
salicylate, Ampules 1 grain (0.065 Gm.) suspended in Oil 1 cc., 1809
Treatment: See Colds; Syphilis
yellow mercuric oxide 1 per cent; sensitivity to, 404
MERCY Killing (Euthanasia): See Death
MERLO, ERNESTO, honored, 1510
MERTHIOLATE, Saf-T-Top Tincture of Merthiolate 1:1,000, 782
MERZBACHER-PELIZAEUS DISEASE: See Brain
MESENCEPHALON: See Brain tumors
MESENTERY, intestinal obstruction due to hole in; descending colon and sigmoid pass through dense ring in, [Cullen] ★895
METABOLISM: See also Acid, oxalic; Calcium; Carbohydrates; Chlorides; Fat; Magnesium; Sodium chloride; etc.
alcohol effect on, 2171
basal, average, 2163—ab
basal, effect of high carbohydrate diet and insulin on, [Bowen] 1233—ab
basal, low rate and use of desiccated thyroid, [Berkman] ★2042
basal, Read's formula for estimating, 562; 1593
cancer as problem in, [Beard] 332—ab
changes, effect on skin surface temperature, [Bierman] ★1159
citric acid in, 1737—E
disturbance caused by injury, [Cuthbertson] 1608—ab
during pregnancy, 1567—E
during reproductive cycle, [Hunscher] 574—ab
in lipoidosis, [Raeder] 1240—ab
in myasthenia gravis, [Adams] 2192—ab
increased, in hyperthyroidism, [Andrus] 157—ab
increased, of obesity; use and abuse of stimulants, [Short & Johnson] ★1776
McKesson Recording Metabolor (no. 175), 1091
*di*Nitrophenol as Stimulator: See *di*Nitrophenol
obesity, 44—E
studies of pituitary insufficiency, [Bulger] 1851—ab
METAL Foil: See Tin foil
METATARSUS varus or pigeon toes, 67
METEROLOGY, fluctuations in basophilic aggregation counts, [Gowen] 2105—ab
METHANOL: See Methyl Alcohol
METHENAMINE Treatment: See Gallbladder inflammation
METHYL ALCOHOL (methanol, wood alcohol) hazard in gasoline station attendant, 1409
*di*METHYL CARBINOL: See Isopropyl Alcohol
METHYL HEPTINE carbonate: lip stick dermatitis, 470—E; [Landsteiner & Jacobs] ★1112
β METHYL ζ METHYLAMINO-β-γ-HEPTENE: See Heptene
METHYL RED, tests of acidity and alkalinity of urine, 1590
METHYLENE BLUE: See Leprosy, treatment
METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE (methylene blue): See Leprosy treatment
METRAZOL, Hypodermic Tablets, 2239
METRITIS: See Uterus
METRO-COAGULATOR, McIntosh Junior, 921
METYCAINE Ophthalmic Ointment 4 per cent, 1565
MEULLER, A. C., eyesight swindler, 711
MEYENBERG All Pure Brand Evaporated Milk, 617
MEZEREUM, value in rubbing liniment, 1514
MICE, field, rat-bite fever from, [Reitzel & others] ★1090
MICHIGAN, pollen content of air in Alpena, (reply) [Durham] 239
State Medical Society (adopts 5 year program) 1209; (integration program) 1576
MICROSCOPE: See also Skin
Bausch and Lomb present their 250,000th to Dr. Novy, 2165
stolen, 715; 864
MICROSCOPY, paraboloid or cardioid condenser for dark field studies, 147
MIDDLE AGE, criminal behavior in, 1567—E
MIDWIVES, use of analgesics, 1104
service (new), England, 2169
MIGRAINE: See also Headache
treatment, chondroitin, 293
treatment, ergotamine tartrate, amniotin and phenobarbital in, [Soltz] 1232—ab
unilateral sweating, 148; (reply) [Stieglitz] 487
MILITARY SURGEONS, Association of, 1498
MILK: See also Casein
acidophilus, Lactobacillus Acidophilus Milk (Towt), 1165
allergy, treatment, [Schloss & Anderson] 1025—C
borne scarlet fever, 1015; 2013
Chocolate: See Beverages
company indicted, Boston, 2075
evaporated, brands accepted by Committee on Foods, 293; 467; 539; 617; 707; 1009; 1166; 1473; 1474; 1735; 1809; 1899; 1987
"fever," 942
frozen, use in infant feeding, 562; [Emerson] 1940
Goat's: See Anemia
grading (official), England, 2247
homogenized ("Mellow Milk"), 1166; (Tru-Li-Pure) 1473
human, Breast Milk Distribution Depot, Berlin, 395
human, effect of freezing, [Emerson] 1940
malted, Borden's, 782
of Magnesia: See Magnesium hydroxide
pasteurized, streptococci from, [Wright] 1428—ab
pasteurized to prevent undulant fever, 1754
Powdered: See Peptic Ulcer treatment
protein, Hoos', 923
Secretion: See Lactation
Sugar: See Lactose
vitamin D, 1664—E; [Jeans] ★2066; ★2150
vitamin D, antirachitic activity, [Haman] 574—ab; (in premature) [Davidson] 879—ab
MILKING machines and mastitis in cows, 1213
MILL: See Paper mill
MILLARD, PERRY H., memorial, 1927
MILLER, ADAM, memorial, 1927
MIND: See Psychic
MINERAL WATER: See also Hydrology
limiting use at health resorts, Academy of Medicine report, 56
MINERALS in lean meat, 1150—ab
MINES, Belgian, gases from fire damp veins in, 1676
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MOCQUOT, Professor, appointment, 1746
MOLD, black, use in producing citric acid, 1019
on bread cause of food poisoning? 2256
MOLES, Hydatidiform: See Uterus
treatment, trichloroacetic acid, [McLaughlin] 1605—ab
MOLLE (A "Brushless" Shaving Cream), 144—BI
MOLONEY Toxoid Test: See Diphtheria
MONALDI Test: See Respiration
MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, mongolian
MONILETHRIX, [Larsen] 1774—ab
MONO-IODO-CINCHOPHEN: See Cinchophen
MONOLA Brand Pineapple, 1565
MONONUCLEOSIS, infectious, 315; [Wiseman & others] ★611
infectious adenitis or, 1937
infectious, bone marrow studies in, [Freeman] 1947—ab
MORANDI, J. E. S. C., sentenced, 387
MORGAGNI'S SYNDROME, [Henschen] 1616—ab
MORPHINE, addict, pain in amputation stump in, 1222
addiction, scopolamine-pilocarpine treatment, [Klingmann & Everts] ★18
MORRHUATE, Sodium: See Hemorrhoids; Hydrocele
MORTALITY: See Appendicitis; Diphtheria; Maternal; Typhoid; Vital Statistics; etc.
Tables: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
MOSENTHAL Concentration Test: See Kidney function tests
MOSQUITOES, antimosquito measures for tropical air line, 1019
day (August 20, 1897) and Sir Ronald Ross, 460—ab
malarial, research on, 1326
MOSTERT, DELLA, operator of "Rest Home," sentenced, 304
MOTHERS: See Maternal; Parents
MOTION PICTURES, available by A. M. A., 1174; 1186
films (educational) to be listed, 931
films for instructing first aid, 228
Medical Society of Milwaukee County film, 1827
MOTOR VEHICLE Accidents: See Automobiles
MOTORIZED Oscillating Bed: See Bed
MOTTLED Enamel: See Teeth
MOUNTAIN: See Altitude, high
MOUSE: See Mice
MOUTH: See also Gums; Jaws; Oropharyngitis; Stomatitis; Teeth; Tongue
burning sensation in, 563; [Rattner] ★2230
ulcer, recurrent, 1936
MOVING PICTURES: See Motion Pictures
MUCHEMORE, G. S., Health Remedy Products, 2088—BI
MUCIN, Gastric: See Stomach
MUCOCELE: See Appendix
MUCOUS MEMBRANE: See also Endometrium; Intestines; Stomach; Vagina
desensitization in fractional roentgen irradiation, [Glauner] 1526—ab
MUD Baths: See Baths
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MURDER: See also Martyrs; Suicide
by plague bacillus, 933
MURMURS: See Heart
MURRAY'S Salve, 143—BI
MUSCLES: See also Myasthenia; Myositis; etc.
Atrophy: See Atrophy
Cramps: See Cramps
degeneration in late adult life, [Nevin] 1770—ab
disorders, aminoacetic acid for, [Terhune] 2263—ab
Dystrophy: See Dystrophy
fatigability, 563
fiber, connection with tendon, 2183
fibers, streptococcus in, in myasthenia gravis, [Butt] 955—ab
injury, sternomastoid, in new-born, [Galloway] ★507
muscular tension when at rest, 1638—ab
skeletal, blood flow through, [Anrep] 422—ab
Sprains: See Sprain
syndrome of diffuse hypertrophy in infants [Debré] 495—ab
tonus, hypotonia after subarachnoid alcohol injection, 1115
transplantation for traumatic deltoid paralysis, [Davidson] ★2237
MUSEUM, medical, (Seattle) 715; (Rochester) 1399; (U. of Michigan) 1825
MUSHROOMS, Cellu Brand, 782
protein is incomplete, [Quackenbush] 574—ab
MUSSEL poisoning and quarantine, California, 2163
MYALGIA: See Myositis, epidemic
MYASTHENIA GRAVIS, metabolism studies in, [Adams] 2192—ab
muscle fatigability, 563
postmortem study, streptococci in and between muscle fibers, [Butt] 955—ab
treatment, physostigmine derivative (prostigmine) in, [Everts] 1232—ab
MYCOSIS: See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Torulosis
fungoides, fever therapy, malaria; protein, Kettering hypertherm, [Klauder] ★201
treatment, fungus extracts, [Robinson] 158—ab
MYELINS, lipoid, in sputum, [Risi] 169—ab
MYELITIS: See Encephalomyelitis; Spinal Cord
MYELOID Tissues: See Tissues
MYELOMAS, multiple, congo red test, [Rosenblum & Kirshbaum] ★988
multiple, diagnosis by sternal puncture, [Schulten] 2267—ab
MYOCARDIUM: See Heart muscle
MYOMA, cytologic blood changes in, [Vorlicek-Jelinek] 1614—ab
MYOSITIS, chronic, due to staphylococcus, 310
epidemic, acute, [Rector] 73—ab
traumatic ossifying, after elbow dislocation, [Böhler] 2269—ab
MYOTONIA: See also Paramyotonia
electromyographic study, [Lindsley] 1125—ab
MYXEDEMA, [Berkman] ★2042
congenital, diffuse muscular hypertrophy in infants causing athletic appearance, [Debré] 495—ab
heart enlargement in, [Walker] ★1796
pernicious anemia and, [Holbøll] 426—ab
psychiatric aspects, [Akelaitis] 657—ab
treatment, thyrotropic principles, [Schneiderbaur] 168—ab
MYXOGLOBULOSIS: See Appendix

MEDICOLEGAL ABSTRACTS

ADVERTISING: dental; prices for professional service, 410
dental; statutory restrictions valid, 1121
optometry; advertisements containing fixed prices prohibited, 71
osteopathic; deceitful advertising prohibited, 1945
ALIENS: pharmacists; right of state to deny license to alien, 735
ANESTHESIA: death from; malpractice in relation to, 2030
skill and care required of anesthetists, 2030
APPENDICITIS: workmen's compensation in relation to, 1760
ASSAULT AND BATTERY: operation, unauthorized, as constituting, 154

Medicolegal Abstracts—Continued
BASIC SCIENCE ACTS: chiropractors must comply with requirements of, 323
constitutionality of Washington act, 323
BOILS: See Insurance, Accident
BOTULISM: workmen's compensation in relation to, 2190
BUERGER'S DISEASE: workmen's compensation in relation to, 153
BURNS: See Hospitals, charitable; Malpractice
CANCER: See Malpractice
CATARACTS: See Malpractice
CHILDBIRTH: See also Malpractice
"born;" when life begins, 1597
ergot; overdose due to pharmacist's error, 153
CHIROPRACTIC: basic science requirement valid, 323
cancer; treatment by "Koch" method, 2189
"chiropractic as taught in chiropractic schools;" construction of phrase, 2189
drugs; treatment of cancer by "Koch" method, 2189
fracture of patient's rib by practitioner, 2190
hypodermic syringes; right to use, 2189
"measures incident to care of the body;" construction of phrase, 2189
COLLEGES: See Schools
COMPENSATION OF PHYSICIANS: contract; oral; when enforceable, 1519
fraudulent misrepresentations by physician; recovery by patient of fee paid, 244
liability of: employer, for services to farm tenants, 2030
liability of: employer, on oral contract, 1519
liability of: municipality, for treatment rendered indigent, 72
licenses; void license as precluding recovery of fee, 244
roentgenograms; refusal to deliver to patient no justification for nonpayment of fee, 1035
witnesses, expert; attorney's right to obligate client to pay, 735
CONTRACTS: See Compensation of Physicians
CORPORATIONS: dentistry; right to practice, 1121
injunction to restrain unlawful practice of optometry, 1519
optometry; right to practice, 1519, 2100
optometry; subterfuge to evade optometry practice act, 2100
DAMAGES: See also Malpractice
prenatal injuries; liability for death of baby, 1597
DEATH: prenatal injuries; liability for resulting death of baby, 1597
DENTAL PRACTICE ACTS: advertising; "fixed prices," 410
advertising; statutory restrictions valid, 1121
colleges; practice of dentistry by, 244
corporations; practice of dentistry by, 1121
dentures; preparation of as practice of dentistry, 244
dentures; repair of as practice of dentistry, 244
exemptions; negativing of, 244
licenses, revocation; "advertising prices for professional service," 410
teeth; cleaning of as practice of dentistry, 244
DENTISTS: See Dental Practice Acts; Malpractice
DIABETES MELLITUS: strain (over-exertion) as cause of, 244
workmen's compensation in relation to, 244
DISEASES: See also particular diseases; Workmen's Compensation Acts
lay testimony concerning, 72
DRUGS: contaminated mineral oil; liability of pharmacist for sale of, 1686
DYES: fur; liability for injury from, 1121
hair; liability for injury from, 1121
idiosyncrasy no defense to action for injury from, 1121
EMBALMERS: licenses; revocation; causes for must be specific, 1417
licenses; revocation; inherent power of board to revoke, 1417
ENCEPHALITIS: epidemic; health insurance in relation to, 1846
epidemic; physician totally disabled by, 1846
EPILEPSY: accident insurance in relation to, 1946
trauma as cause of, 1946
ERGOT: See Childbirth
EUGENICS: sterilization, compulsory; Alabama bill unconstitutional, 154
sterilization, compulsory; "cruel and unjust punishment," 154
sterilization, compulsory; due process of law, 154
EVIDENCE: See also Malpractice; Workmen's Compensation Acts
hospital records; admissibility, 2190
mortality tables; admissibility, 651
witnesses, expert; fees; attorney's right to obligate client to pay, 735
witnesses, lay; testimony concerning disease, 72
EXPERT WITNESSES: See Evidence, witnesses, expert; Malpractice, evidence, witnesses, expert
EYE: See Malpractice
FRACTURES: See Malpractice
GONORRHEA: urethritis attributed to drugless healer's treatment, 323
HEART DISEASES: insurance, health, in relation to, 2190
HERNIA: mesenteric; fall as cause of, 493
strain as cause of, 1945
workmen's compensation in relation to, 493
HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE: See also Hospitals, Governmental; Hospitals, in General
liability for: burns, hot water bottle, 71
liability for: sponge, left in patient, 494
liability to pay patient, 1228
status; criteria of charitable character, 71
HOSPITALS, GOVERNMENTAL: county's liability to pay patient, 1228
status, criteria of, 1228
HOSPITALS, IN GENERAL: records; admissibility in evidence, 2190
visitors; liability for injury to, 1417
HYPERSENSITIVENESS: see Dyes, idiosyncrasy
HYPODERMIC SYRINGES: chiropractor's right to possess and use, 2189
IDIOSYNCRASY: See Dyes
INDIGENTS: medical care; duty of municipality, 72
INJURIES: prenatal; liability for death of baby, 1597
INSURANCE, ACCIDENT: See also Insurance, health; Insurance, indemnity
boil, intranasal; septicemia following picking, 1846
degeneration of liver in relation to accident, 736
disease, death from; construction of exclusion from policy, 736
disease, pre-existing, in relation to, 736
septicemia following picking of boil, 1846
septicemia following trauma, 950
"surgical treatment"; extraction of teeth as constituting, 1597
teeth; death from extraction as accidental death, 1597
INSURANCE, HEALTH: encephalitis, epidemic; physician totally disabled by, 1846
epilepsy due to trauma antedating policy, 1946
heart disease; "total permanent disability" in relation to, 2190
INSURANCE, INDEMNITY: notice of claim; failure of physician to give, 1760
LIVER: degeneration of; trauma as cause of, 736
MALPRACTICE: abandonment of patient, 651
agency; liability of physician-principal for negligence of physician-employee, 493
anesthesia; death attributed to negligent preoperative examination, 2030
anesthesia; duty of physician to ascertain patient's condition, 2030
anesthetists; degree of skill and care required, 2030
assistants; liability for negligence of, 411, 493
bandages; tardiness in removing, 652
burns; hot water from upset sterilizer, 411
cancer; mistake in diagnosis, 651
cataracts; impaired vision attributed to operation, 153
childbirth; cesarean section; sponge left in patient, 494
chiropractors; fracture of patient's rib, 2190
covenant not to sue; concealment of cause of action in relation to, 652
damages; apportionment of between original injury and subsequent malpractice, 1520
dentists; extraction of abscessed tooth; death following, 1846
diagnosis; duty of physician, 2030
diagnosis; mistake in, 651, 1685, 1946
drainage tubes; accidentally left in patient, 410
drugless healer; urethritis following treatment for gonorrhea, 323
employee of physician; liability for negligence of, 493
evidence; quantum of testimony as determining factor, 877
evidence; res ipsa loquitur, 411, 494
evidence; roentgenograms, enlargements of, 877
evidence; testimony of non-sectarian practitioner admissible against drugless healer, 323
evidence; witnesses, expert; court may not ignore testimony of, 568
evidence; witnesses, expert; necessity for, 494, 949, 2190
evidence; witnesses, expert; opinion invading province of jury, 877
experimentation on patients, 651
eye; failure to remove steel particle from eye, 410
foreign bodies; drainage tube accidentally left in patient, 410
foreign bodies; glass in wound, failure to remove, 949
foreign bodies; res ipsa loquitur, 411, 494
foreign bodies; sponges accidentally left in patient, 411, 494
foreign bodies; sponges; custom for nurse to count sponges no defense, 494
foreign bodies; statute of limitations, 410
foreign bodies; steel particle, failure to remove from eye, 410
foreign bodies; suit instituted thirteen years after operation, 1760
MALPRACTICE—Continued
fractures; failure to make second roentgenogram, 1685
fractures; impacted fracture of hip; treatment resulting in fibrous union, 1685
fractures; ischemic paralysis following fracture of humerus, 877
fractures; mistake in diagnosis; liability for, 1685
gonorrhea; urethritis following treatment by drugless healer, 323
indemnity insurance; notice of claim; failure of physician to give, 1760
independent contractor; physician-employee as, 493
injuries, pre-existing, aggravated by treatment; release of tort feasor releases physician, 568
joint liability of physicians, 735
judgment of physician; selection of method of treatment, 1846, 1946
knee injury; failure to repair severed tendon, 493
limitation of actions; concealment of cause, 652
limitation of actions; foreign bodies, 410
locum tenens; liability for negligence of, 493
method of treatment; no negligence in choice of, 1846, 1946
negligence; physician's negligence need not be sole cause of injury, 153
operations; consent; liability for operating without securing, 154
palate; removal of during tonsillectomy, 72
paralysis, ischemic; following fracture of humerus, 877
patient as business invitee, 411
pillars of the fauces; removal of during tonsillectomy, 72
roentgenograms; admissibility of enlargements in evidence, 877
roentgenograms; delay in making in leg injury case, 1946
roentgenograms; failure to make second roentgenogram in hip fracture, 1685
septicemia following treatment of wound, 949
skill and care; standards; by which nonsectarian healer judged, 949, 2030
skill and care; standards; by which sectarian healer judged, 323
sponges; accidentally left in patient, 411, 494
sponges; custom for nurse to count no defense, 494
sponges; res ipsa loquitur, 411, 494
streptococcus infection; ankylosis of wrist following treatment, 1520
syphilis; failure to diagnose, 651
tonsillectomy; blindness attributed to, 154
tonsillectomy; palate, uvula and pillars removed, 72
tooth; death following extraction of abscessed tooth, 1846
tort feasors; release of as affecting physician's liability for malpractice, 568
urethritis attributed to treatment for gonorrhea by drugless healer, 323
uvula; removal of during tonsillectomy, 72
verdicts; joint and several liability of physicians, 735
wrist; ankylosis of following treatment of infection, 1520
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: See also Dental Practice Acts; Embalmers; Optometry Practice Acts; Osteopathic Practice Acts; Pharmacy Practice Acts
aliens; denial of license to, 735
chiropractic; treatment of cancer by "Koch" method, 2189
corporations; practice of medicine by, 1121
corporations; practice of optometry by, 1519, 2100
enforcement; injunction to restrain unlawful practice, 1519
examining boards; determination of reputability of medical school, 1336
examining boards; hearings; proceedings need not be recorded stenographically, 1336
examining boards; hearings; reputability of medical schools; applicants right to demand and to attend, 1336
exemptions; faith healing, 1945
faith healing; exempted from act, 1945
licenses; reciprocity; reputability of school of graduation, 1336
licenses; revocation; "immoral dishonorable or unprofessional conduct," 71
medical schools; determination of reputability of; applicant's right to demand and to attend hearing, 1336
MEDICAL SERVICES: contract to pay for; fraud as vitiating, 244
indigents; duty of municipality, 72
MORTALITY TABLES: admissibility in evidence, 651
NEUROSES: workmen's compensation in relation to, 1418
OPTOMETRY PRACTICE ACTS: advertising of fixed prices prohibited, 71
corporations; practice of optometry by, 1519, 2100
corporations; subterfuge to evade act, 2100
enforcement; injunction to restrain unlawful practice, 1519
examining boards; hearings, sufficiency of notice, 2260

Medicolegal Abstracts—Continued
OPTOMETRY PRACTICE ACTS—Continued
licenses; revocation; hearings, sufficiency of notice, 2260
licenses, revocation; "immoral, dishonorable or professional conduct," 71
optical departments; optometrist need not be in charge of, 71
OSTEOPATHIC PRACTICE ACTS: advertising osteopathic business; deceitful advertising, 1945
licenses; revocation; deceitful advertising, 1945
PARALYSIS, ISCHEMIC: See Malpractice
PHARMACISTS: See also Pharmacy Practice Acts
drugs; liability for sale of contaminated mineral oil, 1686
poisons; sale to minor; liability, 1227
poisons; statutory restriction on sale; violation as negligence per se, 1227
prescriptions; error in compounding, 153
professional status of pharmacists, 735
PHARMACY PRACTICE ACTS: aliens; denial of pharmacist license to, 735
PNEUMONIA: infection of face as cause of, 1519
workmen's compensation in relation to, 1519, 1685
POISONS: See also Pharmacists
dyes; liability for injury from, 1121
PRESCRIPTIONS: pharmacists; error in compounding, 153
ROENTGENOGRAMS: See also Evidence; Malpractice
ownership in physician, 1035
SCARLET FEVER: workmen's compensation in relation to, 1035
SCHOOLS: dental; practice of dentistry by, 244
medical; reputability, determination by medical examining board, 1336
SEPTICEMIA: accident insurance in relation to, 950, 1846
malpractice in relation to, 949
streptococcic infection attributed to debility following trauma, 878
SILICOSIS: disability as caused by; expert testimony, 2100
not an occupational disease, 2260
workmen's compensation in relation to, 1122, 2100; 2260
SPONGES: See Malpractice
STERILIZATION, EUGENIC: See Eugenics
STRAIN (OVER-EXERTION): diabetes mellitus attributed to, 244
hernia attributed to, 1945
ulcer, duodenal; perforation attributed to, 411
ulcer, gastric; perforation attributed to, 411
ulcer, peptic; perforation attributed to, 411
SUNSTROKE: workmen's compensation in relation to, 1519
SYPHILIS: diagnosis; malpractice in relation to, 651
TEETH: See also Malpractice, dentists
extraction as constituting "surgical treatment," 1597
TRAUMA: appendicitis aggravated by, 1760
Buerger's disease aggravated by, 153
epilepsy attributed to, 1946
liver, degeneration of, as caused by, 736
premature childbirth caused by; liability for death of baby, 1597
streptococcic infection attributed to debility following trauma, 878
ULCERS: duodenal; perforation attributed to strain (over-exertion), 411
gastric; perforation attributed to strain (over-exertion), 411
peptic; perforation attributed to strain (over-exertion), 411
URETHRITIS: acute; treatment for gonorrhea by drugless healer as cause of, 323
VENEREAL DISEASES: gonorrhea; urethritis attributed to drugless healer's treatment, 323
syphilis; failure of physician to diagnosis, 651
WORDS AND PHRASES: "accidental means," 950
"advertising prices for professional service," 410
"any and every kind of duty pertaining to his occupation," 1846
"born alive," 1597
"chiropractic as taught in chiropractic schools," 2189
"hernia," 493, 1945
"immoral, dishonorable or unprofessional conduct," 71
"measures incident to the care of the body," 2189
"occupational disease," 2260
"pathology," 323
"poor person in need of assistance," 72
"profession," 735
"surgical treatment," 1597
"symptomatology," 323
"total permanent disability," 2190
"totally disabled," 1846
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS: appendicitis, 1760
botulism, 2190
Buerger's disease, 153
diabetes mellitus, 244
diseases: see also particular diseases hereunder
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS—Continued
diseases; contagious, 1035
diseases; in general, 2190
diseases; occupational (silicosis), 2260
diseases; pre-existing; appendicitis, 1760
evidence; conflict of medical testimony; award based on minority view, 2100
hernia; epigastric, 1945
hernia; mesenteric, 493
medical fees; board's jurisdiction in absence of claim by employee, 1036
medical fees; physician's right under act to initiate proceedings to collect, 1036
neuroses, 1418
pneumonia, 1519, 1685
scarlet fever, 1035
silicosis; disability as caused by, 2100
silicosis; not an occupational disease, 2260
silicosis; statute of limitations, 1122
sunstroke, 1519
ulcers; duodenal; perforation of, 411
ulcers; gastric; perforation of, 411
ulcers; peptic; perforation of, 411

N

N Factor: See Erythrocytes
N. N. R.: See American Medical Association
NAILS, biting in children, 944
brittle finger nails, 1515
cystine content, technic for determining, 943
striae in arsenical polyneuritis, [Mees] 968—ab
NAPHTHA jag, in gasoline station attendant, 1409
NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep disorders
NARCOSUSTAINED Therapy: See Psychosis
NARCOTICS: See also Harrison Narcotic Law; Morphine; Opium
Addiction: See Morphine
bureau to combat violation of antinarcotic laws, Germany, 638
control by Chinese government, 1108
drugs, professional use, state legislation, 1177; 1180
federal service, reorganization, 1176; 1180
legislation in relation to licensure, [Woodward] 1569—ab; [McIntyre] 1572—ab
traffic, (U. S.) 1744; (League of Nations report), 1930
NASOPALATINE DUCT cysts, [Goodman] 1605—ab
NATIONAL: See also International; and under list of Societies at end of letter S
Academy of Sciences, Public Welfare Medal, 2075
Antituberculosis Congress, Italy, 1021; 1933
Board of Medical Examiners, [Rodman] 1395—ab; [Baker] 1396—ab; ★1493
Committee on Mental Hygiene, (research on dementia praecox) 132; (conference on psychiatric education) 474; 2014
Congress of Internal Medicine, Italy, 639
Congress of Obstetrics and Gynecology, A. M. A. resolution on, 1996; 1997
Congress of Orthopedics, Italy, 721
Congress of Parents and Teachers, (traffic safety program) 1743; (extends greetings to A. M. A.), 1819
Congress of Urology, fourteenth, 310
Formulary, epitome, report, 1171
Health Service, China, 229
Medical College of Shanghai, new, 1107
Research Council, (grants) 50; 1743
Safety Council (5 year program to reduce auto accidents) 132; 1018
Socialist Nurses' Association, Germany, 58
Society for Advancement of Gastro-Enterology, (first convention) 1928
Society for Prevention of Blindness, 2078
Surgical Congress, Italy, 395
Syndicate of Physicians plan of fees, Italy, 2251
Tuberculosis Association, (meeting) 715; (health education seminar) 1018
Tuberculosis Council, Cuba, 2078
University Extension Association Debate Committee, 1183
NATURE cure physicians, convention, 1327; 2081
NAUSEA: See also Sea Sickness; Vomiting
epidemic in Roskilde, [Henningsen] 1342—ab
NAVY, U. S., (examination for medical corps) 223; (annual report) 1104
NECK, arthritis, [Hanflig] ★523
cutaneous tags, [Templeton] 1689—ab
eczema (chronic) on back of, treatment, 1591
injuries, brace for handling patients, [Wright] ★1467
limber neck in chickens, 1027; (reply) [Murray] 1682
Ringworm: See Ringworm
NECROPSIES: See Autopsies
NECROSIS: See Heart; Kidney; Lipoid; Pancreas
NEEDLE in right side of heart, [Nissen] 167—ab
prick, danger in operation on syphilitic, 486
suturing (new), [Nelson] ★1005
NEGROES, mongolism in, [Gesell] ★1146
pigmentation, sunlight and nutrition, 218—E
resemblance to gipsies, 148
syphilis and primary glaucoma, [Beckh] 570—ab
NEGROES—Continued
syphilis in pregnancy; questionnaire, [Exner] ★488
NEOARSPHENAMINE, bone marrow depression and encephalitis after, [Cowper] 1426—ab
injection, mortality statistics, 1114
intravenously or intramuscularly, difference in effects, 646
NEODIARSENOL, 1.8 Gm. Ampoules, 617
NEO-SYNEPHRIN, continuous use of, in nose, 148
NEPHRITIS: See also Pyelonephritis
acute, after injecting staphylococcus anatoxin, 1403
complicating transfusion, [Tzanck] 81—ab
glomerulonephritis, plasma cholesterol concentration in, [Cantarow] 155—ab
glomerulonephritis produced by specific serums, [Arnott] 2200—ab
hematuric, of children, [Nobécourt] 256—ab
toxic, poisoning by Chichester's Pills, [Motley & McGehee] ★1163
NEPHROLITHIASIS: See Kidney calculi
NEPHROSIS: See Kidney disease
NERVES: See also Anesthesia; Nervous System; Paralysis
auditory, division for Ménière's disease, [McKenzie] 2104—ab
auditory, involved after tetanus antitoxin, [Cutter] ★1006
Axillary (circumflex): See Paralysis
components of teratomas, [Willis] 2111—ab
Denervation: See Adrenals
excitability caused by cobra venom, [Cicardo] 166—ab
injury, return of function after, 2025
lipid constituents in diabetes, [Jordan] 1231—ab
optic atrophy (syphilitic), 1840
optic atrophy (syphilitic), malaria to control, [Clark] 1125—ab
peripheral, in subacute combined degeneration of cord, [Greenfield] 1131—ab
Phrenic Paralysis (induced): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
Phrenicectomy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
phrenicectomy, atrophy of diaphragm after, [Galan] 1525—ab
phrenicectomy or phrenic alcoholizations, [Jullien] 1341—ab
phrenicectomy, syndromes after, [Valdés Lambea] 661—ab
presacral, resection in dysmenorrhea, etc., [Bailey] 339—ab
Sciatic: See also Sciatica
sciatic, damages for injuries, 1402
sensations in legs in anemia, 944
seventh, poliomyelitis virus transmitted by, [Toomey] 879—ab
splanchnic resection and vagotomy, effect on gastric motility, [Barron] 413—ab
splanchnic, section in juvenile diabetes, [deTakáts] 871—C
symptoms in simple achylous anemia, [Abramson] 968—ab
Trigeminal: See Neuralgia
vagal inhibition, 1080—ab
vagus, pressing hard on, to relieve paroxysmal tachycardia, 1333
vagus, relation to lung surgery, [O'Shaughnessy] 2262—ab
NERVOUS SYSTEM: See also Brain; Spinal Cord
Autonomic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
central, tuberculomas, [Jaffé] 1600—ab
changes in diabetes, [Sheppe] 659—ab
complications after spinal anesthesia, [Brock & others] ★441; [McDonald & others] 1220—C; [Schwartz] 1513—C
complications from freeing pleural adhesions, [Mistal] 1429—ab
disorders, diagnosis, 2090
involvement in trichiniasis, [Merritt & Rosenbaum ★1646
involvement in trichloroethylene intoxication, [Eichert] ★1652
sequels in carbon monoxide poisoning, [Shillito & others] ★669
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, [Kuntz] ★345
autonomic, essential anatomy, [Kuntz] ★345
autonomic, essential pharmacology, adrenergic and cholinergic fibers, etc. [Jackson] ★357
autonomic, function tests, [Brown] ★353
autonomic; importance of paraganglionic tissue, 869
autonomic, role in pain production, [Davis & Pollock] ★350
autonomic, symposium on, [Kuntz] ★345; [Davis & Pollock] ★350; [Brown] ★353; [Jackson] ★357; [Adson] ★360; (discussion) 366
disorders, after encephalography, [Boeters] 663—ab
indications for operations on, [Adson] ★360
lumbar, procaine infiltration for phlebitis, 56
Sherrington phenomenon, [Bülbring] 1609—ab
Surgery: See also Sympathectomy
surgery of lumbar, 1405
NESSLERIZATION: See Blood urea nitrogen
NETTER, ARNOLD, death, 1325
NEUFELD Reaction: See Pneumococcus

NEURALGIA, occipital, alcoholization of carotid for, [Kessel] 748—ab
treatment, trichloroethylene intoxication, [Eichert] ★1652
trigeminal (bilateral) [Harris] 1124—ab
trigeminal (nasal branch) [Charlin] 257—ab
trigeminal, tic douloureux, 645
NEURINOMA, intrathoracic, [Dyggve] 1774—ab
NEURITIS, cauda equina, after spinal anesthesia, [Brock & others] ★441
crural, vitamin B_1 in [Hesse] 1614—ab
in adult, [Haden] ★261
polyneuritis after mumps (rare) 867
polyneuritis and cotton dyes, 237
polyneuritis (arsenical), striae of nail in, [Mees] 968—ab
polyneuritis, diabetic, 2020; 2180
Sciatic: See Sciatica
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS in pregnancy, [Sharpe & Young] ★682
multiple tumor syndrome in male, [Davis & others] ★1359
NEUROLOGISTS, meeting, Germany, 57
NEUROLOGY, Congress of, France, 935
department created at U. of Illinois, 1320
hereditary biology, problems, 57
NEUROMA, painful, sympathectomy in, [Adson] ★364
NEUROSIS: See also Angioneurosis; Psychoneurosis; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Aeroneurosis: See under Aviation
correlation of psychic and somatic disorders, [Fetterman] ★26
crampus and gout, [Vogl] 1137—ab
NEUROSYPHILIS: See also Meninges syphilis; Nerves, optic; Paralysis, General, of insane; Tabes Dorsalis
asymptomatic, 1031
cerebrospinal fluid in, 2090
cerebrospinal syphilis, 1029
incidence, effect of inadequate treatment of early syphilis, [Kemp] 880—ab
incidence, Massachusetts, [Nelson] ★108
malaria to control optic atrophy due to, [Clark] 1125—ab
parenchymatous meningovascular, 236
treatment, fever, 1333
treatment, malarial, [Menzies] 77—ab; (10 years' study, Bucharest) 720
treatment, use of rat-bite fever, [Rothström] 1434—ab
NEUTRAL RED, intravenous gastric chromoscopy [Allodi] 1692—ab
NEVUS, pigmented extensive, with melanoblastosis of meninges, [Netherton] 1039—ab
Vasculosus: See Angioma
NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES: See American Medical Association
NEW ENGLAND Obstetrical and Gynecological Society, 1928
Society of Psychiatry awards, 544
NEW JERSEY Medical Society unfair criticism of A. M. A. Council, 1173; 1188; 1918
NEW LIBERTY Brand Pineapple, 1565
NEW YORK Academy of Medicine, memorandum on oxygen administration, 2188
Committee on the Study of Hospital Internships and Residencies, [Curran] ★753
Diabetes Association, report, 1826
NEWSPAPER: See also Press
bars physicians and dentists from advertising, New York, 2013
NICKEL plating, industrial hazard in, 1681
NICOLAS-FAVRE Disease: See Lymphogranuloma
NICOLLE, CHARLES JEAN HENRI, death, 864
NICOTINE: See also under Tobacco
poisoning (acute) from Nikoteen insecticide, [Franke & Thomas] ★507
NIGHT, loss of weight during, 239
NIKOTEEN: See Nicotine
NITROGEN in Blood: See Blood
metabolism, relation to adrenal cortical hormone and thyroxine and, 542—E
nonprotein, postoperative retention, 1931
tissue saturation with, relation to caisson disease, [Shilling] 163—ab
*di*NITROPHENOL, accidents after medicinal use, 1745
account for continued high metabolic rate several months after use? 730
Council report, 1172
effect on blood velocity, [Wohl] 575—ab
effects on metabolism, [Tainter] 161—ab
nostrum, Dilex-Redusols, 1587—BI
nostrum, Slim, toxic effects, [Hitch & Schwartz] ★2130
poisoning, with thrombocytopenia, etc., [Imerman & Imerman] ★1085
relation to leukopenia, [Kracke] 1422—ab
toxicity, 1513
use and abuse of metabolic stimulants, [Short & Johnson] ★1776
NOBÉCOURT, Professor, 1508
NODULES: See Skin
subcutaneous, in arthritis, [Katz] 1432—ab
NOISE, campaign against, (New York) 2013; (England) 2016; (California) 2073; (Philadelphia) 2077
cracking, in jaws, (reply) [Narrt] 318
NOMENCLATURE: See Terminology
NORGAARD'S Reaction: See Feces
NORMA Effervescent Preparation, 143—BI
NORTHWESTERN University, chondroitin committee policy, 293
NOSE: See also Colds; Nasopalatine Duct; Rhinitis
Accessory Sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal
Allergy: See Hay Fever
continuous use of astringent solutions in, 148
epithelioma of skin of bridge, roentgenotherapy cures, [Friedman & Engel] ★1879
Hospitals: See Hospitals
intranasal protection against poliomyelitis, etc., [Peskind] 483—C; [Armstrong] 1424; [Hudson & others] ★2037
pathology of rhinosporidiosis, [Karunaratne] 1428—ab
septum, perforation, 646
Streptococcus hemolyticus from, [Hare] 339—ab
surgery, control of bleeding, [Brown] 2265—ab
NOSTRUMS: See also Quackery
advertising, bill restricting, England, 1402; 1829
advertising, radio station WEMP to refuse, 1401
ethical "patent medicines," Vegemucene, 1172
NOTCH, Sternal: See Jugular Notch
NUCLEOPROTEIN accumulations, thymus as essentially a focus of, 869
NUCLEUS: See Cells; Tumors
NUMBNESS of thumb with paroxysms of pain, 316
NUPERCAINE ointment, use in eye to relieve pain, [Minnich] 738—ab
NURSES, medical students serve as, U. of Freiburg, 309
National-Socialist Association, Germany, 58
school, Japan, 2173
tuberculosis in, 637
NURSING care for psychiatric patient, individualization in prescriptions, [Menninger] ★756
schools of, in hospitals, ★795
NUTRITION: See also Diet; Food; Infants, feeding; Vitamin
deficiency disease (multiple specific) in adult, [Haden] ★261
effect of depression on, of adults, children, workmen, [McLester] ★1865
government control of lectures on, Germany, 395
iron in, [Widdowson] 2110—ab
League of Nations commission on, 306
malnutrition, Minneapolis children free from, 929
malnutrition, serum lipoids in, [Man] 1603—ab
national health and, England, 1829
pigmentation and sunlight, 218—E
significance of zinc, 1011—E
study in adult life, 1826

O

OBESITY: See also Morgagni's Syndrome
hereditary factor, [Gurney] 1763—ab; 1989—E
hypophyseothyrogenic, and emaciation, [Wahlberg] ★1968
metabolism (increased) of, [Short & Johnson] ★1776
nostrum (dinitrophenol), Dilex-Redusols, 1587—BI
nostrum (dinitrophenol), Slim, toxic results, [Hitch & Schwartz] ★2130
of hypothyroid or hypopituitary type, differentiating, 1681
postencephalitic, 869
skin temperature after ingesting food in, [Booth] 1763—ab
treatment, diet, [Hanssen] 1694—ab
treatment, dinitrophenol poisoning, [Imerman & Imerman] ★1085; [Hitch & Schwartz] ★2130
treatment, dinitrophenol; thyroid, [Short & Johnson] ★1776
treatment, thyrotoxicosis during; overdosage of thyroid extract, 2023
OBITUARIES: See List of Deaths at end of letter D
OBSTETRICIAN, prevention of birth injury and, [Galloway] ★505
OBSTETRICS: See also Abortion; Labor; Midwives
American Board of, examinations, 2078
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
courses in, federal funds for, Wisconsin, 1827; 2077
modern, present maternal mortality rate discredit to, 717
National Congress of, A. M. A. resolution on, 1996; 1997
New England Society, meeting, 1928
outpatient, in poor, insanitary homes, [Buxbaum] 1761—ab
teaching, public health aspect, Maryland, [Riley] ★1438
training medical students in, [Kosmak] ★1435; (correction) 2089—C; [Adair] ★1441; [Reed] 1204—ab; (discussion) 1205—ab
OCCIPITAL Lobectomy: See Brain
OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES: See Industrial
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY, curative workshop, Baltimore, 632
OCEAN CLEAR Lobsters, advertising booklet, 1009
ODOR, of heated house dust, effect on appetite, [Winslow] 952—ab
OHIO Maid Brand Oleomargarine, 1987
State University, Howald Scholarship, 473
OIL: See also Castor Oil; Cod Liver Oil; Fat; Lipids
Chaulmoogra: See Arthritis treatment
Iodized: See Iodized Oil
Liver Oil: See Liver
of Camphor: See Camphor
of Peppermint: See Peppermint
Soluble Anesthetics: See Anesthesia
Treatment: See Ragweed dermatitis
vegetable, place in diet, [McClendon] 64—C; (reply) [Taub & Zakon] 642—C
Wheat Germ: See Vitamin D
yellow T, dermatitis from wrist watch straps, 1738—E
OINTMENT: See Mercury; Metycaine; Nupercaine; Scarlet Fever immunization
Wilkinson's: See Ulcer, crural
OKAJIMA, KEIJI, death, 2174
OLD AGE, assistance plan, Texas, 1827
care for aged physicians, Austria, 479
celebrate woman's 108th birthday, 54
major surgery in, [Newton] 1954—ab
obliterating vascular disease in, 646
Swiss Physicians' Old Age and Life Insurance Society, 2084
OLEIC ACID: See Acid
OLEOMARGARINE, brands accepted, 1009; 1661; 1809; 1899; 1987
OLIARO, GUGLIELMO, death, 2020
OLIGURIA: See Urine
OMNADEN: See Leukopenia, treatment
OOPHORITIS: See Ovary inflammation
OPERATING ROOMS: See Anesthesia; Surgery
OPERATIONS: See Surgery
OPHTHALMIA, gonorrheal, fever therapy (Kettering hypertherm), [Metz] ★1658
OPHTHALMIC Lenses: See Glasses
Ointment: See Metycaine
OPHTHALMOLOGISTS, A. M. A. resolution on teaching and consulting with optometrists, 1922; 1997
optometrists and, 926—E
OPHTHALMOLOGY, Association for Research in, 1505
medal awarded by U. of Buffalo, 633
Oregon Academy of, graduate course, 714
OPHTHALMOSCOPE, portable dark room (umbrella with curtains) [Olsho] ★115
value in hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy, [Hallum] ★1649
OPIUM, contraindication in asthma, 67
OPSONOCYTOPHAGIC Index: See Blood Transfusion
OPTIC Atrophy: See Nerves
OPTOMETRISTS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. resolution on teaching and consulting with, 1922; 197
ophthalmologists and, 926—E
ORANGE Ex-O Digestant and Tonic, 64—BI
grapefruit (Dromedary), 293; 383
juice, (Hale's Pride) 923; (Absopure) 1009
juice, vitamin C excretion after, [Hawley] 1604—ab
ORBIT, implantation of gold sphere in Tenon's space, 2181
ORCHESTRA, physicians', (Wayne County) 1015; (Philadelphia) 1400
ORCHITIS: See Testis inflammation
OREGON Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, graduate course, 714
ORGANS, processes of endocrine origin, 310
Sex: See Genitals
years after injecting thorium dioxide, [Naegeli] 2114—ab
ORIEL'S P Substance: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, treatment
OROPHARYNGITIS, membranous, [Hiller] 579—ab
ORTAL Sodium, Kapseals, with Phenacetin, 1661
ORTHOPEDICS, conditions, heat in, [Gill] ★40
mechanic wanted for Canal service, 1325
National Congress of, Italy, 721
surgery, American Board of, (examination) 547; 1578
treatment in schools, England, 636
OSCILLATING Bed: See Bed
OSCILLOGRAPHS, use, 404
OSMOSIS, reduction in colloidal osmotic pressure of blood serum, [Torbert & Cheney] ★683
OSSIFICATION: See Calcification (cross reference); Calcinosis; Fontanels; Myositis
OSTEARTHRITIS: See Osteo-Arthritis
OSTEITIS deformans, experimental Paget's disease, [Moehlig] 75—ab
deformans, Paget's and Recklinghausen's diseases, [Mandel] 581—ab
deformans, Paget's disease and parathyroids, 1566—E
fibrosa cystica (generalized) [Jessop] 2110—ab
fibrosa, hyperparathyroidism, [Wilder & Howell] ★427
OSTEO-ARTHRITIS, blood in, [Hartung & others] ★1448
chronic, 644
of hip and knee, 137
of spine, 941
protein studies in, [Davis] 1233—ab

OSTEOCHONDRITIS dissecans as related to trauma, [Funsten] 1690—ab
OSTEOGENESIS Imperfecta: See Bones fragility
OSTEOMALACIA: See Bones, softening
OSTEOMYELITIS, acute, immediate vs. late operation in, 2081
chronic, skin grafting after saucerization for, [Armstrong] 2195—ab
fistula, silver nitrate sticks for, [Freund] ★1268
Gill bone block operation for foot drop, [Wheeldon & Clark] ★441
gummatous acute, [Mandelbaum & Saperstein] ★1061
hematogenous acute, in children, [Wilson] 2195—ab
of infants different from that of older children, [Green] 1601—ab
of jaw treated with staphylococcus anatoxin, 1403
OSTEOPATHS, Judicial Council report on association with cults, 1197
examined by state boards, ★1478
Practice Acts: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
registered by state boards, ★1485-★1488
OSTEOPOROSIS, sympathectomy, [Adson] ★363
OTITIS MEDIA, acute, and swimming, 2178
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, course in, Paris 932
Oregon Academy of, graduate course, 714
physiologic approach to, [Fenton] ★1775
OTOSCLEROSIS, possibility of pregnancy exaggerating, 1841
OUTPATIENT department, use in medical education, [Marriott] ★1442; (discussion) [Keeton & others] 1500—ab
obstetrics, [Buxbaum] 1761—ab
OVARY, cyst (huge), rapid growth, [Moolten] ★114
function, recrudescence after irradiation, [Smith] 2106—ab
grafts, use, 869
hormones relation to chronic mastitis, [Taylor 1606—ab
inflammation, oophoritis parotidea (Osler), [Ohlmacher] ★2053
irradiation, in breast cancer, 944; (reply) [Simmons] 1515; [Hill] 1940
transperitoneal migration, [Posatti] 1863—ab
tumor, causing masculation, [Schiller] 965—ab
tumor, dysgerminoma, [Fauvet] 1863—ab
OXALIC ACID: See Acid; Urine
OXFORD University Provident Association, medical plan for undergraduates, 134
OXIDATION: See Tissue
OXYACETYLENE welding, industrial hazards, 1590; 2090
OXYCEPHALY, [Klein] 2105—ab
OXYDASE, ferments of raw vegetables and digestion, [Matvieeff] 1134—ab
OXYGEN colon irrigation in amebiasis, [Golob] ★1725
effect of increased pressure on epilepsy, 2073—E; [Lennox] 2104—ab
effects of, at pressure of 3 atmospheres, [Behnke] 1038—ab
Inhalations: See Alcoholism: Pneumonia
Injection: See Joints; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, treatment
tent, McKesson, 1987
treatment, necessity of prescribing dosage and testing concentration, [Barach] 725—C
treatment, New York Academy memorandum, 2188
OXYTOCIC Principle: See Labor; Pituitary, posterior, extract

P

PACIFIC Northwest Society of Pathologists organized, 474
PACINI, FILIPPO, commemoration of Italian anatomist, 721
PACKAGE: See Labeling
PAD, Heating: See Altherm Sinus Pad
PAGET'S DISEASE: See Osteitis deformans
PAIN: See also Abdomen; Arm; Breast; Coccyx; Extremities; Gallbladder surgery; Pleura; Precordium; Rectum; Shoulder
diagnosis in traumatism, 1676
paroxysms with numbness of thumb, 316
production, rôle of autonomic system, [Davis] & Pollock] ★350
referred, sacrarthrogenetic telalgia, [Pitkin] 741—ab
Relief of: See also Cancer; Eyes; Pelvis
relief of, alcohol intraspinally for, [Russell] 2202—ab
relief of, bilateral chordotomy for, 549
relief of, operations on sympathetic in, [Adson] ★365
relief of, roentgen rays for, [von Mészöly] 751—ab
relief of, safe analgesics, 1682
PAINT, poisoning from, 238
PALATE: See also Nasopalatine Duct
cleft, hereditary nature, 58
cleft, operation for, [Browne] 746—ab
PALPATION: See Abdomen
PALSY, Bell's: See Paralysis, facial
PANCOAST Tumor: See Tumor
PANCREAS, adenocarcinoma, enzyme content, [Sugiura] 1419—ab
cancer, diagnosis, [Sones] 1232—ab
cancer of head, surgical treatment, [Judd] 333—ab
compensatory hypertrophy in pregnancy protects fetus, 136
disorders, secretin diagnostic test, [Chiray] 2035—ab
function in diabetes mellitus, [Barbera] 964—ab
function test, [Berger] 2205—ab
insular emaciation, [Liegner] 424—ab
necrosis (acute), [Grønn] 1240—ab
raw or dried, in diabetes, [Barbera] 964—ab
PANCREATIN, effect of alcohol on digestion by, [Blotner] ★1970
PANCREATITIS, acute, in childhood, [Dobbs] 164—ab
chronic, or adrenal tumor, 1412
PANCREOTOXIN: See Diabetes Mellitus treatment
PANEL Practice: See Medicine, practice
PAPAVERINE Treatment: See Embolism: Thrombosis
PAPER industry (wood), dermatoses in, 315
mill, injurious effect of chlorine (bleach gas) in, 2024
PARABIOSIS: See Genitals
PARABOLOID Condenser: See Microscopy
PARACELSUS, 143—BI
PARACOCCIDIOIDES brasiliensis granuloma, [Jordon] 740—ab
PARALYSIS: See also Hemiplegia; Intestines, paralytic ileus
after subarachnoid alcohol injection, 1115
agitans, diagnosis, spinal fluid changes in, 645
agitans (Parkinson's syndrome), hyperthermia, 874
deltoid, traumatic, muscle transplantation for, [Davidson] ★2237
diphtheria toxoid not followed by, 403
effect of lumbar sympathectomy on growth of paralyzed legs, [Harris] 741—ab
facial and brachial, as birth injury, [Galloway] ★506; ★507
facial, Bell's palsy, treatment, 727; (reply) [Titus] 1333
facial, traumatic, stellate ganglionectomy in, [Caeiro] 1611—ab
Infantile: See Poliomyelitis
Ischemic: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Landry's, changes in type, [Tanaka] 1419—ab
obstetric, of shoulder, 721
of axillary (circumflex) nerve with spontaneous recovery, [Hirsch] ★705
of foot, etiology, 2090
peripheral radial, in new-born, [Krafft] 259—ab
spastic child, problem of, [Brockway] ★1635
spastic (Little's disease), static infantilism in, [Flusser] 583—ab
spastic, treatment, 728
treatment, underwater exercises, [Scholtz] 1772—ab
PARALYSIS, GENERAL, of insane, diathermy fever for, [Epstein & others] ★1527
of insane, hyperglycemia and, [Blackford] 1044—ab
of insane, hyperpyrexia for, 1680
of insane, possible, 1756
of insane, 10 years of malaria therapy, [Hutchings] 959—ab
PARAMYTONIA congenita (Thomsen's disease), [Schott] 342—ab
PARASITES: See Gordius robustus
PARATHYROID, and bone diseases, 1566—E
extract, induced hypercalcemia, [Lowenburg & Ginsburg] ★1779
hyperparathyroidism, 1214
hyperparathyroidism, etiology; diagnosis, [Wilder & Howell] ★427
hyperparathyroidism, hypercalcemia and hypophosphatemia simulate, [Birk] 745—ab
hyperparathyroidism, roentgen changes, [Camp] 2198—ab
hyperplasia and vitamin D, [Quick] 871—C
hypoparathyroidism, calcium in diet vs., [Cazzamali] 883—ab
injections, magnesiemia after, [Melli] 165—ab
new anatomic concept, [Herrman] ★1357
relation to chronic arthritis, [Wootton] 1854—ab
relation to urinary lithiasis, [Barney] 2109—ab
surgery, 1405
surgery and calcium metabolism, [Mandl] 581—ab
surgery, excision in ankylosing polyarthritis, [Fedorov] 2268—ab
Therapy: See Colitis ulcerative
PARATHYROIDECTOMY: See Parathyroid surgery
PARATYPHOID B group, type diagnosis, [Hallauer) 963—ab
diagnosis (serologic), rapid slide test for, [Welch] 1762—ab
diagnosis, systemic salmonella infections simulating, [Wu] 1046—ab
PARENT: See also Maternal; Paternity
age of, relation to deficiencies of offspring, [Kleindienst] 502—ab
PAROLE Clinic: See Hospitals, psychiatric
PAROTID GLAND, abnormal diastase values and blood sugar content, [Jorns] 1237—ab
PAROTITIS, etiology, 56
meningitis in mumps, [Silwer] 1958—ab
orchitis and oophoritis parotidea (Osler), [Ohlmacher] ★2053
polyneuritis after (rare), 867
PARROTS: See Psittacosis
PASSIVE Vascular Exercise: See Blood Vessels, disease
PATCH Test: See Skin test
PATELLA, fractures of, [Blodgett & Fairchild] ★2121
PATENT MEDICINES: See Nostrums
PATENTS: See also Scarlet Fever; Tryparsamide
A. M. A. Judicial Council decision, 1196
scientific discoveries and, 1388—E
PATERNITY, blood tests for, [Smith] 559—C
M and N factors in erythrocytes, [Blinov] 343—ab
PATHOLOGISTS, Pacific Northwest Society of, organized, 474
PATHOLOGY, Comparative, third Congress of, Athens, 1106
Departments: See Hospitals
dermatology field for those interested in, 1214
Laboratory of: See Laboratory, clinical
of identical twins, 1568—E
Sociedad de Patologia reunion, 1510
PATIENT, evaluation of individual constitution, 639
physician relationship, [Shurly & Bullock] ★298
PATRIZI, LUIGI MARIANO, death, 310
PAVAEX: See also Blood Vessels diseases
improved cuff for, [McKelvey] ★920
Unit (Passive Vascular Exerciser), 1986
PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVITCH, death, 858—E; 864; 1833
PEACOCK'S Bromides, coma of 4 months' duration from, [Craven & Lancaster] ★1383
PEACOCK, SILBER C., murdered on fake call, 220; 1208
PEANUT Butter, Skippy Improved, 215
PEARCE-BROWN Epithelioma: See Epithelioma
Tumor: See Tumor
PEARLS of Wheat, 1009
PEAS, Cellu Brand, 1809
PEDIATRICS, American Academy of, 1578
American Board of, certification, 223
Berlin Society, 309
graduate courses in, federal funds for, Wisconsin, 1827; 2077
need of, in training physicians, 397
preventive, International Association for, fifth conference, 718
sex ratio in children's diseases, [Bonell] 752—ab
PEEL: See Skin
PELEGRINI-STIEDA Disease: See Köhler
PELLAGRA, anemia of, [Spies] 78—ab
electrocardiograms and cardiac systole in, [Feil] 1229—ab
in the adult, [Haden] ★261
PELLISSIER, H., death, 1406
PELVIS, contracted, bone graft to increase, 2017
fibrosclerosis, 1750
inflammatory conditions, rectal therapy, [Shpolyanskiy] 169—ab
inflammatory disease, estrogenic substances for, [Fluhmann] 1426—ab
joint relaxation in pregnancy, [Thoms] ★1364
obstruction (noncalculous ureteropelvic), [Harris] 418—ab
pain in women, superior hypogastric plexus resection for, [Kindel] 738—ab
pain (intractable), presacral nerve resection for, [Bailey] 339—ab
shape of, correlation with labor, [Pettit] 960—ab
surgery, localized swellings after, 485
tumors, differential diagnosis, [Gough] 79—ab
PEMPHIGUS neonatorum, [Carter] 2199—ab
PENIS, cancer, inguinal gland metastases, [Barringer] ★21
dermatitis from ephedrine, [Hollander] ★706
plastic induration, 2020
PENSIONERS, war, England, 54
PENTNUCLEOTIDE: See Leukopenia, treatment
PEPPERMINT, oil of, effects, 1224
PEPPERS, home canned, botulism outbreak from, New Jersey, [Caprio] ★687
PEPSIN, effect on healing of gastric defects, [Howes] 1045—ab
gastric secretion in various diseases, [Mullins] 77—ab
removal in stomach preparation for pernicious anemia, [Greenspon] ★266; 295—E; [Hanes & others] ★2058
PEPTIC ULCER, cancer of duodenum relation to, [Startz] 745—ab
complications, bradycardia, 1746
diagnosis of activity, Marks precipitin test for albumin, [Marks] 412—ab, 1848—ab
diagnosis of allergens causing, leukopenic index for, [Gay] ★969
diagnostic errors in gastric, [von Haberer] 502—ab

PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
diagnostic importance of distant symptoms in gastroduodenal, [Diefenthaler] 1237—ab
duodenal, alterations, [Ruckensteiner] 1048—ab
duodenal, with erythremia, [Kraemer] 1123—ab
gastric, relation to gastritis, [Derman] 2116—ab
gastric, with fatal hemorrhage in new-born, [Kunstadter & Gettleman] ★207
gastroduodenal, role of curvature of spine, [Pines] 425—ab
jejunal, [Judd] 418—ab
perforation of gastric duodenal, [Yudin] 1137—ab
perforation of gastric; surgical results, [Häussler] 1612—ab
postanastomotic, 2251
prepyloric (benign) [Singleton] 1605—ab
secretion of gastric mucin in, [Anderson] 1603—ab
surgical risk, weight loss as indicator, [Studley] ★458
surgical treatment of chronic duodenal, [Lewisohn] ★684
surgical treatment of gastroduodenal; gastric acidity after, [Walters] 413—ab; [Paggi] 1611—ab
treatment, alkali, renal insufficiency from, [Steele] ★2049
treatment, aluminum hydroxide drip to control acidity, [Woldman] 1338—ab
treatment, based on physiologic principles, [Ochsner] 1425—ab
treatment, diet, of hematemesis and melena, [Meulengracht] 660—ab
treatment, dietetic, in diabetics, [Lampé] 503—ab
treatment, gastroduodenal, [Abrumyants) 84—ab
treatment, histidine monohydrochloride (Larostidin), [Volini] 956—ab; [Wilhelmy] 1339—ab; [Sandweiss] ★1452; [Martin] ★1468; (Council report) 1473
treatment, hydrated magnesium trisilicate, [Mutch] 1858—ab
treatment, powdered milk and alkali, [Wosika] 1421—ab
treatment, shock, by injecting heterogenous blood intravenously, [Ryss] 1694—ab
twin (kissing) ulcers, [Ruckensteiner] 1048—ab
urinary retention, intestinal atony and hemorrhage from, [Melchior] 1433—ab
why is achylic stomach with ulcer free from pain, 1028
PERFORATION: See Nose, septum; Peptic Ulcer; Typhoid
PERFUMES, lip stick dermatitis; methyl heptine carbonate, 470—E; [Landsteiner & Jacobs] 1112—C
PERIARTERITIS nodosa, new clinical syndrome, [Horton] 246—ab
nodosa, unusual features; recovery, [Motley] ★898
PERICARDIECTOMY: See Pericarditis
PERICARDITIS, chronic mediastinal, 396
constricting, pericardiectomy relieves; roentgenkymogram, [Griswold] ★1054
suppurative, posterior drainage in, [Moore] 417—ab
PERICARDIUM, puncture, epigastric subxiphoid route, [Marfan] 1955—ab
PERINEUM excoriation from silver wire sutures, prevention, [Grad] 570—ab
insertion of sutures before laceration in childbirth, 2094
testicle in, [Campbell] ★2232
PERIODICALS: See Journals
PERIODONTOCLASIA: See Pyorrhea
PERITONEUM: See also Pneumoperitoneum
Hemorrhage: See Abdomen hemorrhage
immunity, amniotic fluid concentrate as activator, [Johnson] 1045—ab
immunization to lower operative mortality, [Herrmann] 881—ab
washing cavity with physiologic solution of sodium chloride, 2256
PERITONITIS, "general," 224
pneumococcic, [Schaanning] 170—ab
pneumococcic, in infants (rare), [Diaz Bobillo] 1611—ab
PEROXYDASE in raw vegetables and digestion, [Matvieeff] 1134—ab
PERSPIRATION: See Sweating
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PE-RU-NA Tablets, 143—BI
PESSARIES, Gellhorn and Menge, for uterus prolapse, 67
PETROLATUM, liquid, advantages and ill effects in constipation, 66
PETROSITIS, acute suppurative, preoperative ventricular puncture, [Rosen] 1040—ab
PETT'S Salve, 64—BI
PEVELY Evaporated Milk, 467
PEZZAR Catheter: See Empyema
PHAGOID Laboratories, Inc., preparations, 922
PHARMACISTS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
druggist treats everything, [Schwartz] 871—C
women, Germany, 2082
PHARMACOLOGY, essential, of autonomic nervous system, [Jackson] ★357
PHARMACOPEIA, U. S., epitome, 1171
PHARMACY Practice Acts: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
leasing, regulations, Germany, 1932
PHARYNX: See Oropharyngitis
PHASE (Impedance) Angle Test: See Hyperthyroidism
PHENACETIN, Compressed Tablets Sal-Ethyl Carbonate with, 2239
Kapseals Ortal Sodium with, 1661
PHENOBARBITAL, effect of long continued use, 564
effect on blood count, [Wilson] 420—ab
improved sedative, [Robinson] 419—ab
poisoning (fatal) from luminal [Scarlet] 497—ab
theobromine preparation, effect on coronary circulation, 1593
thrombocytopenic purpura after, [Boas] 1952—ab
Treatment: See Migraine
PHENO-ISOLIN, 724—BI
PHENOL, tetrachlor sodium, eruptions in lumber workers from, 2092
antiemetic combination, 2256
Treatment: See Extremities diseases
PHENOLPHTHALIN Test: See Blood, occult
PHENYLMERCURIC nitrate, therapeutic use, [Biskind] 340—ab
PHILADELPHIA College of Pharmacy and Science, 546
County Medical Society graduate institute, 390
Strain: See Influenza virus
PHILIPPINES, medical progress in, 1497—E
PHILOSOPHY of life, Haldane's, 1671
PHLEBITIS: See also Thrombophlebitis
after gonorrhea, 647
prevention in gynecologic surgery, [Cotte] 423—ab
preventive treatment, pedaling the "bed bicycle," [Dalsgaard] 1138—ab
treatment, 1755
treatment, procaine infiltration of lumbar sympathetic, 56
treatment, venous ligations, [Napalkow] 1955—ab
PHLYCTENULAR DISEASE and vitamin deficiency, [Redding] 499—ab
PHOSPHATASE in Blood: See Blood
PHOSPHATE ions, concentration, rôle in calcification mechanism, 384—E
PHOSPHORUS, burns, treatment, [Starz] 884—ab
dietary calcium and, 2161—E
in Blood: See Blood
PHOTOGRAPHY cystoscopes, 1515
sensitivity to solutions, 1028
PHRENICECTOMY: See Nerves
PHRENICOTHLASTY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYSICAL CONDITION and unemployment, 46—E
PHYSICAL DEFECTS, A. M. A. resolution on mechanical aids for, 1913; 1922
PHYSICAL EDUCATION: See also Athletics; Exercise
in schools, England, 636; 866
need for, committee report, England, 2079
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION for German army service, 2171
lawful authorization, [Woodward] ★33
prenuptial, 397
regular, in industrial plants, 227
PHYSICAL MEDICINE, International Congress (sixth), 1506; 1745; (Lord Horder's address) 1745
PHYSICAL THERAPY: See also under names of specific diseases
American College of, 239
American Congress of, 547; 2078
apparatus, consideration by Council, 1174
department dedicated at U. of Michigan Hospital, 1503
technicians, registry, 1174
technicians, schools for, essentials proposed by A. M. A., 1819; 1904
PHYSICIANS: See also Economics, Medical; Education, Medical; Ethics, Medical; Licensure; Malpractice; Specialists; Surgeons; etc.
A. M. A. resolution on unethical listing in commercial directories, 1823; 1921
advertising, newspaper bars, N. Y., 2013
altruism of, reply to Laski, [Shurly & Bullock] ★297
American College of, 635
association with cults, Judicial Council report, 1197
attitudes by groups toward A. M. A. policies, [Mason] 1817
avocations, art, (Haden Etching Club, New York) 131; (New York Physicians Art Club) 714; 1504; (Physicians Art Society, Boston) 1015
avocations, hobby exhibit, Chicago, 220; 1824
avocations, orchestra, (Detroit) 1015; (Philadelphia) 1400
Deaths of: See also List of Deaths at end of letter D
deaths of, high mortality of Viennese, 1329
deaths of, published in 1935, 1389—E
Declaration of Independence signed by, 2235—ab
freedom of choice of, and sickness insurance, (Austria) 2172; (Italy) 2251
PHYSICIANS—Continued
freedom of choice of, in industrial medicine, [Bloom] ★1991
Graduate Courses for: See Education, Medical
Guide for Belgian physicians, new edition of, 397
Heroes: See Heroes
in public medical service, Rumania, 1832
Income Tax: See Tax
Jewish: See Jews
law (new state), Germany, 551; 1509
Martyrs: See Martyrs
meet with legislators, Massachusetts, 1101
Membership in Societies: See Societies, Medical
Nature Cure: See Nature cure
offices, flood waters in, Pittsburgh, 1505
official, gradation, Bucharest, 480
patient relationship, [Shurly & Bullock] ★298
personal endorsement signatures, 1807
Practicing: See also Medicine, practice; Medicine, profession
practicing, 85 per cent need general practitioner, [Bierring] 1097—ab
problems, Italy, 2251
receiving The JOURNAL, 1169
Rumanian, compulsory graduate courses, 481; 1832
social objective of young physician, [Van Etten] ★772
specializing in radiology, ★618
supply, distribution, U. S., 1181
supply in rural communities, Bureau of Medical Economics questionnaire, 1914; 1916
supply, increase, Japan, 1217
supply, licentiates representing additions, U. S., ★1483
supply, rural districts, (Rumania) 720; (U. S.) 1913; 1919
Swiss Physicians' Old Age and Life Insurance Society, 2084
Taxation: See Tax
tuberculosis sanatorium needs, Wisconsin, 2167
United States government positions open for, (U. S. Public Health Service) 391; 2167; (U. S. Air Corps Laboratory) 932; (CCC) 1212
Veteran: See also under names specific persons as Béclère; Evans; Freud; etc.
veteran, care for, Austria, 374
women, Germany, 2082
PHYSICS, Clinical, Institute of Argentine, 1510
PHYSIOLOGIST wanted for U. S. Air Corps laboratory, Dayton, 932
PHYSIOLOGY, approach to otolaryngology, [Fenton] ★1775
PHYSOSTIGMINE Treatment: See Myasthenia gravis
PIGEON Toes: See Metatarsus
PIGMENTATION: See also Dermatitis, purpuric; Hair; Nevus, pigmented; Skin
sunlight and nutrition, 218—E
PILES: See Hemorrhoids
PILLS: See Drugs
PILOCARPINE: See also Morphine addiction
effect on emptying time of stomach, [Herrin] 1762—ab
PILOTS: See Aviation
PINEAL GLAND extract (Hanson), biologic effects, [Rowntree & others] ★370
tumor, observations on, [Horrax] 1125—ab
PINEAPPLE, Hawaiian, brands accepted, 215; 707; 923; 1166; 1387; 1565
juice (canned), vitamins in, [Guerrant] 2196—ab
juice, Hawaiian, brands accepted, 293; (Cellu) 539; 1661
PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia
PISTOR, ADOLPH J., meat inspection chief dies, 716
PITOCIN: See Pituitary, posterior
PITRESSIN, effects on blood pressure and intestinal activity, [Melville] ★102
Ampoules of Pitressin (P. D. & Co.), potency, Council report, 382
PITUITARY, anterior, adrenotropic hormone, [Raab] 664—ab
anterior, antagonizes insulin, [Collens & others] ★678
anterior, chronic mastitis relation to, [Taylor] 1606—ab
anterior, disease, adiposogenital dystrophy, 237
anterior extract treatment of gastric hypotonia, [Curschmann] 166—ab
Anterior Hormone (gonadotropic): See Gonadotropic Principles; Pregnancy urine extract
anterior, species differences in, chemical modification, 45—E
anterior thyrotropic hormone, induction of refractory state, [Bruner & Starr] 248—ab
anterior thyrotropic principles, in therapy of myxedema, [Schneiderbaur] 168—ab
basophilism, [Kraus] 583—ab; 775—ab
blood pressure regulation by, [Kylin] 342—ab
cachexia (Simmonds'), anterior pituitary liquid and Progynon-B cures, [Dunn] 1042—ab
cachexia (Simmonds'), with thyroid and adrenal insufficiency, [Rose] 1852—ab
diabetes mellitus and, [Anselmino] 585—ab; [Effkemann] 1862—ab
extracts, hypersensitiveness to, [Simon & Ryder] ★512

PITUITARY—Continued
function, estrogenic substance suppresses, [Collens & others] ★678
hormone content vs. light and darkness, [Jores] 502—ab
hypophysectomized animals exposed to reduced atmospheric pressure, [Meyer] 325—ab
hypophyseothyrogenic adiposity and emaciation, [Wahlberg] ★1968
insufficiency, low basal metabolic rate, [Berkman] ★2045
insufficiency, metabolic studies, [Bulger] 1851—ab
insufficiency, obesity, 1681
insufficiency, striae distensae symptom in young men, [Schilling] 1238—ab
integration of endocrine system, [Langdon-Brown] 579—ab
irradiation for hypertension, [Hutton] 1040—ab; [Hutton & others] 1753—C; (reply) [Rogoff] 1753—C
irradiation for menstrual disorders, [Wittenbourg] 1525—ab
irradiation in breast cancer, [Hill] 1940
posterior, and insulin, [Ellsworth] 2197—ab
posterior (dry and powdered) for diabetes insipidus, [Hanssen] 884—ab
posterior extract, antidiuretic principle, [Heller] 748—ab
posterior extract in angioneurotic disorders, [Klein] 424—ab
posterior extract, pressor and oxytocic fractions (pitocin & pitressin; postiobin-V and postiobin-G), [Melville] ★102
tumor, adenoma (basophilic), 775—ab
tumor, adenoma (subclinical), [Costello] 1849—ab
tumor, produced by painting skin with estrogenic substance, [Cramer] 1768—ab
PLACENTA, blood coagulant extract from, for hemophilia, [Eley] 1422—ab
Extract (Emmenin): See Estrogenic Substances
extract in control of German measles, [Gottlieb] 743—ab
fibrosis, [Montgomery] 1229—ab
Immune Globulin: See Measles, prevention
permeability to tuberculosis, [Lucksch] 1525—ab
praevia, 59
praevia, amniographic diagnosis, [Burke] 747—ab
theory of eclampsia, [Ulesko-Stroganowa] 965—ab
tissue as antigen used in Gruskin intradermal test, [Gruskin] 953—ab
Tumors: See Chorionepithelioma
PLAGUE bacillus, murder by, 933
-infected ground squirred, California, 1739
PLANTS: See Chlorophyll
PLAPAO Laboratories, Inc., 557—BI
PLASMA: See Blood fibrin
Cholesterol: See Blood
PLASMOCHIN Treatment: See Malaria
PLASTER: See Adhesive
PLAS-TR-PADS, 557—BI
PLATES, Dental: See Teeth
PLEURA adhesions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Drash] 1607—ab
adhesions, nervous complications from freeing, [Mistal] 1429—ab
cirrhosis, diagnostic sign, [Mura] 165—ab
complications of amebiasis, [Ochsner] 1522—ab
conglutination, effect on heart, [Korns] 324—ab
effusion, incidence in artificial pneumothorax, [Rosenthal] 1608—ab
effusions (simple), 3 zones, [Kaunitz] 1039—ab
Hemorrhage: See Pleurisy hemorrhagic
Irradiation: See Empyema
pain, artificial pneumothorax to relieve, [Shaw] 882—ab
pressure (high intrapleural), effect on blood pressure, [Head] 159—ab
pressure (intrapleural), 1222
shock; effusions complicating pneumothorax therapy, [Cutler] ★1371
PLEURISY, hemorrhagic, of tuberculous origin, [Korol] 1124—ab
pathogenesis during bilateral pneumothorax, 1933
rheumatic, [Starr] 74—ab
PLEURODYNIA: See Myositis, epidemic
PLOTZ Foundation: See Foundation
PLUMMER'S Treatment: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
PLUMS, Cellu Prune, 467
PNEUMATIC Tools: See Air, compressed
PNEUMECTOMY: See Lungs cancer
PNEUMOCOCCUS, Antipneumococcic Serum Types I and II Refined and Concentrated, 1565
Meningitis: See Meningitis
Peritonitis: See Peritonitis
Pneumonia: See Pneumonia
Refined and Concentrated Antipneumococcic Serum Type VII-Lederle, 1564; (correction) 2150
toxins, [Coca] 957—ab
typing (rapid) by Neufeld reaction, [Vinograd] 2261—ab
typing stations established, Maine, 1399
PNEUMOCONIOSIS; asbestosis, [Lanza] ★368
roentgen shadows in, [Sweany] ★1959
silicosis an occupational disease? 1672
silicosis, committees to study, U. S., 1828
silicosis investigated by U. S. Congress, 1176; 1180
silicosis, "tripoli" as source of, [McCord] ★913
PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM, artificial, [Condorelli] 1047—ab
PNEUMONECTOMY: See Lungs, cancer
PNEUMONIA: See also Bronchopneumonia; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
atypical, question, [Cass] 1129—ab
Commonwealth Fund study, 221; 2258
control program (Michigan) 303; (New York) 546
diagnosis, early, 1965—ab
diastasuria in, [Pavel] 967—ab
erythrocyte fragility in, [Needles] 955—ab
lobar, galactose liver function test, in galactosuria, [Canali] 1135—ab
lobar, lung puncture in, [Sappington] 1123—ab
macrophage system of lungs in, [Robertson] 742—ab
problems created by floods, 1092—E
reaction to pneumococcus toxin, [Coca] 957—ab
recurrence in childhood, [Greene] 1420—ab
treatment, alcohol intravenously, [Bakhsh] 961—ab
treatment, antipneumococcic serum, types I, II and VII, 1564; 1565; (correction) 2150
treatment, Felton's serum and diathermy, 872
treatment, insulin and carbohydrate, [Sinelnikov] 259—ab
treatment, new (Lilly) heterophile (Forssman) antipneumococcus serum, [Thompson] 324—ab; [Noble] 2106—ab
treatment, oxygen inhalations, [Kurshakov] 260—ab
treatment, pneumothorax, [Abernathy] 880—ab; [Blake] 1853—ab
treatment, pneumothorax, lung volume during, [Lindskog] 1848—ab
treatment, quinine-calcium, [Raue] 751—ab
type specificity in, [Kohl & Reitzel] ★1557
PNEUMONOCONIOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
PNEUMOPERITONEUM in intestinal tuberculosis, [Salkin] 2102—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX: See Hemopneumothorax; Hydropneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL: See also Pleura, pain; Pneumonia, treatment; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
adhesions in, [Ellison] 330—ab; [King] 337—ab
disinfectants in, [Müller] 750—ab
effect in epilepsy, [Slivko] 260—ab
effect on electrocardiogram, [Natin] 883—ab
gases, composition, 136
hemiplegia after, 135
pleural effusion in, incidence, [Rosenthal] 1608—ab
POISON: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Ivy: See Rhus
POISONING: See also Barbital; Bromide; Carbon Monoxide; Lead; Nicotine; Potassium; etc.
Food: See Botulism; Food
Industrial: See Industrial
safeguards against, 1745
POLIO-ENCEPHALITIS, after spinal anesthesia, [Brock & others] ★441
POLIOMYELITIS epidemic, summary, Kentucky, 220
experimental, resistance; immunity, [Hudson & others] ★2037
experiments with, 720
infection (respiratory vs. gastro-intestinal) [Flexner] 1041—ab
limber neck of chickens relation to, 1027; (reply) [Murray] 1682
prevention by intranasal route, [Peskind] 483—C; [Armstrong] 1424—ab [Hudson & others] ★2037
prevention, France, 2249
recent studies on, 708—E
simulating trichiniasis, [Merritt & Rosenbaum] ★1646
spinal fluid test, 2254
treatment, Gill bone block operation for foot drop, [Wheeldon & Clark] ★441
treatment, lumbar sympathectomy effect on growth of paralyzed legs, [Harris] 741—ab
treatment, sympathectomy, [Adson] ★363
treatment, underwater therapy for the crippled, 478
vaccination, warning, 1831
vaccines prohibited, 219
virus, seventh nerve as pathway, [Toomey] 879—ab
POLISHING chrome plate and enamel compacts, industrial hazard, 1681
POLLEN extract (ragweed), active substance in, Prausnitz-Küstner reaction, [Caulfeild] 334—ab
filtration, air filters used for, to relieve hay fever, 1940
in Alpena, Mich., (reply) [Durham] 239
Kaiseraire Filter Ventilator, 1731
POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis
POLYCYTHEMIA, complicating duodenal ulcer, [Kraemer] 1123—ab
diagnosis, leukemia with thrombocytosis? [Dameshek] 1837—C
experimental, antianemic treatment in, [Marshall] 571—ab
splenomegalic, and pernicious anemia, [Baráth] 752—ab
vera, carbonic anhydrase content of blood, [Hodgson] 1857—ab
POLYNEURITIS: See Neuritis
POLYPS, diffuse, of large intestine, [Nyström] 426—ab
gastric, [Van Buskirk] 2195—ab
gastro-intestinal, malignancy incidence, [Lawrence] 1420—ab
of colon, [Hardy] ★910
pathology of rhinosporidiosis, [Karunaratne] 1428—ab
PONS VAROLII, abscess, [Lichtenstein & Zeitlin] ★1057
POOR, problem of diet, England, 1213
Medical Service for: See Medical Service for the indigent
POPULATION: See also Rural population
English, changes in, 717
of Vienna, 478
PORK: See Trichinosis
PORPHYRIN, in lead poisoning, [Carrié] 1237—ab
in Urine: See Urine
PORTAL VEIN, Talma's operation, [Henningsen] 1612—ab
PORTMANN, GEORGES, course by, 306
POSITION: See Posture
POSTGRADUATE Courses: See Education, Medical
POSTLOBIN-O; POSTLOBIN-V: See Pituitary, posterior
POSTMORTEM Examination: See Autopsies
POSTURE, cardiac output in standing position, [Scott] 2191—ab
changes insured, by motorized oscillating bed, [Sanders] ★916
correction, 563
effect on blood pressure, test for measuring, [Brown] ★354; ★356
effect on partial heart block, [Alexander] 1229—ab
in arterial hypertension, 873
pulmonary rest by, [Pierson] 738—ab
spectacles for those forced recumbent, 71; (adv. page 26, Jan. 11,'36 issue)
POTASSIUM chloride, effects of excessive ingestion, [McQuarrie] 1043—ab
ferricyanide test of urine sugar, [Gugliucci] 1860—ab
iodide, administering so as to avoid aftertaste, 1591
permanganate poisoning, [Willimott] 1608—ab
salts, action; excretion by kidney, [Keith] 415—ab
Tartrate: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
Thiocyanate: See Blood Pressure, high
POTATO famines and scurvy, 1894
POVERTY: See Poor
PRACTICE of Medicine: See Medicine; Physicians, practicing
PRAUSNITZ-KÜSTNER Reaction: See Pollen extract
PRECIPITIN Test: See Albumin; Streptococcus, hemolytic
PRECORDIUM, pain from cervical arthritis, [Hanflig] ★523
stab wound, 2183
PREECLAMPSIA: See Eclampsia
PREGNANCY: See also Abortion; Eclampsia; Embryo; Fetus; Impregnation, artificial; Labor; Maternal; Obstetrics; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium
after sloughing of cesarean uterine sutures, [Fist] 1331—C
alopecia during, 944
Anemia of: See Anemia
blood in, hypercholesteremia, [Bartholomew] 2101—ab
blood pressure changes in, 2025
blood water concentration, [Oberst] 1037—ab
castor oil given as laxative late in, 1591
Complications: See also Pregnancy, syphilis in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
complications, argyria, [Raaf & Gray] ★916
complications, diabetes, [Reznitskaya] 1050—ab; [Kraus] 1955—ab
complications, diabetes, offspring well protected against, 136
complications, encephalitis (nonsuppurative), [Shafer] ★699
complications, exophthalmic goiter, hyperthyroidism, [Bustos Morón] 81—ab
complications, fatal quinine hemoglobinuria with uremia, [Terplan & Javert] ★529
complications, heart block, antisyphilitic treatment, [Bernstein] ★532; [Greenhill] 872—C
complications, hypertension (essential), [Albrecht] 425—ab
complications, hypertension (idiopathic), 1029
complications, ileus (slight degree), [Yun] 1859—ab
complications, kidney necrosis (bilateral cortical), [De Navasquez] 339—ab
complications, tuberculosis, 1754
diagnosis, Bercovitz's ophthalmic method, 638

PREGNANCY—Continued
diagnosis, Gruskin intradermal test using placental tissue, [Gruskin] 953—ab
diagnosis, Kapeller-Adler test (histidine in urine), 2240—E
diagnosis, Konsuloff reaction, [Brühl] 664—ab
diagnosis, paranitro-anilinediazonium chloride to detect estrogenic substances in urine, [Schmulovitz] 335—ab
diagnosis, Visscher-Bowman chemical reaction, [Dolff] 504—ab
diet (salt-deficient) and, [Lambert] 83—ab
effect on skin manifestations; neurofibromatosis, [Sharpe & Young] ★682
extra-uterine (abdominal), hysterographic diagnosis, [Greenhill] ★606
extra-uterine, early and erroneous diagnosis, [Granzow] 750—ab
extra-uterine, transperitoneal migration of ovum, [Posatti] 1863—ab
gallbladder and bile during, [Potter] ★1070
hygiene, evening prenatal clinics, Chicago, 387
liver and, 394
metabolism during, [Hunscher] 574—ab; 1567—E
otosclerosis exaggerated by? 1841
respiration tests (Rosenthal, Flach, Monaldi, Gallois) during, [Marzetti] 501—ab
smoking during, effect on maternal health, [Campbell] 1761—ab
symphysis pubis relaxation in, [Thoms] ★1364
syphilis in, (Massachusetts) [Nelson] ★105; (treatment) 403; [Cole & others] ★464; (questionnaire) [Exner] ★488; (treatment) 872
toxemia, eye changes (ophthalmoscopic examination), [Hallum] ★1649
toxemia (late), 59
toxemia, low reserve kidney, [Peckham] 953—ab
tumors complicating, uterine fibroid, 1594
ureter physiologic changes in, [Traut] 659—ab
urinary tract changes in, [Hundley] 249—ab
Urine: See also Pregnancy diagnosis
Urine Extract: See also Gonadotropic Principles
urine extract, lactation ceases after injecting, [Sawizki] 259—ab
uterus, measurements, 1841
vaccination against puerperal infections, [Bernstine] 1037—ab
vitamin C requirements, [Neuweiler] 582—ab
PREMATURE Infants: See Infants
PRENATAL CLINICS: See Pregnancy hygiene
PRESCRIPTIONS: See also Cough treatment; Mental Disease; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
incompatibility, 2093
writing and recent graduate, [David] ★405
writing, taxation on ground of, Bucharest, 480
PRESENTATION of Fetus: See Labor
PRESS: See also Newspaper
bureau, medical, Sedgwick County Medical Society, 1575
PRESSOR Fractions: See Pituitary, posterior, extract
Substance: See Blood Pressure
PRESSURE Dressing: See Dressings
Intrapleural: See Pleura
stimulus for, effect of smoking on, [Wenusch] 1773—ab
PRESTOLAS, 1837—BI
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE, survey of teaching, 2078
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATION, new law extends professional secrecy, Germany, 867
PRIZES, A. M. A. recognition of fellows rendering distinguished service, 1912; 1921
American Institute's gold medal, 1014
Amory (Francis), 635
Argentine, awarded, 1510
Callahan-Memorial, 544
Capps, 2012
city health contest, 1670
Dana Medal, 2014
Gibbs Medal, 129
International Committees, for rheumatism, 1833
Kober Medal, 1577
Massachusetts Medical Society, 1209
National Academy of Sciences, Public Welfare Medal, 2075
National Cuban Order of Carlos Finlay, 1209
New England Society of Psychiatry, 544; 1740
Nichols (William H.) Medal, 221
Palma, 1510
Phillips Medal, 1211
Procter Award, 546
Remington Medal, 1824
Ricketts (Howard Taylor), 1739
Society of American Bacteriologists, established, 132
Strittmatter award, 1669
Trudeau Medal, 1929
University of Buffalo Medal, 633
Wellcome, 548
PROCAINE Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
antagonistic to ephedrine, [Isenberger] 1951—ab
Hydrochloride, Ampul Solution, with Epinephrine, 1 cc., 782
PROCTOLOGY, American Society, 1323
PROETZ Displacement: See Sinusitis
PROFESSION, education and state university, [Willard] 1098—ab
German women in, 2082
of Medicine: See Medicine
PROFESSIONAL SECRECY: See Privileged Communications
PROGESTERONE, 1808
PROGESTIN, 1808
treatment of abortion, [Falls & others] ★271; 317
PROGYNON: See Estrogenic Substances
PROGYNON-B: See Estrogenic Substances
PROPANE, fatal inhalation of dichloropropane, [Gonzales] ★286
PROPRIETARIES, recent graduate and, [David] ★405
PROSTATE cancer simulating rectum malignancy, [Kickham] 1853—ab
congenital valve formation in prostatic urethra, [Aalkjaer] 1958—ab
hypertrophy, endo-urethral electrotomy for, [Wildegans] 2204—ab
hypertrophy, frequency of cancerigenic degeneration, 310
hypertrophy, frequency of urination with, 873
hypertrophy, use of inhibin (testis hormone), [Lower] 576—ab
hypertrophy with bladder rupture, [Scholl] ★701
massage, instruments (Eastman Masseur; Leusman) for, 874
obstruction (acute), temporary insulin resistance with, [Blaisdell] 1853—ab
resection, avoiding complications, [Bumpus] 1856—ab
resection (diathermy), [Maitland] 1767—ab
resection (transurethral), urinary obstruction after, [Thompson] 253—ab
toxic hyperplasia, [Barnes] 743—ab
trichomonas infection in male, 1681
PROSTATECTOMY, rechlorination after, 869
PROSTATITIS, Gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
PROSTIGMINE (Physostigmine): See Myasthenia gravis
PROSTITUTES, preventing syphilis in, 393
PROTAMINE Insulinate: See Diabetes Mellitus
PROTARGOL, Granules Protargol Compound, 1809
PROTEIN: See also Mushroom
effect on action of choline on fat metabolism by liver, 1201—E
in Blood: See Blood
Milk: See Milk
reaction (nonspecific) after transfusion, [Filatov] 1771—ab
Therapy: See also Leukopenia; Mycosis fungoides
therapy, nonspecific, Council investigation, 1172
PROTEOSE in Urine: See Urine
Urine (Oriel P Substance): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, treatment
PROUST, Professor, successor, 1746
PRURITUS ani, alcohol subcutaneously for, [Haskell & Smith] ★1248
ani, skin disorders underlying, [Hunt] 2201—ab
bath, 559
hiemalis, 559
of jaundice, gangrene after using ergotamine tartrate, [Yater & Cahill] ★1625
of scrotum, roentgen therapy permissible if testis protected, 148
of vulva, estrogenic substance percutaneously, [Zondek] 423—ab
of vulva, skin disorders underlying, [Hunt] 2201—ab
therapy at Cook County, [Fantus] ★2144
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA, [Krumbhaar] ★289
PSITTACOSIS, Drs. Geiger and Meyer ill with, 47
in Vienna, 936
PSORIASIS lymphocytoma simulating, 2020
treatment, adrenal cortex extract, [Grüneberg] 2115—ab
treatment, cevitamic acid, [Lutz] 423—ab
with bullae, [Levin] 158—ab
PSYCHIATRIC Hospitals: See Hospitals
PSYCHIATRISTS, Congress of, France, 935
meet, Germany, 57
U. S. Civil Service positions open for, 1212
PSYCHIATRY: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
education in, conference on, 474; 2014
introducing in medical licensure, [Ebaugh] 1571—ab
methods and aims in, 1328
New England Society of, awards for research, 544, 1740
Parole Clinic: See Hospitals, psychiatric
PSYCHIC and somatic disorders, correlation, [Fetterman] ★26
Frigidity: See Frigidity
PSYCHOANALYSIS, Freud's 80th birthday, 1663—E
Institute, Chicago, 1320; 1664—E
PSYCHOGENIC factor in asthma, 1011—E
PSYCHOLOGY, summer school in, Vienna, 2015
PSYCHONEUROSIS, diagnosis and treatment, [Bennett] 1523—ab
functional, in airplane pilots, [Armstrong] ★1347
PSYCHOSIS, adolescent, 60; 295—E
Depressive: See Mental Depression
preventing loss of weight in, [Finkelman] 156—ab
sequel of carbon monoxide poisoning, [Shillito & others] ★669
symptomatic, in pernicious anemia, [Preu] 572—ab
treatment, narcosustained, with heart lesions, [Magnus] 1602—ab
PTYALISM: See Saliva
PUBERTY: See Adolescence
PUBLIC HEALTH: See Health
PUBLIC SPEAKERS, available, Kansas, 1667
bureau, Arkansas, 543
class in public speaking, Kansas, 1503
PUBLICITY and press, St. Louis Medical Society, 1015
medical, Medical Society of State of New York resolution on, 389
medical press bureau, Sedgwick County Medical Society, Kansas, 1575
PUERPERAL INFECTION after bath or coitus before labor, [Koller] 963—ab
from surgical viewpoint, [Bonney] 1954—ab
prevention, 80
remote results, 59
treatment, transfusion, [Erbslöh] 1238—ab
vaccination in pregnancy, [Bernstine] 1037—ab
PUERPERIUM, eclampsia, [King] 577—ab
PUERTO RICO Medical Association, 305
PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PULSE, venous, [Merkelbach] 580—ab; [Teufl] 2267—ab
PUNCTURE: See Lungs; Pericardium; Sternum
Ventricular: See Brain
PUPILS (children): See Children, school
PURKINJE, J. E., a Bohemian (not Hungarian), [Suk] 1331—C
PURPURA: See also Dermatitis, purpuric
haemorrhagica, thrombocytopenia from dinitrophenol, [Imerman & Imerman] ★1085
haemorrhagica, thrombocytopenia from food allergy, [Squier] 412—ab
haemorrhagica (thrombocytopenic) after sedormid and phenobarbital, [Boas] 1952—ab
haemorrhagica (thrombocytopenic), induced hypercalcemia, [Lowenburg & Ginsburg] ★1779
haemorrhagica (thrombocytopenic), splenectomy for, [Smith] 1691—ab
haemorrhagica (thrombocytopenic), venom reaction and treatment, [Peck & others] ★1783
haemorrhagica (thrombopenic), experimental, [Tocantins] 1039—ab
haemorrhagica, with intracranial hemorrhage, [Garvey] 880—ab
PUS: See Bacterids; Pyodermia
PYELITIS and cystic ureteritis, [Hinman] 1128—ab
Bacillus coli, alkali therapy, [Osman] 2200—ab
treatment, 116
PYELOGRAPHY, kidney rupture after, [Baretz] ★980
PYELONEPHRITIS, chronic, in children, [Caulk] 577—ab
mucoid form of Bacterium pyocyaneum in, [Dahr] 257—ab
PYEMIA, septic, produced by Bacillus funduliformis, [Lemierre] 426—ab; 1748
PYLORUS stenosis in identical twins, 1568—E
PYODERMIA and irritant dermatitis, 1223
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX complicating acute lung suppuration, [Wood] 156—ab
PYORRHEA, periodontoclasia and gingivitis, [Healy] 2105—ab

Q

QUACKERY: See also Nostrums
charlatanism in old and new world, 1930
clever people and quacks, 2042—ab
Federation of State Medical Boards resolution on broadcasting, 1574
QUARANTINE of flood stricken town, Pa., 1102
mussel poisoning and, California, 2163
QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS: See American Medical Association
QUESTIONNAIRE: See Rural medical care; Syphilis in pregnancy
QUICK as a Wink, fatal inhalation, [Gonzales] ★286
QUIET Zone: See Clinics
QUINIDINE, anesthesia for thyrocardiac patients, [Flaxman] 144—C (reply) [Lahey Clinic] 144—C
QUININE, action (paradoxical), [Budelmann] 1431—ab
Calcium Treatment: See Pneumonia
dermatitis medicamentosa, [Settle] ★1801
fatal hemoglobinuria with uremia from, [Terplan & Javert] ★529
in induction of labor, persistence of effect, 1681
sulfate, will it cause abortion? 2026
Test: See Hyperthyroidism
Treatment: See Eye diseases; Pneumonia
QUINOLINE Sulfonic Acid: See Amebiasis

R

R. O. T. C.: See Army, U. S.
RABBIT Epithelioma: See Epithelioma
meat, tularemia from, [Amoss & Sprunt] ★1078
RABIES, nurses exposed to, no need for prophylactic treatment, 148
stray dogs and, 2173
Vaccine (Killed Virus) Semple (U. S. S. P. Co.), 617
RABUFFETTI, L., honored, 1510
RACES: See also Indians; Negroes
determination, 148
diets in relation to, 139
problem of, Huxley's address, 2247
white, degenerating in South Africa? 1406
RADIATION: See also Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays
therapy, 392
RADICULITIS: See Spinal Cord
RADIO, A. M. A. program, 1185; (Kansas City Session) 1498; 1569; 1666
A. M. A. resolution on single short wave frequency for emergency calls, 1823; 1906
advertising, A. M. A. resolution on, 1819
advertising of nostrums, WEMP to refuse, 1401
advertising quackery, Federation of State Medical Boards resolution on, 1574
interference by short wave diathermy—"the shadow," 1094—E
RADIODERMATITIS: See Roentgenotherapy
RADIOEAR De Luxe Hearing Aid, 1805
RADIOLOGISTS, list of, ★618; (certification) 630—E
RADIOLOGY, A. M. A. resolution on division into professional and technical services, 1822; 1904
A. M. A. resolution on group hospitalization plans including, 2007
American Board of, certification by, to replace A. M. A. listing, 630—E
British Institute of, arranges ninth annual congress, 392
Departments: See Hospitals
in medical curriculum, Royal Society of Medicine report, 2248
service in U. S., report, ★618
RADIOPAQUE Pills: See Drugs
RADIOTHERAPY: See Hyperthyroidism
RADIOTHERMY: See Diathermy
RADIUM, American Radium Society, 1323
automatically conveyed by pneumatic pressure through tube protects operator, 1745
sensitiveness and resistance to, 628—E
teletherapy, depth dose in, [Wilson] 1427—ab
Treatment: See Menopause hemorrhage; Rectum cancer; Tonsils, cancer; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, hemorrhage; Uterus, tumors
workers, blood picture in, [Kaplan] 1424—ab
workers, leukocytes variations in, [Goodfellow] 578—ab
workers, protection from gamma rays by building materials, [Kaye] 2109—ab
RADIUS fracture (Colles), treatment, [Masland] 234—C; [Wood] 939—C
RAGWEED (contact) dermatitis, unsuccessful oil desensitization, [Brunsting & Williams] ★1533
pollen extract, Prausnitz-Küstner reaction, [Caulfeild] 334—ab
RAILROAD: See also Train sickness
angina pectoris in locomotive engineer, 2094
RAISINS, brands accepted, 123
RASH: See Exanthem; Pruritus; Urticaria; etc.
RASPBERRIES, Cellu, 123; 215
RAT-BITE FEVER, from field mouse, [Reitzel & others] ★1090
therapeutic, in neurosyphilis, [Rothström] 1434—ab
RATS, crusade against, Amsterdam, 396
on human diet, long term experiment, [Orr] 1132—ab
Tumors: See Tumors
wild, typhus virus in, N.Y., [Nigg] 334—ab
RAWLEIGH'S nostrums, 1837—BI
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, effect of heat regulation on, [Pearse] 569—ab
possible, 1029
treatment, operations on sympathetic, [Adson] ★361
venoplastic disorders and, 239
RAYS: See Diathermy; Infra-Red Rays; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays
RAZ-MAH, 143—BI
READ'S Formula: See Metabolism, basal
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE: See Osteitis
RECTOSIGMOID: See Sigmoid
RECTUM: See also Anus
cancer, and surgical diathermy (electrical coagulation), [Strauss] ★285
cancer, lowering operative mortality by intraperitoneal immunization, [Herrmann] 881—ab
cancer, preoperative radium treatment, [Bowing] 654—ab
cancer, prostate cancer simulating, [Kickham] 1853—ab
cancer, surgery in, 2020
stricture, 1838
stricture in lymphogranuloma inguinale, [David & Loring] ★1875
RECTUM—Continued
surgery, eliminating pain after, [Kilbourne] 1606—ab
surgery, oil soluble anesthetics in, [Morgan] 255—ab
Treatment by: See Pelvis
typhoid transmission by, 1224; (correction) 1401
RED CROSS, British, second unit for Abyssinia, 717
in Belgian Congo, 397
International Committee, conference on laws of warfare, 475
RED MONK Tonic, 558—BI
RED SHIELD Brand Pineapple, 1565
REDUSOLS, Dilex, 1587—BI
REFLEX, finger-thumb (basal joint) absent in epileptic attack, [Stiefler] 750—ab
gag, nervous exaggeration, 1940
involvement in trichiniasis, [Merritt & Rosenbaum] ★1646
irritation from mandibular joint factor in glossodynia, [Costen] 251—ab
self-righting, how cars go out of control, 386—E
REFRIGERATION: See Ice, artificial
REGALSU, 143—BI
REGISTRATION: See Harrison Narcotic Act; Licensure
REGISTRY: See Physical Therapy technicians
REGO NO. 333 A, industrial hazards, 1590
RE-JU-VA, 1837—BI
RELIEF: See Emergency Relief
RESEARCH: See also Animal Experimentation; Asthma; Clinical research; Discoveries
centers, Germany, 1020
Fellowships: See Fellowships
Grants for: See American Medical Association; National Research Council
Institute: See Bunge
Laboratories: See Laboratory
Patents: See Patents
progress and experimental method, 608—ab
RESERVE Corps: See Army, U. S.
RESIDENCIES, Hospitals Approved for: See Hospitals, approved
in specialties, 860—E
RESIDENTS, hospital function in training, [Curran] ★753
RESIN, phenolic, sensitizing agent in rhus poisoning, 1841
RESLA, 233—BI
RESORCINOL Reaction (Vernes): See Tuberculosis
RESORPTION: See Vitamin C
RESPIRATION: See also Dyspnea
Artificial: See also Respirator
artificial, by Schafer method plus drawing up elbows, [Héderer] 341—ab
artificial, in nicotine poisoning, [Franke & Thomas] ★507
artificial, kept alive 4 years by, 1402
artificial, methods; cardiac massage to supplement, [Bruns] 884—ab
function tests (Rosenthal, Flach, Monaldi, Gallois) in pregnancy, [Marzetti] 501—ab
vasoconstriction after deep inspiration, [Bolton] 1609—ab
RESPIRATOR, Emerson Diaphragm, 1563
RESPIRATORY TRACT: See also Bronchus; Lungs; Pleura
cancer, roentgen therapy (Coutard), [Harris] 75—ab
defenses, [Thomson] 1234—ab
Disease: See Bronchitis; Bronchopneumonia; Colds; Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
infection, air conditioning relation to, [Hosner] 496—ab
infection in poliomyelitis, [Flexner] 1041—ab
REST: See also Lungs
Home, Della Mostert, operator sentenced, 304
RESUSCITATION: See Asphyxia; Respiration, artificial; Respirator
RETENE, chlorinated, toxicity, 484
RETICULOCYTES increase after injecting "anemic" serum, [Hjort] 1864—ab
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, behavior in provoked hyperlipemia, 2020
roentgen study by injecting thorotrast, [Robins] 74—ab
RETICULOPLASMOCYTOMAS, iliosacral, [Sabadini] 2266—ab
RETICULOSES, [Krumbhaar] ★289
RETINA detachment, frequency after extracting cataract, 1411
detachment in hypertensive toxemia of pregnancy, [Hallum] ★1649
detachment, prognosis; treatment, 1031
detachment, treatment; Gonin's procedure, 718
hemorrhage, relation to leptomeningeal hemorrhages, [Karbacher] 1429—ab
RETROGRADE Urography: See Urography
RHEUMATIC FEVER, Cardiac Complications: See Heart, conduction; Heart disease
eosinophils behavior in, [Friedman] 957—ab
in children, acetylsalicylic acid and magnesium oxide in, [Kaiser] 958—ab
in children, tonsils influence on, [Kaiser] 1764—ab
pleurisy, [Starr] 74—ab
rheumatoid arthritis relation to, [Dawson] 1764—ab
Streptococcus hemolyticus fibrinolysis in, [Stuart-Harris] 1133—ab
RHEUMATIC FEVER—Continued
treatment, salicylates, [Murray-Lyon] 1767—ab
treatment, salicylates, acidosis coma after, 55
vitamin C deficiency and, [Rinehart] 157—ab
RHEUMATISM: See also Arthritis; Endocarditis, rheumatic
Acute Articular: See Rheumatic Fever
acute, institutional treatment, England, 636
articular, subcutaneous nodules in, [Katz] 1432—ab
chronic, fatal poisoning by gold, [Fatzer] 1134—ab
in children, influence of tonsils on, [Kaiser] 1764—ab
in children, sedimentation rate in, [Payne] 746—ab; 925—E; [Massell] 1679—C
International Committee prizes for best works, 1833
International Congress on (fifth), 1325
review (second) by American Committee for the Control of, 1900—E
treatment, histamine injection, [Eastwood] 961—ab
RHINITIS, hyperesthetic, zinc ionization, [Hays] 643—C; [Bernheimer] ★1980
RHINOSCLEROMA: indigenous disease? [Chamberlin] 1600—ab
RHINOSPORIDIOSIS, pathology, [Karunaratne] 1428—ab
RHO, FILIPPO, death, 140
RHUBARB, Cellu Brand, 1987
RHUS; ivy poisoning, pigmentation from iron salts used for, [Traub & Tennen] ★1711
patch tests in, 1938
poison ivy extract prevents dermatitis venenata, [Molitch] 2032—ab
poison ivy sensitivity, tested by acetone extract of leaf, [Field] 1041—ab
poisoning, sensitizing agent in, is phenolic resin, 1841
RIBS cartilage, isolated tuberculosis, [Mühlfelder] 965—ab
fracture (indirect) in pulmonary tuberculosis from coughing, [Richardson] ★1543
RICE powder, lead encephalitis from, 228
RICIN, place of vegetable oils in diet, [McClendon] 64—C
RICKETS, menarche and, [Dworzak] 751—ab
prevention, crystalline vitamin D, [Lewis] 2033—ab
prevention, vitamin D milk, [Haman] 574—ab; 1664—E; [Jeans] ★2066; ★2150
prevention, vitamin D milk, for premature infants, [Davidson] 879—ab
relation of dietary calcium and phosphorus, 2161—E
renal, and dwarfism, [Chown] 1608—ab
RINGER'S SOLUTION, large volume intravenous injection, [Cutter] ★1250
RINGWORM, mycologic infections, 138
of face, neck and arms (Tinea circinata), dihydroxy-anthranol for, [Molitch] ★1563
of scrotum, 1938
RISK, Surgical: See Surgery
RIVAROLA, RODOLFO A., death, 1510
ROBERTS Brand Evaporated Milk, 1474
ROCKEFELLER Foundation: See Foundation
ROCKY MOUNTAIN Spotted Fever: See Spotted Fever
RODENTS: See Lemmings; Rats
ROENTGEN RAYS, analgesic action, [von Mészöly] 751—ab
apparatus in surgical department where ethylene gas is used, policy, 647
apparatus (new), 2016
biologic effects, [Clark] 1766—ab
blood picture in workers with, [Kaplan] 1424—ab
dermatitis after roentgen therapy given 12 years ago, 1841
Diagnosis: See Bronchiectasis; Esophagus, foreign bodies
films, ownership, Supreme Court decision, [Brown] 400—C; 1035—M1
irradiation (fractional), desensitization of mucosa, [Glauner] 1526—ab
irradiation of scalp, overlapping, [Epstein] 1427—ab
irradiation, reaction elicited by barbiturates and, [Uhlmann] 1236—ab; (reply) [Trostler] 1588—C
irradiation, unilateral castration by, [Momigliano] 748—ab
martyr, William Kraus, 231
Prognosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
sensitiveness and resistance to, 628—E
ulcers, fresh aloe vera leaf for, [Wright] ★1363
ROENTGENKYMOGRAM: See Heart
ROENTGENOGRAMS: See under Roentgen Rays films; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder; Lungs; Maxillary Sinus; etc.
ROENTGENOTHERAPY: See also Blood Pressure, high; Brain tumors; Breast cancer; Cancer, treatment; Epithelioma; Erysipelas in infants; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Meningitis; Menstruation disorders; Pruritus; Respiratory Tract cancer; Sweating; Thrombo-Angiitis; Uterus, hemorrhage
radiodermatitis after, given 12 years ago, 1841
ROFFO, A. H., 1510

ROGERS Memorial Sanitarium, 223
ROOM, Dark: See Ophthalmoscope
ROSE CW Short Wave Diatherm, 43
ROSENTHAL Test: See Respiration
ROSS, DONALD, A. M. A. Judicial Council action in Ross-Loos case, 300
ROSS, RONALD, and mosquito day August 2, 1897, 460—ab
ROYAL Society of Medicine committee report on radiology in medical curriculum, 2248
RUBBER Balloons: See Intestines intubation
gloves, dermatitis from, 730; (reply: steep hands in boric acid solution) [Bailly] 1224
RUBELLA, meningo-encephalitis after, [Briggs] 161—ab
placental extract to control, [Gottlieb] 743—ab
RUGAE: See Stomach inflammation
RUHRÄH, JOHN, memorial, 632
RUIZ, FERNANDO, death, 1510
RULER, transparent celluloid electrocardiographic, [Wirtschafter] *1466
RUPTURE: See Arteries; Bladder; Kidneys; etc.
RURAL area, contacts in tuberculous families in, [Downes] 155—ab
areas, infant mortality higher in, U. S., 1928
districts, physicians for, Rumania, 720
medical care, Bureau of Medical Economics questionnaire, 1914; 1916; 1919
population, communicable diseases in, Illinois, 302
Resettlement Administration, medical service for wards, 1179
RUSH Medical College, 2243
RUSSIA, foreign letter from, 1833
mental disease among foreign born, [Malzberg] 571—ab
Rumanian exchange of students, 481
RYLE, J. A., inaugural lecture at Cambridge, 306

S

S. P. New Discovery Relief Compound: See Snyder's Pills
SACHS Plotz Foundation: See Foundation
SACRO-ILIAC JOINT infection (chronic) [Scott] 1858—ab
pathologic dislocation, [L'Episcopo] 2196—ab
sacrarthrogenetic telalgia, [Pitkin] 741—ab
tumor, reticuloplasmocytomas, [Sabadini] 2266—ab
SAFE PERIOD: See Menstruation
SAFETY: See also National Safety Council
conference, (New Mexico), 1577; (Midwest) 1579
program, traffic, 1743
Public Safety Institute established at Northwestern, 1575
SAFRANIN, for identifying Trichomonas vaginalis, [Miller] *616
ST. LOUIS Clinics: See Clinics
Medical Society, publicity and the press, 1015
SAJODIN: See Calcium iodobehenate
SALESMAN, fraudulent, D. A. Thomas, 50
SAL-ETHYL Carbonate, Compressed Tablets, with Phenacetin, 2239
SAL-FRUITOL, 143—BI
SALICYLATE: See also Acid, acetylsalicylic; Bismuth; Mercury
acidosis coma after large doses, 55
Treatment: See Rheumatic Fever
SALIGENIN, Iodobismitol with, 382
SALIVA, hypersalivation, 146
SALIVARY DUCTS, blockage, 943
SALMONELLA, infections (systemic) simulating paratyphoid and typhoid, [Wu] 1046—ab
suipestifer infection with surgical complications, [Walker] 1765—ab
SALOON: See Taverns
SALT: See also Sodium chloride
deficient diet and pregnancy, [Lambert] 83—ab
deficiency, pre- and postoperative treatment, [Kirk] 586—ab
free diet, short and painless dilatation as result, [Kárpáti] 84—ab
substitute: glutamic acid, [Mainzer] 2205—ab
SAN DIEGO Exposition, Hall of Medical Science, 1518; (A. M. A. exhibits) 861
SANATORIUM: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Indian; Tuberculosis
Rogers Memorial, 223
statistics, *796
SANITATION: See also Hygiene
condition of colonial troops, Italy, 140
lack in beer gardens, [Benning] 1423—ab
lack in France, 637
problems created by foods, 1092—E
SARCOID, Hutchinson-Boeck's disease, [Hunter] 1523—ab
SARCOMA: See also Bone tumors: Breast; Lymphosarcoma
estrogenic hormones in male mice and, 1990—E
pleomorphic, [Davis & others] *1359
SAUL, CHARLES DUDLEY, group medical service ruled illegal, 1400
SAVOL Cream, 143—BI
SCABIES among well-to-do, [Stokes] *674
campaign against Germany, 309
in infants, toxicity of sulfur therapy, [Oppenheim] 1137—ab
suit against doctor for indiscretion, 1833
treatment, ammoniated mercury ointment, burns from, 1938
SCALP: See also Alopecia; Hair
irradiation, overlapping in, [Epstein] 1427—ab
oily, treatment, 1755
SCAPULA, fracture, Comelli's sign in, 1750
SCARLET FEVER: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
clinician and, [Hobson] 2035—ab
closes schools, Illinois, 48
complications, diphtheria, [Zabin] 1588—C; [Levinsohn] 2253—C
complications, hemolytic streptococcus fibrinolysis, [Stuart-Harris] 1133—ab
complications, suppurating meningitis, [Zischinsky] 584—ab
conjunctivitis, [Otto] 584—ab
desquamation in mild form, 2091
epidemic, (Fairbank, Alaska) 132; (New York milk-borne) 1015, 2013; (Wyoming) 1017; (Dawson, Alaska, quarantined) 1212; (Connecticut) 1739
gangrene in, [Blumberger] 1430—ab
Immunity Test, 1809
immunization (active) with less reaction, [Rappaport] *1076
immunization by innunction, [Ripps] 575—ab
immunization during school epidemic, [Diehl & Hinckley] *1354
immunization, toxin orally for, 1332
Streptococcus Toxin for Dick Test, 1809
Streptococcus Toxin for Immunization (U. S. S. P.), 1387
toxin, sensitivity to, 1331
treatment, serum results of, 1023
SCARRING: See Tonsillectomy
SCHÄCHTEN: See Animals, slaughter
SCHAFER Method: See Respiration, artificial
SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE, [Michelson] 158—ab
SCHICK TEST: See Diphtheria
SCHILDER'S Disease: See Encephalitis periaxialis
SCHILLER'S Iodine Test: See Uterus cancer
SCHOLARSHIPS: See also Fellowships
for victims of political persecution, England, 1104
Howald, open at Ohio state, 473
SCHOOLS: See also Education; Students; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Children: See Children, school
closed for want of children, England, 2016
Desk: See Desk
Epidemic: See Scarlet Fever
for Technicians: See Laboratory; Physical Therapy
intermediate, course reduced in, Japan, 311
medical service, reforms in, England, 636
nurses, Japan, 2173
of Nursing: See Nursing
open air, England, 636
physical education in, England, 866; 2079
tuberculosis (pulmonary) in, 718
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL: See also Education, Medical; Graduates; Students, Medical; University; and under names of specific schools
A. M. A. resolution on instruction in organized medicine, 1188; 1918
accrediting, [Zook] 1096—ab
Association of American Medical Colleges supervision, [Rypins] 1395—ab
candidates examined by licensing boards, *1476-*1478
Foreign: See Graduates, foreign
National Medical College of Shanghai, 1107
survey, [Rypins] 1395—ab; [Rappleye] 1396—ab
survey, and Federation of State Medical Boards, [Cutter] 1392—ab
two year, [Williamson] 1393—ab; [Upham & others] 1396—ab
undergraduate, allergy teaching in, [Kern] 1409—C
undergraduate, teaching obstetrics in, [Riley] *1438
SCHRIDDE'S Cancer Hair: See Cancer diagnosis
SCIATICA, treatment, mud baths, injections, diathermy, etc., 235
SCIENCE, Academy of: See Academy
Advisory Board, report, 133
Basic Science Boards: See Medical Practice Acts; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
discoveries and patents, 1388—E
Kaiser Wilhelm Society for Advancement of Science, Germany, jubilee, 1020
prognosticators, 669—ab
Social: See Social
SCLERODERMA, treatment, ergotamine, 1682
treatment, sympathectomy, [Adson] *361
SCLEROSIS, amyotrophic lateral, treatment, 1681
multiple, [Simon] 419—ab
multiple, pathogenesis, [Brickner] *2117
multiple, underwater exercises for, [Scholtz] 1772—ab
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine curvature
SCOPOLAMINE: See Morphine addiction
SCROTUM, allergic edema, 645
dermatitis, persistent, 1938
pruritus, roentgen therapy permissible if testicles protected, 148
SCURVY and potato famines, 1894—ab
congenital, [Jackson] 574—ab
diagnosis, cevitamic acid urinary excretion test, [Wood] 1046—ab
SCURVY—Continued
treatment, cevitamic acid intravenously, [Conrad] 1431—ab
SEA SICKNESS, [Lenggenhager] 2203—ab
SEASON: See also Gonorrhea
variations in acute leukosis, [Engelbreth-Holm] 344—ab
SECRETIN test of pancreatic disorders, [Chiray] 2035—ab
SECTIONS of the A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
SEDATIVES, improved, [Robinson] 419—ab
SEDIMENTATION Test: See Blood
SEDORMID, thrombocytopenic purpura after, [Boas] 1952—ab
SELENIUM, toxic effects, 926—E
SELF-PERFORMED Operations: See Surgery
SEMEN: See Aspermia; Spermatozoa
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGE: See Meniscus
SEMINAL VESICLES, viability of sperm in, 2256
SENEAR-USHER'S DISEASE, [Wirkberg] 664—ab
SENSATION, Burning: See Mouth: Tongue
SENSES: See also Hearing; Taste; Vision
of direction in drivers, 1329
SEPTICEMIA: See also Meningococcemia and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
due to anaerobic organisms, 2242—E
gonorrheal, with recovery, 56
maternal mortality due to, with antecedent history of abortion, 1938
Pfeiffer bacillus, 2170
staphylococcic, anatoxin, cures, 1508
streptococcic, fatal eyebrow plucking, 54
streptococcic, Vincent serum for, 1673
streptococcic, whole blood injections for, [Hendry] 1610—ab
SEPTICOPYEMIA: See Pyemia
SEPTUM, Nasal: See Nose
SERODIAGNOSIS: See Paratyphoid; Syphilis; Tuberculosis; Typhoid; etc.
SEROLOGY, Utrecht Institute of, 228
SEROTHERAPY: See also Scarlet Fever treatment
limitations, [Wadsworth] 658—ab
sensitization of skin to autoserum, [Bizzozero] 964—ab
SERUM: See also Vaccines
Anemic: See Anemia
Convalescent: See Spider bite
Normal Horse Serum, 617
Plasma: See Blood cholesterol
Proteins: See Blood
Shock; Sickness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
Vincent's: See Streptococcus infections
SEVEN BARKS, 64—BI
1776 GEROLIUM Breakfast Cereal, 1565
SEWAGE, Escherichia coli in, Eijkman test, etc., for determining, [Hajna] 252—ab
SEWING mattresses, hazard of tetanus in, 2183
SEX, determination by birthdays of children, [Schöner] 1864—ab
freemartin and intersexuality, 1333
Hormone: See also Corpus Luteum hormone; Estrogenic Substances; Testis hormone; etc.
hormones, male and female, 1748
hormones (male), bitterling test for, [Kleiner & others] *1643
hypersensitiveness and colon spasticity, 646
Intercourse: See Coitus
Organs: See Genitals
perversion, self-performed operations, [Frost & Guy] *1708
ratio in children's diseases, [Bonell] 752—ab
rejuvenator, "Prof." Paul C. Bragg again, 1408—BI
Urge: See Libido
SHERRINGTON phenomenon, [Bülbring] 1609—ab
SHOCK, Hemolytic: See Hemoclastic Crisis
Therapy: See Peptic Ulcer
SHORT WAVES: See Diathermy
SHOULDER: See also Clavicle
dislocation, reduction, [Zierold] 338—ab
girdle, pain from arthritis, [Hanflig] *523
obstetric paralysis, 721
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON, inhibition, [Ogata] 657—ab
local, morphology, [Gerber] 1949—ab
SIBLINGS, congenital defects, [Murphy] *457; [Reid] 1221—C
SICKNESS: See Disease
Insurance: See Insurance, health
SIGHT: See Vision
SIGMOID cancer, diagnostic criteria, [Rosser] *109
cancer, fecal fistula after resection, 644
cancer of rectosigmoid and, resection for, [MacGuire] 422—ab
passage through dense ring in mesentery, [Cullen] *895
SILICA in Urine: See Urine
SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
SILVER, Ammonia Silver Salt Solution: See Uterus cervix
Granules Protargol Compound, 1809
Nitrate Sticks: See Fistula
Salt Solution Treatment: See Trichomonas; Uterus cervix
Toxicity: See Argyria
Wire Sutures: See Sutures
SIMMONDS' Disease: See Pituitary cachexia
SINAI, NATHAN, 1737—E

SINUS: See also Maxillary Sinus; etc.
pad, Altherm, 921
Thrombosis: See Thrombosis
SINUSES, NASAL, disorders in nurslings, [Schönberg] 1860—ab
catarrhal disorders, exophthalmos in, [Cohen] 1521—ab
sepsis and mental disorders, [Jowett] 1859—ab
SINUSITIS, experimental and clinical, 710—E
treatment, Proetz displacement method, [Gundrum] 161—ab; (with cod liver and halibut oil), 1514
SIPHONOSPORA polymorpha, cause of cancer publicized, 394
666 Salve, 1837—BI
SKELETON: See Bones; Muscles, skeletal
SKIN: See also Dermatology; Epithelium; Tissues
absorption of estrogenic substance, [Zondek] 423—ab
Atrophy: See Dermatitis, atrophic
calcinosis, [Costello] 498—ab
cancer of bridge of nose; roentgenotherapy cures, [Friedman & Engel] ★1879
cancer, predisposition to, vs. blood cholesterol, [Roffo] 166—ab
cancer, rôle of ultraviolet rays, [Roffo] 2111—ab
Desquamation: See Scarlet Fever
Disease: See also Dermatitis; Eczema; Psoriasis; Urticaria; etc.
disease in wood paper industry, 315
disease, viruses in etiology, 1022
disorder underlying pruritus of vulva and anus, [Hunt] 2201—ab
dysplasia (hereditary ectodermal) of anhydrotic type, [Thannhauser] ★908
Elorda Creams, 1678—BI
gangrene (postoperative progressive), [Liedberg] 1616—ab
graft in mastoidectomy, [Shambaugh] 1421—ab
graft; simplified technic, [Sullivan] 234—C
grafting in chronic osteomyelitis, [Armstrong] 2195—ab
grafting small areas, use of elastic adhesive, [Bronaugh] 1856—ab
infection in blondes and red haired people, 1756
infection (staphylococcic) cured with formaldehyde-treated toxoid, 138
infection (staphylococcus), copper sulfate for, [Hannecart] 423—ab
leishmaniasis americana, sodium arsenite for, 1583
microscopic examination for fungi, [Swartz] 1039—ab
nodules, aleukemic myelosis with, [Zimmermann] 2032—ab
oily, treatment, 1755
peel, formula for, 1936
pigmentation after gold treatment, [Cardis] 2203—ab
pigmentation and copper, 629—E; [Alt] 1220—C
pigmentation (pathologic) relation to vitamin C deficiency, [Hoff] 1048—ab
pigmentation (permanent) after using iron salts, [Traub & Tennen] ★1711
pigmentation, postemotional melanotic, [Bonorino Udaondo] 580—ab
pregnancy effect on, [Sharpe & Young] ★682
pyogenic lesions in chronic ulcerative colitis, [Jankelson] 1847—ab
reaction, specific and nonspecific, 46—E
reaction to products of hemolytic streptococcus, [Gibson] 746—ab
reaction with arsenicals; tryparsamide dermatitis, 726; (reply) [Bragman] 1224; [Cormia] 1224
sensitivity in atopic dermatitis, [Sulzberger & Goodman] ★1000
sensitivity, vaccine injections effect on, [Touart] 1042—ab
sensitization to autoserum and autoblood, [Bizzozero] 964—ab
streptococci on, [Colebrook] 340—ab
tags of neck, [Templeton] 1689—ab
temperature after ingesting food, [Booth] 1763—ab
temperature of surface, [Bierman] ★1158
Test: See also Gonorrhea diagnosis; Tuberculin; Undulant Fever
test, 1202—E
test in ragweed (contact) dermatitis, [Brunsting & Williams] ★1533
test (patch) in ivy poisoning, 1938
test (patch) in stomatitis from dental plates, [Rattner] ★2231
tuberculosis transmitted by kissing, [Sulzberger] 314—C
tumor (black), [Roussy] 501—ab
tumor, glomangioma, [Bailey] 250—ab
tumor, neurofibroma, [Sharpe & Young] ★682; [Davis & others] ★1359
SKIPPY Improved Peanut Butter, 215
SKULL: See Cranium
SLAUGHTER: See Animals
SLEEP, disorders, narcolepsy, benzedrine sulfate for, [Ulrich] 1850—ab
disorders, post-traumatic narcolepsy, [Hall & LeRoy] ★431
SLEEP—Continued
disorders, stramonium for postencephalitic drowsiness, [Stott] 500—ab
muscular tension when at rest, 1638—ab
SLIDE Fastener: See Zipper
Test: See Paratyphoid Typhoid diagnosis
SLIM, late toxic results, [Hitch & Schwartz] ★2130
SLOAN, EDWIN P., death, A. M. A. Judicial Council report, 1903; 1922
SMALLPOX incidence (Chicago suburbs) 220; (Iowa) 1398; (U. S.) 1811—E; (France) 2249
vaccination and frequency, 2070—E
vaccination, problems created by the floods, 1092—E
vaccination program of infants and children, 1331
vaccination, rationale after exposure, 401
SMOKE: See Tobacco
Nuisance: See Air
SMOKING: See Tobacco
SMUT: See Corn
SNAKE Venom Reaction: See Purpura haemorrhagica
Venom Treatment: See Hemorrhage; Purpura
SNYDER'S Pills, poisoning, [Motley & McGehey] ★1163
SOAP, nonallergic, 644
SOCIAL aims of mental hygiene, 138
Medicine: See Medicine, socialized; Medicine, state
objective of young physician, [Van Etten] ★772
scientists in medical field, 124—E; [Bergey] 483—C
Security Act, (advisory committees) 51, 1826; (taxation of physicians and hospitals under) 322; 1175; 1179; 1915; 1919; 1996; (health projects) 1212; 1826; 2167
security, "full steam" or caution in, 1737—E
strata, scabies among well-to-do, [Stokes] ★674
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL: See also under names of specific societies; list of Societies at end of letter S
constituent (organization), 1167; (secretaries conference) 1167
county, care of indigent sick, 1095—ME; (plans) 1181
county, leadership in public health education, [Carrington & Kilduffe] ★2098
membership, [Dickinson) 144—C; (jurisdiction) 1168
membership and hospital staffs, A. M. A. resolution on, 1916
plan to disseminate data on bone sarcoma, [Schrock] ★1882
Sociedad de Patologia reunion, 1510
Società italiana di gastro-enterologia, first reunion, 2019
Società Piemontese di chirurgia, 2251
Society for the Protection of Science and Learning, 1672
Society of American Bacteriologists, 132
Society of Illinois Bacteriologists, 1925
state, A. M. A. resolution on removal of hospital from accredited list, 1912; 1921
state and county, Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation cooperation, 1179; 1181
SODA, Baking: See Sodium Bicarbonate
SODIUM Arsenite: See Leishmaniasis
Benzoate: See Liver function test; Lungs abscess; Lungs gangrene
bicarbonate-sodium fluoride mixture, poisoning from ingesting, [Geiger] 1339—ab
Bismuth Iodide: See Iodismitol
Cacodylate, Ampoule Solution (Lakeside), 1387
Cacodylate, Cheplin's, 1387
Chloride: See also Salt
chloride, excessive ingestion, effect, [McQuarrie] 1043—ab
chloride, injurious effects, [Keining] 158—ab
chloride, large volume intravenous injections, [Cutter] ★1250
chloride metabolism, effect of adrenal cortex extract on, [Kepler] 414—ab
chloride physiologic solution, washing peritoneal cavity with, 2256
chloride, rechlorination after prostatectomy, 869
chloride reduces colloidal osmotic pressure of blood serum, [Torbert & Cheney] ★683
chloride requirements, causes, [Glatzel] 582—ab
chloride retention, oliguria from, [Lauda] 1239—ab
Chloride Treatment: See Addison's Disease; Arteries, coronary; Toxemia, postoperative
citrate solution isotonic to human blood? [Hirschlaff] 1434—ab
ferrocyanide test of glomerular efficiency, 484
Fluoride: See Fluoride
Hypochlorite: See Breast abscess
Ipral: See Ipral
Morrhuate: See Hemorrhoids; Hydrocele
Sulfate: See Dysentery antiserum
taurocholate, dosage as cholagogue, 487
Thiocyanate: See Blood Pressure, high
SODOKU: See Rat-Bite Fever
SOLDIERS: See also Veterans
antityphoid vaccination Italy, 1933
effect of coffee on efficiency, [Voigt] 1136—ab
SOLITAIRE Brand Grape Juice, 1009
SORBOSE: See Diabetes Mellitus treatment
SORDELLI, A., honored, 1510
SOUNDS, use in urethral stricture, 66
SOUP stock, Loeflund's, 1166
SOUTHEY'S TUBES, improvement, [Leech] ★1895
SPAHLINGER'S Vaccine: See Tuberculosis, bovine
SPANISH-AMERICAN War, beneficiaries for contract surgeons, 1176; 1180; 1913; 1915
SPAS: See Health resorts
SPATULA: See Ulcer, crural
SPAULDING Plan: See Industrial Medicine
SPEAKERS' Bureau: See Public Speaking
SPECIALTIES, official organs detract from A. M. A. special journals, 1168
Boards (certification): See also American Board
boards in, organization, [Bierring] 1097—ab
recognized, Switzerland, 2084
residencies in, 860—E
SPECIFIC GRAVITY: See Urine
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPEECH: See also Public Speakers
defects, stammering, blinking and left-handedness, 1681
SPEEDWAY Liniment, 63—BI
SPENCER Supports, 2149
SPERMATIC CORD, division in inguinal hernia, [Burdick] 75—ab
SPERMATOZOA, azoospermia, 2093
infertility and production, 2180
migration in uterine secretions, duration, [Cary] ★2221
viability, factors affecting, 2256
viability in cervical canal, [Seymour] ★1728
SPERTI Process: See Viosterol
SPHINCTER MUSCLES, ileocecal, rôle in intestinal obstruction, [Sperling] 655—ab
vesical, sclerosis, causing micturition disorders in women, [Friedrich] 1049—ab
SPICER, E. H., and Company, 126—E
SPIDER, bite by "knopple," [Finlayson] 1770—ab
bite poisoning, treatment, 1406
black widow, bite, convalescent serum for, [Gray] 160—ab
SPINA BIFIDA, [Siris] 739—ab
SPINACH, Cellu Brand, 617
green vegetables not necessarily spinach, 601—ab
SPINAL CANAL, wandering bullet in, [Pilcher] 1690—ab
SPINAL CORD compression by ligamentum flavum, [Abbott] ★2129
concussion, 924—E
Degeneration: See also Anemia, Pernicious
degeneration, (subacute combined) peripheral nerves in, [Greenfield] 1131—ab
hematomyelia secondary to hemangioma, [Buckley] 1951—ab
radiculitis, myelitis, after spinal anesthesia, [Brock & others] ★441
surgery, chordotomy, results, [Babtchine] 1235—ab
surgery, chordotomy to relieve pain; voluntary euthanasia, 549
termination, caudal level of, [Needles] 496—ab
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINE: See also Cauda Equina; Coccyx
caries (progressive) in children; fixation in adults, 1930
curvature (infantile), reduction, [Le Cam] 1692—ab
curvature results of abnormal shortness of allantoic stalk, [Politzer] 967—ab
curvature, rôle in gastroduodenal ulcer, [Pines] 425—ab
curvature, surgical treatment, 637
curvature, treatment, [Whitman] ★112
injuries of cervical vertebrae, brace for handling patients, [Wright] ★1467
injuries (vertebral), diagnostic sign, [Soto-Hall] 338—ab
osteo-arthritis, 941
spondylitis adolescens, [Scott] 1858—ab
spondylolisthesis with low back pain, 1413
surgery, vertebrae exposed in laminectomy, [Bondar] 333—ab
tuberculous spondylitis, healing process in, [Finder] 1953—ab
SPIROCHETOSIS, fusospirochetal lung infections in children, [Taggart] 1690—ab
icterohemorrhagic, meningitic forms, 550; 934
SPLEEN abscess, metastatic, [Walker] 1765—ab
Enlarged: See Splenomegaly
Excision: See Splenectomy
hepatolienal syndromes in undulant fever, [Diehl] 342—ab
resistance factor in poliomyelitis, [Hudson & others] ★2037
SPLENECTOMY: See also Purpura haemorrhagica
blood picture after, in children, [Wollstein] 2261—ab
of normal, effects, [Ask-Upmark] 1138—ab
postsplenectomy erythrocytoid reequilibrations, [Moore] 325—ab
SPLENOMEGALY in children with early hematemesis, [Smith] 160—ab
polycythemia, [Barath] 752—ab
SPLINT: See also Brace; Clavicle; Contracture, Volkmann's
first aid, on ambulances, 628—E; 712
SPONDOLISTHESIS: See Spine

SPONDYLITIS: See Spine
SPONGE, marine, pressure dressing for thyroidectomy wounds, [Bartlett & Bartlett] *1386
SPORT: See Athletics
SPOTTED FEVER, cultivation of virus, [Bengtson] 163—ab
SPRAINS, [Heald] 2265—ab
heat therapy, [Gill] *41
SPRUE, etiology and treatment, 385—E
in adult, [Haden] *261
liver extract effect on intestines in, [Miller] 1849—ab
SPUTUM: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
SQUIBB Cod-Halibut Liver Oil, 214
STAB Wound: See Heart; Precordium
STAIN, contrast (safranin) for Trichomonas vaginalis, [Miller] *616
STAIRS, walking down stairs in heart disease, [Bishop] 401—C
STAM, H. VAN RENKEN, 63—BI
STAMMERING: See Speech defects
STANDBY Brand Evaporated Milk, 1987
STAPHYLOCOCCUS anatoxin, clinical application; fatal reaction, 1326
anatoxin, cure septicemia with, 1508
anatoxin for osteomyelitis of jaw, 1403
anatoxin injections, acute nephritis after, 1403
chronic myositis due to, 310
food poisoning, 2256
genital actinophytosis (Botryomycosis), [Berger] 1949—ab
infected wounds, cod liver oil or glycerin treatment, [Tumanskiy] 260—ab
infections of renal cortex, [Beer] *1063
infections of skin, copper sulfate for, [Hannecart] 423—ab
infections of skin cured with staphylococcus formaldehyde-treated toxoid, 138
Phagoid-Staphylococcus, 962
STATE BOARD: See also Federation of State Medical Boards
examinations, partial subject averages, [David] *406
members, aggressive vs. passive attitudes, [Morgan] 1571—ab
regulations to govern licensure of foreign graduates, Oregon, 1505
statistics, *1475; 1495—E
STATE BOARD REPORTS
Alabama, 407; 2257
Arizona, 240; 1757
Arkansas, 875
California, 564; 2095; 2257
Colorado, 240; 1683
Connecticut, 1334
District of Columbia, 648; 1594
Florida, 487
Illinois, 946; 1941
Indiana, 240; 731
Iowa, 945
Kansas, 648
Kentucky, 1032
Louisiana, 1117
Maine, 731; 2184
Maryland, 407; 1516
Minnesota, 149; 1842
Mississippi, 488
Missouri, 1117; 1682
Nebraska, 875
Nevada, 2095
New Mexico, 946
New York, 1225; 1414
North Carolina, 318; 1031
North Dakota, 2027
Ohio, 1032; 1595
Oklahoma, 68
Pennsylvania, 2184
Puerto Rico, 565
Rhode Island, 2257
South Carolina, 149; 565
South Dakota, 2257
Tennessee, 68; 1117
Texas, 647
Virginia, 731
Washington, 1842
West Virginia, 240
Wisconsin, 149; 2095
Wyoming, 1117; 2184
STATE LABORATORY: See Laboratory
STATE MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical
STATE UNIVERSITY: See University
STAUCH, FRANCES, sentenced, 2165
STEATORRHEA: See Feces, fat in
STEPHENS Brand Grapefruit Juice, 1735
STERILITY (bacterial): See Sterilization, Surgical; Sutures; Thromboplastic Substances
STERILITY (sexual), diagnosis, roentgen, [Sasaki] 1429—ab
duration of sperm cell migration in uterine secretions, [Cary] *2221
female, [Rucker] 1131—ab
freemartin and intersexuality, 1333
infertility and production of sperm in dog, 2180
infertility in human, [Rowe] 747—ab
Periodic: See Menstruation, safe period
problem, 394
treatment in young couple, 646
tubal factor in, in Chinese women, [King] 2202—ab
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL, authorization, [Woodward] *33
by high cervical amputation, [Zoefgen] 1957—ab
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL—Continued
of defectives, number, Human Betterment Foundation report, 1827
of persons with hereditary disease, Germany, 1582
tubal, failure in, [Peralta Ramos] 1525—ab
STERILIZATION, SURGICAL, total, [Gudin] 1860—ab
STERNAL NOTCH: See Jugular Notch
STERNUM, branchioma, [Fried] 737—ab
puncture, diagnosis of multiple myeloma by, [Schulten] 2267—ab
puncture, diagnostic value, [Schulten] 2204—ab
STIEDA-KOHLER-PELLEGRINI Disease: See Kohler
STILL'S Disease: See Arthritis
STILLING Plates: See Color Blindness
STIPPLE Cells: See Erythrocytes
STITCHES: See Sutures
STOCKINGS: See Hosiery
STOKES-ADAMS Disease: See Heart block
STOLL'S Diet-Aid, 1111—BI
STOLTE'S "Free Diet": See Diabetes Mellitus, treatment
STOMACH: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract
Achylia: See Achylia
acidity after gastroduodenal ulcer operations, [Walters] 413—ab
acidity, control by aluminum hydroxide drip, [Woldman] 1338—ab
acidity, hypochlorhydria in asthma, [Gillespie] 80—ab
acidity, significance, [Apperly] 1234—ab
blood formation regulated by, [Vlados] 1957—ab
cancer, anemia in, [Mogensen] 1240—ab
cancer, diagnostic errors, [von Haberer] 502—ab
cancer, early symptoms, [Harris] 1230—ab
cancer, electrocoagulation for, [Strauss] *285
cancer, extension into duodenum, [Castleman] 1762—ab
cancer metastasis to bone, [Kerr] 249—ab
cancer, modified by tuberculin and B C G vaccine, 1749
cancer, niche as symptom, [Kahlstorf] 166—ab
cancer, palliative irradiation, [Pack] 332—ab
cancer, relation to gastritis, [Derman] 2116—ab
cancer, treatment, [Walters] 1043—ab
cardiospasm (chronic), treatment, [Heyrovsky] 2205—ab
defects, pepsin and hydrochloric acid effect on healing, [Howes] 1045—ab
disorders, value of atropine and belladonna in, [Bastedo] *85; [Lehnhere] 642—C
diverticulum of cardiac end, [Nathanson] 1767—ab
diverticulum (subcardiac), [Cain] 1611—ab
emptying time, effect of atropine and pilocarpine, [Herrin] 1762—ab
emptying time, ephedrine effect on, [Van Liere & others] *535
emptying time, relation to acidity of juice, 1750
emptying time; time food remains in stomach, 983—ab
hemorrhages, use of ice bag in? [Dobreff] 1693—ab
inflammation, [Katsnelson] 2116—ab
inflammation, localized hypertrophic (rugae) resembling cancer, [Kantor] 1600—ab
inflammation vs. ulcer and cancer, [Derman] 2116—ab
β methyl ζ-methylamino-β-γ-heptene effect on, [Jackson] *352
motility, effect of splanchnic resection and of vagotomy, [Barron] 413—ab
motility, hypotonia, anterior pituitary extract for, [Curschmann] 166—ab
mucin, secretion in peptic ulcer, [Anderson] 1603—ab
mucosa, in pernicious anemia, [Jones] 155—ab
Preparations: See also Anemia, Pernicious
preparations, depepsinized juice, [Greenspon] *266; 295—E; [Hanes & others] *2058
preparations, standardization; labeling, 1172
Resection: See Stomach surgery
secretion, after ulcer operations, [Paggi] 1611—ab
secretion, effect of alcohol on digestion by gastric juice, [Blotner] *1970
secretion, intrinsic factor in gastric juice, [Greenspon] *266; 295—E; [Goldhamer] 1687—ab
secretion of pepsin in various diseases, [Mullins] 77—ab
secretion, time table, [Demole] 341—ab
secretion, use of artificial gastric juice to treat fractures, [Vanovskiy] 1240—ab
surgical wound, zipper closure, [Strauss] *285
Surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical treatment
surgery, blood picture after complete removal, [Tateno] 1771—ab
surgery, gastrostomy feeding, [Franseen] *1373
surgery, toxicity of stagnant content after resection, [Antonucci] 1770—ab
Tonus: See Stomach motility
tubercle bacilli in contents in children, 2017
STOMACH—Continued
tuberculosis and gastric disorders, [Rodriguez Olleros] 341—ab
tuberculosis, relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, 1933
tumors, polyposis, [Van Buskirk] 2195—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
STOMATITIS due to sensitization to dental plates, [Rattner] *2230
recurrent ulcers of mouth, 1936
STOOLS: See Feces
STOVARSOL: See Syphilis, congenital
STRAIN (over-exertion): See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
STRAINS, [Heald] 2265—ab
STRAMONIUM: See Encephalitis, Epidemic
STRAWBERRIES, Cellu, 43
STREAM Pollution: See Water
STREPTOCOCCUS, agglutinations and precipitin reactions in arthritis, [Hartung & others] *1451
anaerobic, in infectious diarrhea, [Johnston] 497—ab
from gastro-intestinal ulcers and bovine mastitis, [Torrey] 1041—ab
from pasteurized milk, [Wright] 1428—ab
hemolytic, antistreptolysin titers of serum, [Stuart] 2111—ab
hemolytic, bacteremia, [Goldman] 2193—ab
hemolytic, epidemic laryngitis, 1332
hemolytic, fibrinolysis in arthritis and scarlet fever, [Stuart-Harris] 1133—ab
hemolytic, Phagoid-Streptococcus Hemolyticus, 962
hemolytic, precipitin test of, from normal nose and throat, [Hare] 339—ab
hemolytic, skin reactions, [Gigson] 746—ab
in muscle fibers in myasthenia gravis, [Butt] 955—ab
infected wounds, cod liver oil or glycerin for, [Tumanskiy] 260—ab
Infection: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
infection of renal cortex, [Beer] *1063
infection, Vincent serum for, 1673
Meningitis: See Meningitis
on human skin, [Colebrook] 340—ab
Scarlatinae: See Scarlet Fever
Septicemia: See Septicemia
STREPTOLYSIN: See Streptococcus, hemolytic
STRIAE: See also Nails
distensae as hypophyseal symptom, [Schilling] 1238—ab
STROPHANTHIN: See Auricular Fibrillation
STRYCHNINE-chloroform mixture, accidents in manufacture and sale, 1745
STUART, F. J., 557—BI
STUDENTS: See also Children, school; Students, Medical
Gibson fund for medical aid for indigent, 1743
health service, university and college, 1182
health, survey, California, 1574
Russian-Rumanian exchange, 481
STUDENTS, MEDICAL: See also Graduates; Internship
choice and admission, [Lyon] 1498—ab
disturbances among, Buenos Aires, Córdoba, 1510
plan for Oxford undergraduates, 134
serve as nurses, U. of Freiburg, 309
training in obstetrics, [Kosmak] *1435; (correction) 2089—C
SUBARACHNOID Hemorrhage: See Meninges hemorrhage
SUCROSE: See Sugar
SUCTION Treatment: See Acne vulgaris
SUGAR: See also Dextrose
hypertonic sucrose solution, effect on spinal fluid pressure, blood pressure, etc., [Murphy & others] 245—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Urine
SUGGESTION Treatment: See Verruca
SUICIDE, barbital used for, [Chang & Tainter] *1386
Committee for the Study of, 713; 1324
drugs used for, 1745
of physicians, 1390—E
SULFAMIDO-CHRYSOIDINE: See Erysipelas, treatment
SULFATE, Copper: See Staphylococcus infections
Magnesium: See Chorea, Sydenham's; Magnesium
Sodium: See Dysentery, antiserum
SULFITE, sodium, reaction from hair washes, 1224
SULFOX, 64—BI
SULFUR in Blood: See Blood
Treatment: See also Arthritis
treatment, danger in scabies, [Oppenheim] 1137—ab
SUNLIGHT and health, 2071—E
Brand Oleomargarine, 1987
pigmentation and nutrition, 218—E
sensitivity to, 1756
skin cancer, blood cholesterol and, [Roffo] 166—ab
SUNSHINE Brand Evaporated Milk, 1166
SUNSTROKE: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
SUPERFETATION; twins by different fathers, 730

SUPPORTS: See also Abdomen
Spencer, 2149
SUPPOSITORIES: See Estrogenic Substances
SUPPURATION: See Abscess; Lungs; Meningitis, suppurating; Pericarditis
SUPRARENALS: See Adrenals
SUPRARENIN Powder, Ampules, 617
SURFACE: See Body; Skin
SURGEONS, contract, of Spanish-American War, beneficiaries, 1176; 1180; 1913; 1915
Gloves: See Rubber gloves
International College of, 2162—E
who have operated on themselves, [Frost & Guy] ★1708
SURGERY: See also Amputation; Diathermy, surgical (cross reference); and under names of specific organs and diseases
American Board of, proposed, 1994
Anesthesia used in: See Anesthesia
explosions in operating room, 134
heat in surgical conditions, [Gill] ★40
history, first operation on heart, [Cutler] 725—C
Instruments: See Instruments
International Congress of, Italian surgeons in, 1405
lawful authorization of operations, [Woodward] ★33
"liver deaths" in, [Boyce] 1766—ab
major, in elderly, [Newton] 1954—ab
modern trends in, [Mason] ★1695
National Congress, Italy, 395
Orthopedic: See Orthopedic
Plastic: See Hydronephrosis
Postoperative Complications: See Lungs; Skin, gangrene; Toxemia
postoperative convalescence, intraperitoneal use of amniotic fluid, [Gepfert] 1948—ab
postoperative diet; gastrostomy feeding, [Franseen] ★1374
postoperative dietetic measures in nurslings, [von György] 82—ab
postoperative, hyperthermic syndrome in infants, [Genet] 2268—ab
postoperative nitrogen (nonprotein) retention, 1931
pre- and postoperative treatment of acidosis, salt deficiency, dehydration, [Kirk] 586—ab
preoperative diagnosis; directed biopsy, 718
risk, in cardiac disease, [Hickman] 332—ab
risk in peptic ulcer, weight loss indicates, [Studley] ★458
self-performed operations, [Frost & Guy] ★1708
Società Piemontese di chirurgia, 2251
Société de chirurgie changed to Académie de chirurgie, 718
Sutures: See Sutures
syphilis transmission during operation, danger, 486
Technic: See Needle
Traumatic, Institute of, (correction) 862
use of operating room for perforation in typhoid, 1939
Zipper Closure of Wound: See Stomach
SUTURES, catgut, sterility, [Clock] 338—ab; (Council investigation), 1172; 1807
catgut, tetanus from, 1019
cesarean uterine, pregnancy after sloughing, [Fist] 1331—C
insertion before laceration in childbirth, 2094
needle, [Nelson] ★1005
silver wire, preventing excoriation of perineum, [Grad] 570—ab
SWALLOWING, electrical anesthesia for dysphagia, [Grain] 2112—ab
SWAMP FEVER, 1391—E
SWEATING, anhydrosis, [Thannhauser] ★908
excessive, roentgen therapy, [Pirie] 1602—ab
function, [Brown] ★354; ★355
hyperhidrosis (essential), operations on sympathetic in, [Adson] ★362
unilateral, 148; (reply) [Stieglitz] 487
SWEET'S Bear Brand Salve; Certified Blood Tea, 143—BI
SWIMMING and acute otitis media, 2178
Pool Underwater Therapy: See Crippled; Paralysis, treatment
urticaria probably not related to, 2024
SYDENHAM'S Chorea: See Chorea
SYDENSTRICKER, EDGAR, death, 1102
SYMPATHECTOMY: See also Angina Pectoris; Uterus cancer
cervical, effects, 2182
Horner's syndrome after, 1411
indications, [Adson] ★360
lumbar, effect on growth of paralyzed legs, [Harris] 741—ab
SYMPATHICOTHERAPY, quackery in France, 1930
SYMPATHIN E and I, [Jackson] ★359
SYMPATHOBLASTOMA, intrathoracic, [Frost] 1847—ab
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS, relaxation in pregnancy, [Thoms] ★1364
SYNOVITIS, allergic, from eating walnuts, [Lewin & Taub] ★2144
SYPHILIS: See also Venereal Disease; under names of specific organs and diseases; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
bony union as affected by, 485
Cardiovascular: See Cardiovascular Disease
cause of sterility, 394
SYPHILIS—Continued
Cerebrospinal: See Neurosyphilis
clinics, delinquent patients in, Baltimore, [Reinhard & Fales] ★1377
congenital, acetarsone (stovarsol) for, [Davidson] 956—ab
congenital, fontanel closure and dentition in, [Ugarte] 81—ab
congenital, infectiousness, 873
congenital, leontiasis ossea relation to, [Scharff] 1773—ab
congenital, prevention, 637
congenital, roentgen-positive seronegative, [Ingraham] 495—ab
control, as next public health objective, 1390—E
control, U. S. Public Health Service committee report, [Vonderlehr & others] ★115
early, gonorrhea as mask for, [Kemp] 954—ab
economic loss to community from, 643
Diagnosis: See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
diagnosis of the undiagnosed syphilis, [Bainbridge] 2197—ab
glaucoma (primary) and, [Beckh] 570—ab
headaches due to, 486
in child 2 years old, 316
in pregnancy, [Nelson] ★105; [Exner] ★490
in pregnancy cause of heart block, [Bernstein] ★532
in pregnancy; questionnaire, [Exner] ★488
in pregnancy, treatment, [Cole & others] ★464; [Bernstein] ★532; 872
incidence, decreasing prevalence, [Nelson] ★105
latent, treatment, 1113
nursing infant by mother with, 1515
Optic Atrophy: See Nerves, optic
placenta fibrosis and, [Montgomery] 1229—ab
prevention, bismuth intramuscularly, 393
serodiagnosis, [Basu] 1858—ab
serodiagnosis, Chediak's dry blood method, [Wendelborn] 662—ab
serodiagnosis, in pregnancy in private practice, [Exner] ★490
serodiagnostic test, evaluation, [Senear] 1044—ab
third generation, [Rosenbaum] 575—ab
transmission by blood transfusion, [Mandelbaum & Saperstein] ★1061
transmission by needle prick during operation, 486
Treatment: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis in pregnancy
treatment, 403; 1223; 2254
treatment: alternating arsenicals and bismuth, 1332
treatment, arsphenamine sensitive patient, 1413
treatment, bismuth or mercury with arsphenamine, [Cannon & Robertson] ★2133
treatment, bismuth orally, [Kemp] 1688—ab
treatment complicated by kidney disorders, 729
treatment, gold and arsphenamine in tuberculosis complicating, [Gómez] 581—ab
treatment, hyperpyrexia by hot bath, [Dennie] 657—ab
treatment (inadequate) effect on neurosyphilis, [Kemp] 880—ab
treatment, iodobismitol with Saligenin, 382
treatment, mapharsen, 214; [Foerster] 418—ab; 1332
treatment, neoarsphenamine given intravenously vs. intramuscularly, 646
treatment of early syphilis, [Ormsby] ★1241
treatment, under vs. overtreatment, [Hall] 160—ab
treatment with heart disease, 944
tuberculosis with, [Guild] 739—ab
Wassermann-fast, 147
SYPHILOLOGY, American Board of, 1498
Congress of, Italy, 1750
training of interns in, [Clark & Exner] ★767
SYRINGOMYELIA, surgical treatment, [Frazier] 2103—ab
SYRUP, brands accepted, 214; 782; 923
cerasiae (syrup of cherry), formula, 404
SYSTOLE: See Heart

SOCIETIES

Acad.—Academy
Am.—American
A.—Association
Coll.—College
Conf.—Conference
Cong.—Congress
Conv.—Convention
Dist.—District
Hosp.—Hospital
Internat.—International
M.—Medical
Med.—Medicine
Nat.—National
Phar.—Pharmaceutical
Phys.—Physicians
Rev.—Revision
Ry.—Railway
S.—Surgical
Soc.—Society
Surg.—Surgery
Surgs.—Surgeons

Acad. of Physical Med., 305
Alabama, M. A., of the State of, 1319, 1925
Allegheny County (Pa.) M. Soc., 1505
Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, 635
Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology & Oto-Laryngology, 474, 1827
Am. Acad. of Orthopedic Surgs., 474
Am. Acad. of Pediatrics, 1578
Am. A. for the Advancement of Science, 223, 2015
Am. A. of Anatomists, 1212, 1743
Am. A. of the History of Med., 1018
Am. A. of M. Milk Commissions, 1505
Am. A. on Mental Deficiency, 1103, 2078
Am. A. of Obstetricians, Gynecologists & Abdominal Surgs., 1579
Am. A. of Pathologists & Bacteriologists, 1743, 1828
Am. A. for the Study & Control of Rheumatic Diseases, 1324
Am. A. for the Study of Goiter, 1743, 2015
Am. Coll. of Phys., 50, 635, 1103
Am. Committee on Maternal Welfare, 1323
Am. Cong. of Physical Therapy, 547, 715, 1018, 1670
Am. Council on Education, 931
Am. Dietetic A., 305
Am. Gastro-Enterological A., 2078
Am. Gynecological Soc., 2167
Am. Heart A., 1323
Am. Institute of Nutrition, 1018
Am. Laryngological, Rhinological & Otological Soc., 547, 2167
Am. Neisserian M. Soc., 1579
Am. Neurological A., 2167
Am. Orthopedic A., 1670
Am. Orthopsychiatric A., 223
Am. Pharmaceutical A., 1579
Am. Physical Education A., 715
Am. Physiological Soc., 1579
Am. Physiotherapy A., 715
Am. Proctologic Soc., 1323
Am. Psychiatric A., 1928
Am. Psychoanalytic A., 223
Am. Public Health A., 1578
Am. Radium Soc., 1323
Am. Red Cross, 475
Am. Social Hygiene A., 1324
Am. Soc. of Biological Chemists, 1579
Am. Soc. for Clinical Investigation, 2078
Am. Soc. for the Control of Cancer, 1324, 1576
Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology, 1579
Am. Soc. for Experimental Pharmacology & Therapeutics, 1579
Am. Soc. for the Hard of Hearing, 1018
Am. Soc. of Tropical Med., 132
Am. Speech Correction A., 132
Am. Student Health A., 223
Am. Urological A., 715, 2167
Arizona State M. A., 1099, 1397, 1925
Arkansas M. Soc., 543, 1397, 1824
A. of Am. Phys., 223, 1577, 2015
A. for the Internat. Protection of Humanity, 1828
A. for Protection Against Aerial Warfare, Netherlands, 396
A. for Research in Ophthalmology, 1505
A. for the Study of Allergy, 1324
A. for the Study of Internal Secretions, 1670
Berlin Pediatric Soc., 309
Biological Photographic A., 1579
Brazilian Cong. of Cancer, 311
British Cong. of Obstetricians & Gynecologists, 1210
British M. A., 58, 137, 548
California M. A., 387, 1099, 1666, 2073
California Tuberculosis A., 1501
Canadian M. A., 1929
Catholic Hosp. A. of the United States & Canada, 50, 1018
Central Soc. for Clinical Research, 324, 412
Chicago M. Soc., 130, 220, 471, 472, 632
Chinese M. A., 1107
Clinical Orthopedic Soc., 50
Colorado State M. Soc., 129
Committee for the Study of Suicide, 1324
Conf. of State & Territorial Health Officers, 1323
Cong. of Comparative Pathology, 1106
Cong. of German Gynecologic Soc., Berlin, 394
Cong. of Internal Med., Italy, 639
Cong. of Orthopedics, Italy, 721
Cong. of the Pan-Pacific S. A., 715
Cong. of Psychiatry & Neurology, Belgium, 935
Cong. of Radiology, 392
Connecticut State M. Soc., 2073
District of Columbia, M. Soc. of, 2164
Eugenics Research A., 1324
Federation of Am. Societies for Experimental Biology, 1579
Florida M. A., 1320, 1398, 1575, 2011
French Cong. on Hygiene, 1507
French Cong. of Stomatology, 548
French Gynecologic Cong., 135
Georgia, M. A. of, 1320, 1824, 1925
German Soc. for Tropical Med., 932
History of Science Soc., 474
Illinois State M. Soc., 387, 1739, 2074
Illinois Tuberculosis A., 1398, 1575
Indiana State M. A., 302, 1014, 1926
Institute of Med. of Chicago, 220
Internat. A. of Preventive Pediatrics, 718
Internat. Conf. on Tuberculosis, 2078
Internat. Cong. for Experimental Cytology, 548, 1744
Internat. Cong. on Gastro-Enterology, 1744
Internat. Cong. on Hepatic Deficiency, 548
Internat. Cong. on Hepatic Insufficiency, 1744
Internat. Cong. for Juvenile Protection, 2083
Internat. Cong. on Light, 1325
Internat. Cong. on Malaria, 2078
Internat. Cong. on Mental Hygiene, 475
Internat. Cong. of Microbiology, 1325

Societies—Continued
Internat. Cong. on Occupational Diseases, Belgium, 1675
Internat. Cong. of Pediatrics, 932
Internat. Cong. of Physical Med., 548, 715, 1506, 1745
Internat. Cong. for the Protection of Childhood, Belgium, 397
Internat. Cong. of Psychology, 1744
Internat. Cong. on Rheumatism, 1325
Internat. Cong. of Surg., 1405
Internat. Genetics Cong., 548
Internat. Pacific Health Conf., 139
Internat. Soc. of the History of Med., 1744
Internat. Soc. of Orthopedic Surg., 1744
Internat. Soc. of Surg., 1744
Internat. Sports Physicians' Cong., 1744
Iowa State M. Soc., 1398, 1926
Kansas M. Soc., 712
League of Nations, 306
Louisiana State M. Soc., 1503, 2012
Maine M. A., 1926
Maryland, M. & Chirurgical Faculty of, 1740
Massachusetts M. Soc., 1209, 2012
Massachusetts Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 303
M. Days of Brussels, 932
M. Library A., 1670
M. Women's Nat. A., 2015
Michigan Pathological Soc., 388
Michigan State M. Soc., 130, 221, 634, 1101, 1209, 1503, 1576, 1927
Mid-South Post Graduate M. Assembly, 305, 931
Minnesota Soc. of Internal Med., 49
Minnesota State M. A., 472, 545, 1101, 1503
Mississippi State M. A., 1576, 2012
Missouri State M. A., 1209, 1825
Montana, M. A. of, 2165
Nat. Acad. of Med. of Mexico, 932
Nat. Anti-Tuberculosis Cong., Italy, 1021
Nat. A. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1744
Nat. Committee on Maternal Health, Inc., 2078
Nat. Committee on Mental Hygiene, 132, 474
Nat. Conf. on Visual Education & Film Exhibition, 1743
Nat. Cong. of Parents & Teachers, 716, 1743
Nat. Cong. of Urology, 310
Nat. Health Council, 1018
Nat. M. A., 2078
Nat. Research Council, 1743
Nat. Safety Council, 132, 1018
Nat. Soc. for the Advancement of Gastro-Enterology, 223, 716, 1928
Nat. Soc. for the Prevention of Blindness, 2078
Nat. S. Cong., Italy, 395
Nat. Tuberculosis A., 715, 1018, 1928, 1929, 2078
Nebraska State M. A., 1741
New England Obstetrical & Gynecological Soc., 1928
New England Soc. of Psychiatry, 544
New Hampshire M. Soc., 1668, 2165
New Jersey, M. Soc. of, 1927
New Mexico M. Soc., 1504
New York Acad. of Med., 131
New York League for the Hard of Hearing, 304
New York, M. Soc. of the State of, 389, 1399, 1741
North Carolina, M. Soc. of the State of, 1577, 2013
North Dakota Acad. of Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology, 2166
North Dakota State M. A., 1742, 2076
North Pacific Surgical Association, 474
Northwest Regional Conf., 391, 1018
Ohio State M. A., 1669
Oklahoma State M. A., 389, 1211, 1742, 1928
Oregon Tuberculosis A., 1578
Pacific Northwest Soc. of Pathologists, 474
Pan-American M. A., 931
Pan-Pacific S. Cong., 1828
Pennsylvania, Hosp. A. of, 131
Pennsylvania, M. Soc. of the State of, 1211
Pennsylvania Radiological Soc., 2014
Pennsylvania Tuberculosis Soc., 389
Philadelphia County M. Soc., 1322, 1400
Philippine Islands M. A., 931
Puerto Rico M. A., 305
Radiological Soc. of North America, 50
Rhode Island M. Soc., 1103
St. Louis M. Soc., 1015
Soc. of Am. Bacteriologists, 132
South Carolina M. A., 1322, 1827
South Dakota M. A., 1505, 2077
Southeastern S. Cong., 50, 864, 1324
Southern Psychiatric A., 1324
Southern S. A., 305
State & Provincial Health Authorities of North America, 2015
Tennessee Acad. of Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology, 2077
Tennessee State M. A., 132, 1323, 1827
Texas, State M. A. of, 1669
Tri-State M. A. of the Carolinas & Virginia, 931
Washington State M. A., 1212
Wayne County (Mich.) M. Soc., 1015
Western Ophthalmological Soc., 1103
Western S. A., 305
Wisconsin, State M. Soc. of, 2077
World Cong. of Jewish Phys., 932

T

TABES DORSALIS, fractures and, 67
gastric crisis, [Binet] 962—ab
TACHYCARDIA, paroxysmal, pressing hard on vagus nerves to relieve, 1333
TADPOLE Experiment: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
TAGS, Cutaneous: See Skin
TAKAHASHI, GONZABURO, Manchurian typhoid martyr, 2174
TAKATA ARA TEST: See Liver function
TAKATA Reaction: See Liver insufficiency
TALMA'S operation, [Henningsen] 1612—ab
TANNIN Treatment: See Burns; Tuberculosis
TAPE, Adhesive: See Adhesive
Test: See Tuberculin
TASTE, disorders in influenza, [Schwanke] 967—ab
TATOOING: See Eyes
TAUBMANN, Dr., killed by patient's brother, 1404
TAUROCHOLATE: See Sodium taurocholate
TAUSSIG'S Procedure: See Uterus cervix
TAVERNS, lack of sanitation in beer gardens, [Benning] 1423—ab
TAX, duty increased on surgical instruments from Germany, 2163—E
income, 127; 1940
income, and birth rate, England, 2247
on ground of prescription writing, Bucharest, 480
of physicians and hospitals under the Social Security Act, 322
on professions, 393
TEA, Wilkins Tea, Orange Pekoe, 782
TEACHER, tuberculous, school children infected by, 1674
TECHNICIANS: See Laboratory; Physical Therapy
TEETH: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
abscess (apical) 65; (reply) [Winslow] 1515
dentin desensitization (Hartman's solution), [Hartman] 2108—ab
eruption, in congenital syphilis, [Ugarte] 81—ab
mottled enamel, 67; (endemic fluorosis) 630—E
stomatitis from sensitization to dental plates, [Rattner] ★2230
TELANGIECTASIS, treatment, fresh aloe leaf, [Wright] ★1363
TELETHERAPY: See Radium
TEMPERATURE, proper, for offices, 145
TEMPERATURE, BODY: See also Skin
effect on viability of sperm, 2256
subfebrile, [Lauda] 2205—ab
water intake and reduced cooling powers, [Gregory] 2034—ab
TEMPORAL ARTERIES: See Arteritis; Periarteritis nodosa
TEMPORAL BONE: See also Petrositis
involvement in head injuries, [Skoog] 1616—ab
TEMPORAL LOBE: See Brain tumors
TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT, congenital bony, [Burket] ★1719
TENDONS, fingers, damaged, repair, [Mayer] 953—ab
connection of muscle fiber and, 2183
TENDON'S SPACE, implantation of gold sphere in, 2181
TERATOMA, neural components, [Willis] 2111—ab
of testis, [Craver & Stewart] ★1802
TERMINOLOGY: See also "Words and Phrases" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
corpus luteum hormone, Council report, 1808
definition and etiology, 468—E
ileocolitis ulcerosa chronica, [Rosenblate & others] ★1797
"medical profession" and "medical opinion," [Woodward] ★1897
TESCHNER, P. A., assistant director Bureau of Health and Public Instruction, 219; 1184
TESTIS extract, Androstine-Ciba, 2150
Hormone: See also Prostate hypertrophy
hormone secreted in urine, female bitterling test, [Kleiner & others] ★1643
inflammation after mumps, [Ohlmacher] ★2053
tumor, teratoma, [Craver & Stewart] ★1802
undescended, gonadotropic substance for, [Koplin] ★374; [Spence] 962—ab; [Allen & Stokes] ★780; [Dorff] 1111—C; 1507; [Werner & others] ★1541
undescended, neoplasms in, [Christoffersen] 1419—ab
undescended (perineal) [Campbell] ★2232
TETANUS antitoxin, auditory nerve involvement after, [Cutter] ★1006
antitoxin, sensitivity, 1515
from catgut sutures, 1019
hazard in sewing mattresses, 2183
immunity (acquired natural), 1673
immunization, no incompatibility in pertussis and, 148
Toxoid, Alum Precipitated, N.N.R., 1735; 2239
transmitted by capricorn beetle bite, [Schmorell] 169—ab
treatment, excising portal of entry in, 135
TETANY in adult, [Haden] ★261
in asthmatic after epinephrine, [Ellsworth & Sherman] ★284
port of entry of, [Bustos] 749—ab
vitamin D and parathyroid hyperplasia, [Wilder & Howell] ★427; [Quick] 871—C
TEXAS Centennial Exposition (A. M. A. exhibit) 861; (incubator babies) 2077
TEXTILE Industry: See Industrial
THAMES Valley Unsweetened Evaporated Milk, 467
THEATRICAL Grease Paint: See Cosmetics
THEELIN: See Estrogenic Substances
THEELOL: See Estrogenic Substances
THEOBROMINE: See Arteries, coronary; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
THEOPHYLLINE: See Arteries, coronary; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
THERAPEUTICS: See also Physical Therapy; Serotherapy; Vaccine Therapy; etc.
device, Copeland Bill, 1175; 1179; [Woodward] ★1896; 1902—E
lawful authorization, [Woodward] ★33
therapy of Cook County Hospital, [Fantus] (coughs) ★375; (nontuberculous lung abscess by Bettman) ★1728; [Lilienthal] 2253—C; (pruritus by Cornbleet) ★2144
THERMO Theraputor, Briggs', 122
THERMOMETERS, inaccurate, convicted for sale of, 1325
THIOCYANATE in Blood: See Blood
THIOSULFATE, Sodium: See Empyema, tuberculous
Treatment: See Blood Pressure, high
THOMAS, HUGH OWEN, tragedy, 476
THOMSEN'S Disease: See Paramyotonia congenita
THORACIC DUCT lymph pressure in conretio cordis, [Blalock] 958—ab
THORACOPLASTY: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
unsatisfactory, surgical revision, [Kinsella] 1522—ab
THORAX: See also Hemopneumothorax; Pneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax
chest deformities induced in asthmatic, 134
chest examinations of school children, New York City, 633
drainage of cavity, tubing for, [Lilienthal] 2253—C
movements in unilateral pneumothorax, [Bock] 1136—ab
tumor, neurinoma, [Dyggve] 1774—ab
tumor sympathoblastoma, [Frost] 1847—ab
THORIUM, Colloidal Dioxide (Thorotrast): See also Brain-roentgen study; Brain, ventriculography; Reticulo-Endothelial System
colloidal dioxide (thorotrast) effects on liver, [Rigler] 336—ab
dioxide injection, organs years after, [Naegeli] 2114—ab
THOROTRAST: See Thorium
THROAT: See also Neck; Pharynx; Tonsils
classification of hemolytic streptococci from, [Hare] 339—ab
cytoplasmic inclusion bodies in, [Broadhurst] 1950—ab
Hospitals: See Hospitals
irrigation by gargles, [Kaunitz] 1679—C; [Walker] 2253—C
surgery, control of bleeding in, [Brown] 2265—ab
THROMBO-ANGIITIS OBLITERANS: See also Arteriosclerosis obliterans
Buerger's disease a special form, [Lindenbaum] 1136—ab
in aged, 646
Raynaud's disease and, 239
tobacco and, [Trasoff] 1689—ab
treatment, operations on sympathetic, [Adson] ★362
treatment, Pavaex, [Conway] ★1153; [Wilson & Roome] ★1885
treatment, roentgen, [Pfahler] 654—ab
treatment, theobromine or theophylline, 1413
THROMBOCYTOPENIA: See Blood platelets; Purpura haemorrhagica
THROMBOCYTOSIS: See Blood platelets
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, treatment, 1755
treatment, venous ligation, [Napalkow] 1955—ab
THROMBOPLASTIC SUBSTANCES, sterility, Council report, 1172
THROMBOSIS: See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
cerebral, pain in limbs after, 1756
coronary, acute fatal, [Levy & Bruenn] ★1080
coronary, contributory causes, [Phipps] ★761
coronary, differentiating from pulmonary embolism, [van Bogaert] 661—ab
coronary, filament nonfilament leukocyte count after, [Goodrich] 326—ab
coronary, glycosuria and hyperglycemia in, [Raab & Rabinowitz] ★1705
coronary, life expectancy in, [Willius] ★1890
coronary, relation to heart block, [Salcedo-Salgar] 569—ab
coronary, sedimentation reaction in, [Shookhoff] 1421—ab; [Christensen] 2036—ab
etiology, 310
National Surgical Congress of Italy discusses, 396
popliteal aneurysm, [Wells & others] ★1264
preventive treatment, pedaling "bed bicycle," [Dalsgaard] 1138—ab
sinus, [Wolf] 576—ab

THROMBOSIS—Continued
sinus (superior longitudinal), spontaneous, [Blemond] 169—ab
treatment, papaverine, [de Takáts] ★1003
treatment, Pavaex; ligating arteries, [Conway] ★1144
tumor-thrombus filling vena cava and heart cavities, [Woodruff & Levine] ★1544
THROT-EASE, 143—BI
THUMB: See Fingers
-Finger Reflex: See Reflex
THYMUS, focus of nucleoprotein accumulation, 869
syndrome in new-born, [Graham] 1130—ab
THYROID: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic
antithyroid protective substances (Blum's Katechin), [Schumacher] 168—ab
cancer, pathogenesis; radiotherapy, [Levin] 2198—ab
deficiency, investigation, 1839
desiccated, and low basal metabolic rate, [Berkman] ★2042
diseases in children, [Cockayne] 660—ab
disorders, iodine requirement of man, 541—E
effect of tobacco smoke, 2181
Excision: See Thyroidectomy
extract, exophthalmos after, [Brain] 1691—ab
extract, thyrotoxicosis from, 2023
Hormone (Thyrotropic): See Pituitary, anterior
Hyperthyroidism: See Hyperthyroidism
hypophyseothyrogenic adiposity and emaciation, [Wahlberg] ★1968
Hypothyroidism: See Hypothyroidism
insufficiency in cachexia hypophyseopriva (Simmonds' disease), [Rose] 1852—ab
Preparations: See also Thyroid, desiccated; Thyroid extract; Thyroxine
preparations, use and abuse, [Short & Johnson] ★1776
refractory state induced to thyrotropic hormone, [Bruner & Starr] 247—ab
THYROIDECTOMY for angina pectoris, [Bisgard] ★1639
subtotal, auricular fibrillation recurs after, [Boas] ★2238
wounds, marine sponge as pressure dressing, [Bartlett & Bartlett] ★1386
THYROTOXICOSIS: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
THYROTROPIC Principle: See Pituitary
THYROXINE, relationship to adrenal cortical hormone and nitrogen metabolism, 542—E
vitamin C counteracts, [Schäfer] 1861—ab
TIBIA, abscess of lower end, 1940
TIC, Diaphragmatic: See Diaphragm flutter
Douloureux: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
TIGER-SNAKE Venom: See Hemorrhage treatment
TIGRI, ATTO, commemoration, 721
TIN foil, hazard from chocolate, 1590; (also tobacco) [Williams] 2178—C
TINEA: See Ringworm
TINNITUS AURIUM, 729
vertigo and, 645
TISSUES: See also Epithelium; Liver; Placenta; Skin; Tumors
Bacterium tularense viability in, [Foshay & Mayer] ★2141
connective, reaction to lipids, [Tompkins] 953—ab
effects of iodine followed by zinc on, 1594
heating by short wave diathermy, [Coulter & Carter] ★2063
oxidation in B_1 avitaminosis and inanition, [Rydin] 170—ab
saturation with nitrogen and caisson disease, [Shilling] 163—ab
soft, injuries, primary excision, [Schüle] 502—ab
TOBACCO: See also Nicotine
cigaret smoking (excessive) effect on maternal health, [Campbell] 1761—ab
condemned, England, 2079
"cure" nostrum, Health Anti-Tobacco, 2088—BI
effect on blood cholesterol content, [Strauss] 1237—ab
heart sensitivity to, 943
lead poisoning in cigar makers, [Jordans] 968—ab
metal foil on, hazard, [Williams] 2178—C
smoke, action on small intestine, [Simici] 2113—ab
smoke, constituents, 2181
smoking, acidity, 945
smoking effect on stimulus for pressure, [Wenusch] 1773—ab
thrombo-angiitis obliterans and coronary artery disease, [Trasoff] 1689—ab
α-TOCOPHEROL, chemistry of vitamin E, 1496—E
TOES, hammer, surgical treatment, [Regele] 1956—ab
Pigeon: See Metatarsus varus
TOMATOES, Cellu Brand, 707
juice, brands accepted, 1166; 1387
TONGUE, burning, 403; (reply) [Greenbaum] 940—C; [Rattner] ★2230
glossodynia, [Costen] 251—ab; [Gilpin] ★1722
painful, 2256
TONSILLECTOMY, bacteria in blood stream after, [Fischer] 1432—ab
capsule (so-called), 1841
TONSILLECTOMY—Continued
in hemophiliac, 66; (reply) [Kugelmass] 404
premedication and inhalation anesthesia, [Gwathmey] 1230—ab
scarring after, 1841
treatment of syphilis, 729
TONSILS, cancer, radium, x-rays and surgery for, [von Kisfaludy] 2115—ab
effect on rheumatic infection in children, [Kaiser] 1764—ab
Infected, Gargling: See Gargles
TOOTH: See Teeth
TOPMOST Brand Apple Sauce, 1009
TOPOGRAPHY: See Cranium
TORTICOLLIS, sternomastoid muscle injury in new-born, [Galloway] ★507
spasmodic, operative treatment, 480
TORULA histolytica, meningitis due to, [Sawers] 255—ab
TORULOSIS, [Mitchell] ★450
TOWT-NOLAN Laboratory, Lactobacillus Acidophilus Milk, 1165
TOXEMIA of Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
postoperative, sodium chloride solutions for, 2080
TOXICODENDROL, sensitizing agent in rhus poisoning, 1841
TOXIN: See Pneumococcus; Scarlet Fever
Cobra: See Cancer, pain in
TOXIN-ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria
Coley's: See Cancer treatment
TOXOID: See Diphtheria; Staphylococcus; Tetanus
Test of Moloney: See Diphtheria
TRACHEA: See Laryngotracheitis
TRACHEOTOMY, larynx tuberculosis requiring, [Myerson] 1040—ab
TRACHOMA in Palestine, 2080
treatment, zinc ionization, [Edison] 1421—ab
TRAFFIC Accidents: See Automobiles
TRAIN: See also Railroad
sickness, [Lenggenhager] 2203—ab
TRANSFUSIONS: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSPLANTATION: See Graft (cross reference); Muscles
TRANSUDATES, differentiating exudates from, [Fucci] 2113—ab
TRAUMA: See also Accidents; Aneurysm; Bone atrophy; Elbow; Osteochondritis; Myositis; Paralysis, deltoid; Paralysis, facial; Sleep disorders; Spine; Tissue; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
diagnosis of pain in, 1676
Industrial: See Industrial; Workmen's Compensation Acts
metabolism disorders caused by, [Cuthbertson] 1608—ab
TREATMENT: See Therapeutics
TRENDELENBURG Operation: See Embolism, pulmonary
TRIBOULET Reaction: See Intestines tuberculosis
TRIBROM-ETHANOL: See Anesthesia
TRICHINOSIS, cancer and, [Schmidt-Lange] 1433—ab
in Louisiana, [Hinman] 744—ab
nervous system involvement in, [Merritt & Rosenbaum] ★1646
TRICHLOROACETIC Acid Treatment: See Moles; Verruca
TRICHLOROETHYLENE: See *tri*Chloroethylene
TRICHOMONAS infection in male, 1681
treatment, phenylmercuric nitrate, [Biskind] 340—ab
vaginalis cause of leukorrhea, 1412
vaginalis, contrast stain (safranin) for, [Miller] ★616
vaginalis vaginitis iodochlorhydroxyquinoline (vioform) for, [Huffman] 157—ab
vaginalis vaginitis, treatment; husband as carrier? 1589
vulvovaginitis, silver salt solutions in ammonia for, [Werbatus] 581—ab
TRICHOPHYTIN, hypersensitivity to, 943
preparations, desensitization by, 1591
reaction, diagnostic value, [Knierer] 1048—ab
TRICHOTILLOMANIA, [Karrenberg] 582—ab
TRIGEMINAL Neuralgia: See Neuralgia
TRIMETHYLENE (cyclopropane): See Anesthesia
TRINITROPHENOL, instill into nostrils, [Armstrong] 1424—ab
TRIPOLI as source of silicosis, [McCord] ★913
TROOPS: See Army, Italian
TROPICAL Air Line: See Aviation
medicine, new research committee, 1580
Ulcers: See Ulcer
TRU-LI-PURE Brand Pasteurized Homogenized Milk, 1473
TRUNK'S Prescription, 1111—BI
TRUPAK Premium Baking Chocolate, 1387
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, American, Sociedad de Patologia reunion discussed, 1510
TRYPARSAMIDE, chemical relation to carbarsone and acetarsone, [Epstein] ★771
dermatitis, 726; (reply) [Bragman] 1224; [Cormia] 1224
no records of allergic sensitivity, 564
patent and trademark, Council report, 781
TRYPSIN digestion by, effect of alcohol, [Blotner] ★1970
TUBERCLE BACILLUS, bacillemia, 308; (Loewenstein method) [Siegel] 331—ab
Bovine: See Meningitis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis; Pulmonary
chemical constitution, 1021
"dissociation," [Besta] 503—ab
filter-passing particles, measurement, [Fraenkel] 748—ab
in gastric contents in children, 2017
Killed, Inhalation: See Tuberculosis, immunization
life duration in sputum exposed to sun, [Zink] 1136—ab
of mammals, pathogenicity, for chickens, [Grünberg] 585—ab
TUBERCULIN, desensitization with, [Selter] 585—ab
positive children observed for 5 years, [Weintraub] 1124—ab
reaction, allergy, and immunity, 540—E
reaction (focal), cell picture, [Baar] 663—ab
reaction in cancer, [Holmgren] 1434—ab
reaction, (positive) in nontuberculous pulmonary disease, [Nissler] 417—ab
reaction, variations in French army, 1931
stomach cancer modified by, 1749
test (Hamburger percutaneous) of school children, 1674
test (Lovett percutaneous; Wolff tape), 2178
TUBERCULOMA of central nervous system, [Jaffé] 1600—ab
TUBERCULOSIS: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; under names of specific organs and diseases
A. M. A. Session on, 1295; (minutes), 2008
anthropometric study of children, [Pryor] 1600—ab
Antituberculosis Society, Italy, 1021; 1933
Austral Pacific Zone, 139
avian, in cattle, 2080
blood in, [Miller] 1952—ab
Bovine: See also Meningitis, tuberculous
bovine bacillus in lesions in man, [Gróh] 1049—ab; [Brown] 1422—ab
bovine bacillus in, occurrence, [Gróh] 1049—ab
bovine, (Connecticut free from), 1666; (40 states free from) 2078
bovine, in U. S. Government dairy herd, 548
bovine, Spahlinger's vaccine for preventing, 224
Cancer and: See Cancer, tuberculosis and
complicating syphilis, [Gómez] 581—ab; [Guild] 739—ab
complications, gastric disorders, [Rodriguez Olleros] 341—ab
contacts in families in rural area, [Downes] 155—ab
control, group roentgen examinations, 639
diagnosis, Meinicke reaction, [Berdel] 169—ab; [Lämmli] 750—ab; 1831
diagnosis, Vernes resorcinol reaction, 550
economic and social problems in, [Cutler] ★1368
etiology of erythema nodosum, [Aguirre] 1429—ab
etiology of phlyctenular keratitis, 2248
etiology of rheumatoid arthritis, [Copeman] 1133—ab
etiology, rôle of influenza, 2251
Fistula: See Fistula, tuberculous
hospitals, ★792
hospitals, A. M. A. considers Senate Bill 4516, 1821; 1920
Illinois Tuberculosis Association, 1398
immunity, [Selter] 585—ab
immunization, [Corper] 1951—ab
immunization BCG, infant infected by cured (?) mother, 2169
immunization BCG, infant infected by parent, 2169
immunization, BCG, tuberculous (bovine type) meningitis in infant after, 2170
immunization by inhaling killed tubercle bacilli, [Westenrijk] 501—ab
immunization of guinea-pigs, [Branch] 331—ab
immunization with dead tubercle bacilli, [Berg] 749—ab
in childhood, [Fine] 73—ab
in children, active diphtheria immunization, [Starcke] 1861—ab
in children, anthropometric study, [Pryor] 1600—ab
in children, erythrocyte resistance in, [Andreucci] 963—ab
in children from tuberculous teacher, 1674
in families, 125—E
in nurses, 637
in pregnancy, 1754
insurance in, 1021
International Conference on, 2078
liquefaction, rôle of bacillus and of "heteroallergy" in, [Pagel] 2201—ab
mortality and dispensaries, France, 477
National Tuberculosis Association, 715; 1018
National Tuberculosis Council, Cuba, 2078
nostrum, Resia, 233—BI
open incurable, segregation of patients, [Hanke] 1049—ab
prevention, 397
preventorium in desert, 471
sanatorium, Association of Italian Clergy, 230
Sanatorium Conference, New York City, 546
sanatorium, Cragmor, reorganized, 927

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
sanatorium for American Indians, Minnesota, 130
sanatorium, Northwoods, (correction) 1401
sanatorium, opening for physician, Wisconsin, 2167
Serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis diagnosis
sex urge in patients, [Barglowski] 1861—ab
swindler with, 1212
therapeutic abortion for, 2024; 2168
Transmission: See also Chancre, tuberculous
transmission diaplacental, [Lucksch] 1525—ab
treatment, acid, [Von Kapff] 166—ab
treatment, in general hospitals, [Hiebert] 1409—C
treatment, tannin, [Loumos] 739—ab
treatment, vitamin D, [Zeyland] 2112—ab
Vaccination: See Tuberculosis, immunization
vaccine (B C G) injection prevents serum shock, [Fraenkel] 1042—ab
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY: See also Empyema, tuberculous
abdominal compression in, supports for, [Gordon] 417—ab
amenorrhea in, [Gál] 586—ab
artificial pneumothorax (bilateral) in, necropsy proved clinical cure, 1933
artificial pneumothorax (bilateral) in, pleuritis during, 1933
artificial pneumothorax in, increasing importance, [Cutler] ★1366
artificial pneumothorax in, roentgen observations, [Pershina] 1774—ab
artificial pneumothorax (unilateral) in, movements of thorax in, [Bock] 1136—ab
blood in, monocyte-lymphocyte ratio, [Bresci] 2266—ab
blood picture in, [Houghton] 80—ab
bovine type of bacillus causing, [Goeters] 966—ab
complications, asymptomatic undulant fever; treatment, 1030
complications, diabetes, [McKean] 324—ab
diagnosis, histamine test, [Videla] 341—ab
diagnosis of cavities, [Wachtel] 258—ab
diagnosis, sputum cultures for, 1105
diaphragm elevation in, 1406
epituberculosis, [Dufourt] 165—ab; [Benda] 1235—ab; [de Bruin] 1434—ab
heart enlargement (reversible) in, [Rosenblatt] 2177—C
hemoptysis fatal in, 1673
hemoptysis, intratracheal water injections for, [Pennetti] 1342—ab
hemorrhage (perifocal and traumatic) [Pagel] 1427—ab
hemorrhagic pleurisy, [Korol] 1124—ab
in children, chest examinations, New York City, 633
in Puerto Rico, [Rodríguez Pastor] 2034—ab
in the school, 718
infiltrates (secondary) in children, [Lichtenhahn] 1134—ab
lung stasis, [Maestrini] 1955—ab
pathogenesis, [Oppenheimer] 251—ab
peculiar form, [Dyggve] 1434—ab
phrenic paralysis induced in, in cavitation, [Slavin] 331—ab
phrenicectomies or phrenic alcoholizations, [Jullien] 1341—ab
phrenicothlasty in, [O'Shaughnessy] 2201—ab
pleural adhesions in, [Drash] 1607—ab
postprimary, endogenous reinfection and exogenous superinfection, 1021
prognosis, x-ray, [Trudeau] ★592
rib fracture from coughing, [Richardson] ★1543
sputum examination, 1112
sputum exposed to sun, effect on longevity of tubercle bacillus, [Zink] 1136—ab
sputum, lipoid myelins in, [Risl] 169—ab
sputum, yeastlike fungi in, [Ying] 1524—ab
stomach tuberculosis relation to, 1933
thoracoplasty (anterolateral) in, [Thevarthundil] 1341—ab
transmission from articles made at home and sold to public, Italy, 1022
treatment, climate, 1406
treatment, collapse, effect on menstrual physiology, [Jameson] 1037—ab
treatment, gold, 311; (fatal) [Fatzer] 1134—ab
treatment of bilateral cavernous type, [Corylos] 2262—ab
treatment, parenteral oxygen, [Frola] 1430—ab
treatment, pulmonary rest by posture, [Pierson] 738—ab
tuberculomas of central nervous system relation to, [Jaffé] 1600—ab
TUBES: See Southey's; Thorax, drainage
TULAREMIA—disease of lemmings, [Sylvest] 2206—ab
from ingesting rabbit meat, [Amoss & Sprunt] ★1078
treatment, specific antiserum, [Flinn] 251—ab
viability of Bacterium tularense in human tissues, [Foshay & Mayer] ★2141
TUMORS: See also under organs and specific types of tumors
black, of skin, [Roussy] 501—ab
Brown-Pearce, [Bauer] 581—ab
TUMORS—Continued
clinic (annual) (Hines), 1100; (Joliet) 1502
formation, rôle of estrogenic substance in, 1093—E
like amyloidosis, congo red test, [Rosenblum & Kirshbaum] ★988
Malignant: See also Cancer; Chorionepithelioma; Melanoma; Sarcoma; etc.
malignant, features, Lister Memorial Lecture, 2079
multiple tumor syndrome, [Davis & others] ★1359
nuclei measurement and chromosome count in, [Schairer] 425—ab
rat, effect of stoppage of blood supply, [Chambers] 1428—ab
superior pulmonary sulcus (Pancoast), [Frost] 1847—ab
-thrombus, filling inferior vena cava and right heart cavities, [Woodruff & Levine] ★1544
tissues, cytologic study, [Fidler] 737—ab
TUNG OIL, poisoning from paint, 238
TURKEY: See Food poisoning
TWIN Ulcers: See Peptic Ulcer
TWINS by different fathers—superfecundation, 730
crisis in research on, 719
freemartin and intersexuality, 1333
identical, pathology, 1568—E
TYPHOID, acute yellow atrophy of liver caused by, [Beumer] 258—ab
carriers, supervision, New York, 1826; 2166
diagnosis, blood clot culture an adjunct to Widal test, [Laybourn] 880—ab
diagnosis, rapid slide test, [Welch] 1762—ab
diarrhea prevents it from developing, [Robertson] 1232—ab
epidemic (at county home, N. Y.), 1102; (at Mansfield, O.), 1400
in large cities of U. S., ★1983
Manchurian, Dr. Takahashi martyr of, for which he discovered the cause, 2174
meningitis, 1221
mortality, U. S., ★1983
-Paratyphoid Prophylactic, 122
perforation in, use of operating room for, 1939
Salmonella infections simulating, [Wu] 1046—ab
transmission by rectum, 1224; (correction) 1401
vaccination, 1224
vaccination of soldiers, Italy, 1933
vaccination plan of infants and children, 1331
vaccination problems created by floods, 1092—E
Vaccine: See also Arthritis, treatment
vaccine effect on blood coagulation, [Simon] 419—ab
TYPHUS martyrs, Dr. Monteiro and Dr. de Andrade, 310
virus disease, 138
virus in wild rats in New York City, [Nigg] 334—ab

U

UDDERS inflammation and milking machines, 1213
inflammation, streptococcus from, relation to gastro-intestinal ulcer, [Torrey] 1041—ab
ULCERS: See also Colitis, ulcerative; Peptic Ulcer; etc.; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
contact, of larynx, [Woodruff] ★1562
crural, rubbing in Wilkinson's ointment with wooden spatula for, [Alke] 1431—ab
Roentgen: See Roentgen Rays
treatment, cod liver oil, [Iost] 586—ab
trophic, sympathectomy in, [Adson] ★364
Tropical: See also Leishmaniasis
tropical, diet in relation to, 139
Twin (Kissing): See Peptic Ulcer
Varicose: See Varicose Veins
ULTRASHORT WAVES: See Diathermy
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, cancer development and, [Roffo] 2111—ab
Eveready Professional Carbon Arc, 1899
irradiated amebas, [Black] 254—ab
Irradiated Substances: See Milk; Viosterol
Lamp, Fischerquartz, 1806
Therapy: See Empyema, therapy
UMBILICUS Fistula: See Fistula
UMBRELLA, curtained, as portable dark room, [Olsho] ★115
UNCLE WILLIAM Brand Tomato Juice, 1166
UNDERNUTRITION: See Nutrition
UNDERTAKERS: See Embalming
UNDERWATER Exercises: See Crippled; Paralysis
UNDULANT FEVER, asymptomatic, treatment, 1030
diagnosis, serologic, 1746
hepatolienal syndromes in, [Diehl] 342—ab
in France, 2249
prevention; treatment, 1754
skin testing material, where obtained, 2026
treatment, immunotransfusion, opsonocytophagic index to select donors, [Creswell & Wallace] ★1384
vaccination with living vaccines, danger, 2248
UNEMPLOYED, sickness among, Massachusetts, 472
physical condition, 46—E
UNITED HOSPITAL Fund: See Hospitals
UNITED MEDICAL SERVICE, Inc., v. People, 632
UNITED STATES Army: See Army
Civil Service positions for psychiatrists, 1212
Constitution Sesquicentennial Commission, 1823; 1920
Department of Labor, industrial medicine in, 1176; 1180
government dairy herd, tuberculosis in, 548
Veterans' Administration: See Veterans
UNIVERSAL Bovie Unit, 1008
UNIVERSITY: See also Harvard; McGill; Ohio State; Oxford; etc.
accrediting, [Zook] 1096—ab
health service, 1182
of Budapest, tercentenary, 553
of Chicago, Rush Medical College, 2243
of Heidelberg, 1402
of Illinois, 220; 1320
of Kansas, 1208; 1304
of Michigan, 1503
of Paris, 550
of Pennsylvania, 50
of Rochester, 304
responsibility in medical training, [Gilmore] 1206—ab
scientific discoveries and patents, 1388—E
state, and professional education, [Willard] 1098—ab
UPHAM, JOHN HOWELL JANEWAY, A. M. A. President-Elect, 1811—E; 1813—E; (address) 1923
URACHUS, persistent, in adult, [Wilmoth] ★526
UREA clearance, ferrocyanide excretion relation to, [Gordon] 415—ab
clearance test, formula, 484 (correction) 635
diphtheria bacilli differentiation and, [Püschel] 1772—ab
elimination in diabetes insipidus, [Hanssen] 884—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Urine
Treatment: See Blood urea
UREMIA, fatal hemoglobinuria with, from quinine, [Terplan & Javert] ★529
from transfusion, [DeGowin] 416—ab
posthemorrhagic, [Meyler] 968—ab
URETERITIS, cystic, and pyelitis, [Hinman] 1128—ab
URETEROLITHOTOMY: See Ureter calculus
URETERS anastomosis (transuretero-ureteral), [Higgins] 253—ab
anomalies, double ureter, [Hawthorne] ★189
anomalies in children, surgical treatment, [Campbell] ★194; ★195
anomalies, rôle in causation of surgical conditions, [Gutierrez] ★183
calculus, vaginal ureterolithotomy, [Shaw] 1853—ab
changes in pregnancy, [Hundley] 249—ab; [Traut] 659—ab
injuries during hysterectomy, 1831
intestinal implantation, [Wright] ★1804
obstruction, kidney function in, [Wilcox] 330—ab
obstruction (noncalculous ureteropelvic), [Harris] 418—ab
prolapse in hernia, [Røvig] 84—ab
URETHRA, absence (very rare), [Stevens] ★89
Electrotomy: See Prostate hypertrophy
obstruction (congenital) in female, [Stevens] ★89
prostatic, congenital valve formation in, [Aalkjaer] 1958—ab
stenosis, micturition disturbances in women, [Friedrich] 1049—ab
stricture, electro-urethrotomy for, [Riba] ★1971
stricture, use of galvanism and sounds in, 66
trichomonas infection in male, 1681
URETHRITIS: See under Medicolegal Abstract at end of letter M
Gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
URETHROGRAPHY in female, [Stevens] 1128—ab
URINARY TRACT: See also Bladder; Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidney; Ureters; Urethra
anomalies in children, surgical treatment, [Campbell] ★193
calculi, [Higgins] 253—ab
calculi and anaerobic bacillus, [Runeberg] 1434—ab
calculi and parathyroids, [Barney] 2109—ab
calculi and vitamin A, 1172
calculi, in bone diseases, 469—E
changes in pregnancy, [Hundley] 249—ab
epithelium, heterotopic osteogenesis from, [Lucinesco] 2035—ab
infection and chronic cervicitis, [Herrold] 659—ab
tumors in upper, [Freudenthal] 344—ab
URINATION disturbances, rare forms in women, [Friedrich] 1049—ab
frequency in women, diagnostic significance, [Wear] 1767—ab
frequency with enlarged prostate, 873
incontinence and meningocele, 67
incontinence, operations for, [Martius] 1049—ab
obstruction after transurethral prostatic resection, [Thompson] 253—ab
retention, intestinal atony and hemorrhage from gastric ulcer, [Melchior] 1433—ab

URINE, acidity and alkalinity tests, 1590
Albumin: See Albuminuria
Albumin Precipitin Test (Marks): See Peptic Ulcer
Blood in: See Hematuria
Cevitamic Acid in: See Urine, vitamin C
chemistry, artificial fever effect on, [Simon] 1042—ab
citric acid in metabolism, 1737—E
creatinine in diabetes insipidus, [Hanssen] 884—ab
creatinuria in adult males, [Taylor] 1123—ab
creatinuria in cardiac decompensation, [Kindler] 1612—ab
creatinuria of infancy and childhood, [Marples] 879—ab
cylindruria in digestive disorders, [Rohmer] 256—ab
Dextrose: See Urine sugar
diastasuria in pneumonia, [Pavel] 967—ab
extracts, pressor substances in, in arterial hypertension, [Capps] 159—ab
fructosuria, essential, [Marble & Smith] ★24
galactosuria as liver function test in pneumonia, [Canali] 1135—ab
Hemoglobin in: See Hemoglobinuria
Histidine in: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
Incontinence: See Urination
indican, demonstration, [Szajna] 83—ab
of Pregnant Women: See Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy extract
oliguria from sodium chloride retention, [Lauda] 1239—ab
oxalic acid elimination in nephrolithiasis, [Herkel] 1772—ab
pinkish or red color and food, 2092
porphyrin in, and lead poisoning, [Franke & Litzner] 585—ab; [Roth] 585—ab
Precipitin Test for Albumin: See Peptic Ulcer
Proteose: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, treatment
proteose, multiple myelomas with amyloidosis, [Rosenblum & Kirshbaum] ★988
silica excretion in nonsilicotic subjects, [Goldwater] 1603—ab
specific gravity (low), 2182
sugar, Benedict's solution (formula given) for, 942
Sugar in: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Glycosuria
sugar, potassium ferricyanide test for, [Gugliucci] 1860—ab
Therapeutic Use: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy treatment; Pregnancy urine extract
urates in, cause pink discoloration of stools, 1938
urobilinuria after water tolerance test in hepatic diseases, [Adlercreutz] 1694—ab
vitamin C, cevitamic acid excretion test in scurvy, [Wood] 1046—ab
vitamin C (cevitamic acid), relation to diet, [Chakraborty] 1859—ab
vitamin C excretion after giving orange juice, cevitamic acid, [Hawley] 1604—ab
vitamin C in, determination, technic, [Ammon] 966—ab
UROBILINOGEN in Feces: See Feces
UROGRAPHY, extraneous shadows complicating; radiopaque pills, [Hartung & Wachowski] ★598
intravenous and retrograde; comparative study, [Cumming & Chittenden] ★602
UROLOGY, American Board of, 1401
Congress of (first), Brazil, 1583
female, observations on, [Stevens] 1128—ab
National Congress of (fourteenth), Italy, 310
URTICARIA, 2024
in child, cause and treatment, 1593
of unknown etiology, 1027
USEFUL DRUGS: See American Medical Association
UTENSILS: See Cooking; Glassware
UTERUS Adnexa: See also Fallopian Tubes
adnexa, hemangioma, 1333
cancer, alcohol intraspinally and sympathectomy for pain, [Greenhill] 1229—ab
cancer, Botelho's seroreaction, 1583
cancer (cervical), diagnosis by Schiller's iodine test and colposcopy, [Hinselmann] 343—ab; [Bucher] 962—ab
cancer (cervical), postoperative irradiation, [Friedl] 2115—ab
cancer (cervical) radium plus exteriorization, [Daels] 1239—ab
cancer (cervical), relation to labor, [Tompkins] 249—ab
cancer (cervical), Wertheim's operation for, [Bonney] 570—ab
cancer of retained cervix or subtotal vs. total hysterectomy, [Meigs] 1230—ab
cancer, radiologic treatment, international statistics, 1235—ab
cervical amputation, sexual sterilization by, [Zoefgen] 1957—ab
cervical canal, spermatozoa viability in, [Seymour] ★1728
cervical metritis, electrocoagulation for, [Cotte] 423—ab
cervicitis, and urinary infection of, [Herrold] 659—ab
cervix, endocervicitis and erosions, ammonia silver salt solutions injected into, [Kritschewsky] 1773—ab
UTERUS—Continued
cervix, endocervicitis (chronic), 2181
cervix, endocervicitis, phenylmercuric nitrate for, [Biskind] 340—ab
cervix, interstitial radiation (Taussig's), [Duncan] 2102—ab
contractions, amniotic fluid effect on, [Fomina] 965—ab
contractions, progestin and progynon-B effect on, [Falls & others] ★271
curettage advisable for recurring miscarriage, 317
excision, preservation of menstruation after, 1328
excision, ureter injuries during, 1831
Hemorrhage: See also Menopause hemorrhage
hemorrhage after normal delivery, [Küstner] 503—ab
hemorrhage, congo red treatment, [Nikolajew] 84—ab
hemorrhage, functional, [Wilson] 1426—ab
hemorrhage, physical therapy (x-ray or radium), 135
hydatidiform mole with bleeding; Aschheim-Zondek or Friedman test, 1680
intra-uterine pressure during labor pains, 1514
measurements of nonpregnant and pregnant, 1841
Mucosa: See Endometrium
prolapse, Gellhorn and Menge pessaries, 67
prolapse, index of excursion in, [Jürgens] 883—ab
roentgen diagnosis for sterility, [Sasaki] 1429—ab
roentgen study in abdominal pregnancy, [Greenhill] ★606
secretions, sperm cell migration in, [Cary] ★2221
tumor, fibroid, effects of radium on genital tissue, 1590
tumor, fibroid, in pregnancy, 1594
tumor, fibroid, treatment, 1939
tumor, fibroid, x-rays for, does tumor entirely disappear? 1333

V

VACCINATION: See also Immunization; Poliomyelitis; Puerperal Infection; Smallpox; Typhoid; Undulant Fever; Yellow Fever; etc.
encephalitis after, etiology, [Heerup] 1864—ab
in France in 1934, 867
revaccination, specific and nonspecific skin reactions, 46—E
VACCINES: See also Bacillus coli; Poliomyelitis; Rabies; Typhoid
autogenous, in asthma, [Napier] 2200—ab
dmelcos, 404
injections, effects on skin sensitivity, [Touart] 1042—ab
ketene for detoxification, [Tamura] 959—ab
Oil Suspended: See Fibrositis, treatment
Spahlinger's: See Tuberculosis, bovine
Therapy: See also Arthritis, treatment; Bacillus, coli; Leprosy; etc.
therapy, limitations, [Wadsworth] 658—ab
VAGINA Douche: See Douche
mucosa, cyclic changes, [Zondek & Friedmann] ★1051
spermatozoa viability in, 2256
Ureterolithotomy: See Ureter calculi
VAGINITIS after radium treatment of uterine fibroid, 1590
Gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
treatment, phenylmercuric nitrate, [Biskind] 340—ab
Trichomonas: See Trichomonas
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOSE VEINS, lymphedema occurring with, [Biegeleisen] 2032—ab
of forearm, 318
treatment, injection, controlled by x-ray, [Herlyn] 81—ab
treatment, injection, mortality statistics and, 1114
treatment with ulcers, 1030
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VAS DEFERENS cancer, [Thompson] 576—ab
VASOCONSTRICTION: See Vasomotor Mechanism
VASOMOTOR MECHANISM, vasoconstriction after deep inspiration, [Bolton] 1609—ab
vasoconstriction, measurement, [Brown] ★353; ★354; ★355
VEGEMUCENE, ethical "patent medicines," 1172
VEGETABLES: See also Carrots; Potatoes; Tomatoes; etc.
Cellu Brand Combination, 1387
green, not necessarily spinach, 601—ab
homogenization for infants, value, 2025
Lecithin: See Lecithin
oils, place in diet, [McClendon] 64—C
raw, oxidizing ferments and digestion, [Matvieeff] 1134—ab
strained, brands accepted, 123; 1165
VEGETRATE, 1111—BI
VEINS: See also Blood Vessels; Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis
ligation in septic diseases of extremities, [Napalkow] 1955—ab
Portal: See Portal Vein
VEINS—Continued
Pressure: See Blood Pressure, venous
Pulse: See Pulse
roentgen study with Diodrast, in obstructive lesions, [Barker & Camp] 246—ab
valves relation to body surfaces, [Edwards] 1688—ab
Varicose: See Varicose Veins
velocity of blood circulation from cubital and dorsal veins, [Bertola] 1692—ab
VENA CAVA, inferior, tumor-thrombus filling, [Woodruff & Levine] ★1544
VENEREAL DISEASE: See also Gonorrhea; Lymphogranuloma inguinale; Syphilis
clinic, delinquent patients in, Baltimore, [Reinhard & Fales] ★1377
clinic, new, Maryland, 1825
control, U. S. Public Health Service committee report, [Vonderlehr & others] ★115
control (WPA funds for, New York City), 1102; (Budapest) 1749; (Oregon) 2014
legislation, violations, Germany, 1215
problems created by the floods, 1092—E
VENOGRAPHY: See Veins, roentgen study
VENOM, Bee: See Arthritis, treatment
Cobra: See Cancer, pain; Cobra
Reaction: See Purpura haemorrhagica
Snake: See Snake venom (cross reference)
Treatment: See Hemorrhage; Purpura haemorrhagica
VENTILATION: See Air conditioning; Kaiser-aire Filter Ventilator
VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION, epinephrine disposes to, [Nathanson] 314—C
rarely demonstrated in man, [Raisbeck] 440—ab; [Reid] 1513—C; (reply) [Raisbeck] 1513—C
VENTRICULAR PUNCTURE: See Brain
VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain
VERNES Resorcinol Reaction: See Tuberculosis
VERRUCA, treatment, suggestion, [Bloch-Heim] 235
treatment, trichloroacetic acid, [McLaughlin] 1605—ab
VERTEBRA: See Spine
VERTIGO, 145
aural, intracranial division of auditory nerve for Ménière's disease, [McKenzie] 2104—ab
tinnitus and, 645
VETERANS: See also Soldiers; Spanish-American War
Administration (allergy unit) 23; (annual report) 548
Administration hospitals, ★784; (A. M. A. Committee on Legislative Activities report) 1914
blinded, care of, England, 1745
diabetes in ex-service men, [Matz] ★2214
epilepsy (traumatic) in ex-service men, 934
legislation, 1176; 1180
medical care (free) for, 1019
medical service, American Legion resolution on change in control, 2075
wounded, provision for, England, 54
VETERINARIANS, women, Germany, 2082
VETERINARY help for animals in Abyssinia, 1214
pathology, pioneer of, 392
VINCENT'S Serum: See Streptococcus infections
VIOFORM: See Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis
VIOSTEROL, high potency; vitamin B_1 and G content, Council statement, 1735
in oil-Sperti process, [Rider & others] ★452
Treatment: See Arthritis, chronic
VIRILISM: See also Morgagni's Syndrome
ovarian tumors causing, [Schiller] 965—ab
VIRUS: See also Influenza; Meningitis; Poliomyelitis; Spotted Fever; Typhus; Yellow Fever
cancers, 717
disease, symposium on, Ohio, 1577
in etiology of skin diseases, 1022
titrating antiviral serums against virus suspensions, 138
VISCERA: See also Organs
tumors induced with hydrocarbons, [Ilfeld] 2101—ab
VISION: See also Blindness; Glasses
acuity, measuring, 1593
conservation classes, 2078
conservation Institute on, New York, 1321
disturbances after ventriculography, 2072—E
effects of occipital lobectomy on, [Spence] 2199—ab
survey, Chicago, 928
testing devices, Betts Ready to Read Tests, 147
testing, optometrists and ophthalmologists, 926—E
testing, use of artificial light, 2093
VISSCHER-BOWMAN Method: See Pregnancy diagnosis
VITAL STATISTICS: See also Population
birth rate and income tax, England, 2247
birth rate falling, England, 717; 2016
birth rates, France and Germany, 225
Death Rate: See also Accidents; Alcoholism; Appendicitis; Automobile accidents; Diphtheria; Maternal mortality; Tuberculosis; Typhoid; etc.
death rate, record low, New York City, 546

VITAL STATISTICS—Continued
death rate, Tokyo, 2173
death rate, U. S., 1212; 1324; (Tennessee) 1323; (Washington) 1669; (Kentucky) 1825
Germany, 1932
morbidity among unemployed, Massachusetts, 472
Mortality of Physicians: See Physicians, deaths
of New York, 1927
of Wisconsin, 1323
VITAMIN A: See also Carotene; Cod Liver Oil
A and D in cooked and fresh foods, [Coward] 660—ab
A and superficial keratitis, [Stocker] 2113—ab
A deficiency among Iowa children; dark adaptation test, [Jeans & Zentmire] ★996
A deficiency and congenital atresia of bile ducts, [Altschule] 573—ab
A, effect on diabetes mellitus, [Ralli & others] ★1975
A in urinary tract lithiasis, 1172
A, new sources and their uses; value of old Chinese remedies, 1108
A, prophylactic and therapeutic claims permissible, by Council, 1733
A utilization, rôle of bile in, 709—E
A. M. A. Cooperative Committee on, 1173; 1187
advertising to laity, Council statement, 1732
B and loss of appetite, 1710—ab
B (complex), claims permissible by Council, 1733
B complex, third factor, [Block] 881—ab
B Therapy: See Anemia
B_1 and G in malt preparations with cod liver oil and viosterol, Council statement, 1735
B_1 deficiency, tissue oxidation in, [Rydin] 170—ab
B_1 in crural neuritis, [Hesse] 1614—ab
C: See also Acid, cevitamic
C and chlorophyll, 1315—E
C, bactericidal power and antitoxic action, [von Gagyi] 1237—ab
C, claims permissible by Council, 1733
C counteracts effects of thyroxine, [Schäfer] 1861—ab
C deficiency in rheumatic fever, [Rinehart] 157—ab
C deficiency, pathologic pigmentations, [Hoff] 1048—ab
C, effect on blood picture, [Eufinger] 1236—ab
C in Urine: See Urine
C requirements in pregnancy, [Neuweiler] 582—ab
C, resorption, bile effect on, [Klodt] 2036—ab
C Therapy: See Addison's Disease
content of canned pineapple juice, [Guerrant] 2196—ab
content of foods in child's diet, [Fellers] 495—ab
Council acceptance of preparations, how much clinical data required before, 1806
D: See also Cod Liver Oil; Viosterol
D and parathyroid hyperplasia, [Quick] 871—C
D, claims permissible by Council, 1733
D, crystalline, antirachitic value, [Lewis] 2033—ab
D deficiency, hyperparathyroidism, [Wilder & Howell] ★427
D, deformed bones in spite of, 704—ab
D Milk: See Milk
D Therapy: See Arthritis, chronic; Rickets; Tuberculosis
deficiency and phlyctenular disease, [Redding] 499—ab
deficiency in adult, [Haden] ★261
E and abortion, [Shute] 747—ab; 1768—ab
E, chemistry, 1496—E
E, clinical experiences with wheat germ oil, [Watson] 1126—ab
E, no preparations accepted by Council, 1734
G deficient diet, changes in rats on, [Smith] 252—ab
hormones and, 1748
hypervitaminosis in country children, [Ball] 2202—ab
VITAMIN—Continued
insurance in winter, 1366—ab
status of certain questions, Council statement, 1732
therapy, shotgun, 1172
VITILIGO: See also Leukoderma
cause; treatment, 1114
VIVISECTION: See Animal Experimentation
VOCAL CORDS: See also Larynx
cancer, 727
VOLKMANN'S Ischemic Contracture: See Contracture
VOLUNTARY Euthanasia Legalization Society, 224
VOMITING: See also Nausea; Sea Sickness
antiemetic combination, 2256
functional, 2180
of Blood: See Hematemesis
VULVA: See also Clitoris
cancer, relation to penis cancer, [Barringer] ★23
leukoplakia, kraurosis, and lichen planus, [Hunt] 1857—ab
Pruritus: See Pruritus
VULVOVAGINITIS: See Trichomonas

W

W. D. S. Pills, 1111—BI
W. P. A.: See Works Progress Administration
WALKING downstairs in heart disease, [Bishop] 401—C
March Foot: See Foot
WALNUTS, allergic synovitis from eating, [Lewin & Taub] ★2144
WAR: See also Army; Military; Soldiers
Air Attacks: See Aviation
Association for the International Protection of Humanity, 1828
Conference on Laws of Warfare, cooperation with International Red Cross Committee, 475
Pensioners: See Pensioners
Spanish-American: See Spanish-American
treatment of late bone inflammations of, [Sarroste] 580—ab
Veterans: See Veterans
WARTS: See Verruca
WASSERMANN Test Fast Syphilis: See Syphilis
WATCH, wrist watch straps, dermatitis from, 1738—E
WATER: See also Baths; Drowning; Hydrology; Swimming
Heavy: See Deuterium
in Blood: See Blood
Injection: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis
intake and reduced cooling powers, [Gregory] 2034—ab
leptospira in holy water font possible rôle in jaundice, [Willett & others] ★1644
metabolism, effect on epilepsy, 1412
Mineral: See Mineral Waters
pollution of streams, Illinois, 1100
pollution, states act to control, 715
supply of Vienna, 479
tolerance test in hepatic diseases, [Adlercreutz] 1694—ab
Underwater Exercises: See Crippled; Paralysis
WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME, [Aegerter] ★1715
WEB: See Larynx
WEIGHT: See Body weight
WELDING: See also Oxyacetylene
rods, electrical, industrial hazards, 1590
WERTHEIM'S Operation: See Uterus cancer
WEST, NICHOLAS R., 233—BI
WEST, OLIN, commendation, 1919
WEST-DAKIN Liver Fraction: See Anemia, Pernicious, treatment
WESTERN ELECTRIC Audiphone, 1386
WHEAT Germ Oil: See Vitamin E
Pearls of Wheat, 1009
whole, iron available in, [Vahlteich] 1043—ab
WHEY Cultures: See Bacillus acidophilus
WHITE Birch Brand Tomato Juice, 1387
WHOOPING COUGH, anesthesia (inhalation ether) in, 147; (reply) [Patterson] 1116
blood counts in, [Begg] 422—ab
etiology, virus-free Haemophilus pertussis, [Shibley] 324—ab
WHOOPING COUGH—Continued
immunization, [Kendrick] 738—ab; 2255
immunization of tetanus and, not incompatible, 148
WIDAL Test: See Typhoid
WILKINS Tea Orange Pekoe, 782
WILKINSON'S Ointment: See Ulcer, crural
WILLARD'S Tablets, 143—BI
WILLIAMS Camphorated Mustard Cream, 143—BI
WILSON'S Adrenal Cortex Extract: See Addison's Disease
WINTER Itch: See Pruritus hiemalis
WIRE Sutures: See Sutures
WISCONSIN Maid Brand Oleomargarine, 1987
WOLFF Tape Test: See Tuberculin
WOMEN, professional, Germany, 2082
WONDER Overhaul Tonic, 63—BI
WONDERFUL Dream Salve, 1111—BI
WOOD Alcohol: See Methyl Alcohol
eruptions in lumber workers, 2092
WORDS AND PHRASES: See Terminology; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
WORK: See also Industrial
camps, amenorrhea in girls in, Germany, 1747
diets in relation to, 139
WORKMEN: See Industrial; Unemployed
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
medical relations under, 1181
state legislation, 1177; 1180
WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION (venereal disease campaign) 1102; (medical service for employees) 1175; 1179; (bureau for physically handicapped) 1577
WORMS, Horsehair: See Gordius robustus
WOUNDED: See Veterans
WOUNDS: See also Heart
infected, cod liver oil or glycerin treatment, [Tumanskiy] 260—ab
infected, use of azochloramid in, [Kennedy] 1231—ab
Stab: See Heart; Precordium
Surgical: See Stomach; Thyroidectomy
treatment, cod liver oil, [Iost] 586—ab; [Tennent] 2109—ab
Zipper closure: See Stomach surgery
WRIGHT, ALMROTH, honored, 1829
WRIGHT Stain: See Erythrocytes
WRIST, traumatic aneurysm of, 318
Watch: See Watch
WRITING: See Handwriting; Prescriptions
WRYNECK: See Torticollis

X

XANTHINE, research by George Hermann et al., [Decherd] 483—C
XANTHOMATOSIS, [Madsen] 1774—ab
metabolism in lipoidosis, [Raeder] 1240—ab
X-RAYS: See Roentgen Rays

Y

YALE University collection of brain tumors, 1901—E
YAWS: See Frambesia
YEAST Infection: See Torulosis
ingested, sensitivity to, [Biederman] ★31
Therapy: See Anemia
YELLOW FEVER and geography, 2132—ab
in laboratory personnel, 890—ab
vaccination, 477
vectors, 1981—ab
virus, inactivated, as immunizing agent, [Gordon] 1950—ab
volunteer, Levi E. Folk, dies, 634
YELLOW MERCURIC OXIDE: See Mercury

Z

ZENO, ARTEMIO, death, 1510
ZINC, effects of iodine followed by, on tissues, 1594
Ionization: See Hay Fever; Trachoma
nutritional significance, 1011—E
oxide factories, arsine intoxication in, Netherlands, 2019
ZIPPER closure of stomach surgical wound, [Strauss] ★285

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in The Journal, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in The Journal and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in The Journal. For subject index see page 2271.

A

Aalkjær, V., 1958
Abbott, W. D., *2129
Abbott, W. O., *16
Abernethy, T. J., 880
Abraham, A. L., 336
Abrahamsen, D., 426
Abrahamsen, H., 2036
Abramson, L., 968
Abrumyants, G. N., 84
Abt, A. F., 329
Adair, F. L., *1441
Adams, M., 2192
Adinolfi, G., 964
Adler, E. L., *2054
Adlercreutz, E., 1694
Adlersberg, D., 1432
Adson, A. W., *360, 1425, 2103
Aegerter, E. E., *1715
Africa, C. M., 1605
Aguirre, R. C., 1429
Aird, R. B., 1126
Akelaitis, A. J. E., 657
Albrecht, H., 425
Alcock, N. S., 2265
Alexander, H. L., 1229, 1229
Alke, 1431
Alldredge, R. H., *1252
Allen, A. A., *780
Allen, E. V., 157
Allodi, A., 1692
Alpers, B. J., 419
Alt, H. L., 1220
Altnow, H. O., 159
Altschul, A., *1380
Altschule, M. D., 162, 573
Ammon, R., 966
Amoss, H. L., *1078
Andersch, M., 416
Andersen, T. T., 1955
Anderson, A. F., 1025
Anderson, G., 1604
Anderson, J. A., 1043
Anderson, N. P., 740
Anderson, R. K., 1603
Andreasen, A. T., 961
Andreucci, M., 963
Andrewes, C. H., 960
Andrews, G. C., 418
Andrus, E. C., 157
Angus, L. R., 1599
Anrep, G. V., 422
Anselmino, K. J., 585, 1693
Antonucci, C., 1770
Apperly, F. L., 1234
Aravantinos, A., 661
Araya, R., 81, 501, 2036
Arkin, A., *587
Armstrong, B., 2195
Armstrong, C., 1424
Armstrong, H. G., *1347
Arneson, A. N., 1949
Arnold, C. H., 496
Arnot, P. H., 1340
Arnott, W. M., 2200
Aronsohn, H. G., 1948
Asher, L., *1917
Asher, M., 1123
Ask-Upmark, E., 1138, 1957
Atchley, F. O., 1848
Atkinson, A. J., *515
Aufranc, O., 1045
Averbuck, S. H., 951
Ayres, S., Jr., 740

B

Baar, H., 663
Babey, A., *462
Babtchine, I. S., 1235
Bagdasarov, A., 1957
Bailey, G. N., 1608
Bailey, H. A., 339
Bailey, O. T., 250
Bainbridge, W. S., 2197
Baird, J. B., 579
Bakhsh, I., 961
Balázs, J., 751
Ball, W. A., 2202
Ballenger, E. G., 1220
Baltz, J. I., 570
Barach, A. L., 572, 725
Baranov, V. G., 1050
Baráth, E., 752
Barbera, G., 964
Barclay, I. B., 579
Bardwell, K., 335
Barenberg, L. H., *1256
Baretz, L. H., *980
Barglowski, D., 1861
Barker, M. H., *762
Barker, N. W., 246
Barker, P. S., 324
Barnacle, C. H., *2046
Barnard, J. H., 419
Barnes, R. W., 743
Barney, J. D., 2109
Báron, A., 343
Barr, D. P., 1851
Barringer, B. S., *21
Barron, L. E., 329, 413
Bartholomew, R. A., 2101
Bartleman, E. L., 2199
Bartlett, R. W., *615, *1386
Bartlett, W., Jr., *615, *1386
Barton, J. C., *197
Bassler, A., 161, *1965
Bastedo, W. A., *85, 642
Basu, C. C., 1858
Battle, R. J. V., 1608
Bauer, J., 967
Bauer, K. H., 581
Bauerlein, T. C., 1229
Baumberger, J. P., 335
Beard, H. H., 74,332
Beck, C. E., 75
Beck, E. C., 572
Beckh, W., 570
Beecher, H. K., 968
Beer, E., *1063
Begg, N. D., 422
Behnke, A. R., Jr., 1038, 2104
Belinow, S., 168
Bell, A., *441
Bell, G. E., 2109
Belote, G. H., 2031
Beluffi, E. L., 661
Benda, R., 1235
Bender, E., 2115
Bender, M. B., 1949
Benedict, E. B., 155
Bener, A., 1612
Bengolea, A. J., 964
Bengtson, I. A., 163
Bennett, A. E., 1523
Bennett, J. H., *434
Benning, C. H., 1423
Berdel, W., 169
Berg, A., 749
Bergemann, E., 1774
Berger, L., 1949
Berger, R. A., 249
Berger, W., 2205
Bergey, D. H., 483
Berkman, J. M., *2042
Berliner, K., 654
Berman, L., 1754
Berner, O., 1864
Bernhard, A., 1421
Bernhard, F., 662
Bernheimer, L. B., *1980
Bernstein, M., *532
Bernstine, J. B., 1037
Bertola, A., 1692
Bértola, V., 1047
Best, C. H., 2111, 2194
Best, R. R., 337
Besta, B., 503
Bettman, R. B., *1376, 1420, *1728
Beumer, H., 258
Biederman, J. B., *31; *2236
Biegeleisen, H. I., 2032
Biemond, A., 169
Bierman, W., *1158
Bierring, W. L., 1097
Bigger, I. A., 499
Billmann, G., 2268
Binet, L., 962
Binger, M. W., 415
Binks, W., 2109
Birk, B. J., 745
Birt, A. R., 956
Bisgard, J. D., *1639
Bishop, L. F., 401
Bishop, L. F., Jr., *462
Biskind, L. H., 340
Bizzozero, E., 964
Blache, J. O., *919
Black, W. A., 254
Blackford, L. M., 1044
Blaisdell, E. R., 1853
Blake, F. G., 1853
Blalock, A., 420, 958
Blinov, N., 343, 1771
Bloch, L., *1156
Block, R. J., 881
Blocksom, B. H., Jr., 325
Blodgett, W. E., *2121
Bloom, M. S., *1991
Blotner, H., *1970
Blum, B. B., *1701
Blumberger, K., 584, 1430
Blumenthal, B., 420
Blumstein, G., 1689
Boas, E. P., 1952, *2238
Boas, I., 582
Boas, L. C., *678
Bock, A., 1136
Bock, K. A., 582
Bockus, H. L., 2263
Bøggild, D., 344
Böhler, L., 2267
Boeters, H., 663
Boggess, T. S., 74
Bolgert, M., 2035
Bolton, B., 1609
Bonar, B. E., 73
Bondar, H. K., 333
Bondarenko, E., 1957
Bonell, W., 752
Bonney, V., 570, 1954
Bonorino Udaondo, C., 580
von Bonsdorff, B., 2268
Booth, G., 1763
Boothby, W. M., 2192
Borst, W., 1862
Bothe, F. A., 2103
Boulez, N., 423
Bousfield, G., 660
Bowen, B. D., 572, 1233
Bower, J. O., *1151
Bowing, H. H., 654
Boyce, F. F., 1766
Boyd, E. M., 1127
Boyd, M. J., 959
Braasch, W. F., *1343
Brack, C. B., 249
Brain, W. R., 1691
Bram, I., 335
Branch, A., 331
Brandaleone, H., *1975
Bresci, L., 2266
Breuer, M. J., 421
Brickner, R. M., 1232, *2117
Briggs, J. F., 161
Briskas, S. B., 256
Broadhurst, J., 1950
Brock, S., *441
Brockway, A., *1635
Bronaugh, W., 1856
Broos, J., 968
Brown, C. P. (El Paso, Tex.), 1221
Brown, C. P. (Philadelphia), 162
Brown, G. E., 246, *353, 951, 1425
Brown, L. T., 742
Brown, M. H., 334, 1422
Brown, P. K., 400
Brown, R. G., 2265
Brown, W. L. (El Paso, Tex.), 1221
Brown, W. L. (London), 579
Browne, D., 746
Bruckheimer, R. M., 2102
Brühl, R., 664
Bruenn, H. G., *1080
Brugsch, H., 1772
de Bruin, M., 1434
Brun, J., 165
Bruner, H. D., 254
Bruner, R. C., 248
Bruns, H., 2115
Bruns, O., 884
Brunschwig, A., 737
Brunsting, L. A., *1533
Bucher, A., 962
Buckley, A. C., 1951
Budelmann, G., 752, 1431
Bühler, K., 169
Bülbring, E., 1609
Bulger, H. A., 1851
Bull, P., 1050
Bullock, E. S., *297
Bumpus, H. C., 1856
Bundesen, H. N., *115
Burdick, C. G., 75
Burgess, N., 164
Burke, F. J., 747
Burket, L. W., *1719
Burman, M. S., 1601
Burn, C. G., 656
Burn, J. H., 1609
Burnet, F. M., 962
Burns, E. L., 951
Burwell, C. S., 958
Bustos, F. M., 749
Bustos Morón, R., 81
Butsch, W. L., *2227
Butt, H. R., 955, *994
Buxbaum, H., 1761
Bystritskiy, Y. L., 2206

C

Cade, C. C., 1607
Cadness, B. H. E., 2196
Caeiro, J. A., 1611
Cahill, J. A., *1625
Cain, A., 1611
Caldwell, G. A., 2264
Cameron, G. R., 1427
Camp, J. D., 246, 2198
Campbell, A. M., 1761
Campbell, M. F., *193, *2232
Campbell, R., 2266
Campbell, W. R., 2194
Canali, G., 1135
Cannaday, J. E., 339
Cannon, A. B.,*2133
Cantarow, A., 155, 156
Cantril, S., 420
Capdehourat, E. L., 1692
Capps, R. B., 159
Caprio, F. S., *687
Card, J., *595
Cardis, F., 2203
Carlson, F. G., *1164
Carmichael, E. A., 1131, 1609
Carrié, C., 1237
Carrington, W. J., *2098
Carter, H., 2199
Carter, H. A., *2063
Cary, W. H., *2221
Casparis, H. R., *2207
Cass, J. W., Jr., 1129
Cassidy, H. G., *452
Castellani, A., 79
Castex, M. R., 1692
Castleman, B., 1762
Caulfeild, A. H. W., 334
Caulk, J. R., 577
Cavalli, G. F., 2035
Cazzamali, P., 883
Cervini, P. R., 1429
Chakraborty, R. K., 1859
Chamberlin, W. B., 1600
Chambers, H., 1428
Chand, A., 2199
Chang, D. K., *1386
Chang, H. C., 2112
Chapman, E. M., 559
Charlin C., C., 257
Chatterjee, H. N., 1858
Chéchan, 2266
Chéhale, C., 1341
Chein-Cheifitz, F. B., 1955
Ch'en, K. C., 2112
Cheney, G., 331, *683
Chevillon, G., 165
Chew, W. B., 1123
Childe, A. E., 2105
Chinn, A. B., 78
Chipman, S .S., 879
Chiray, M., 2035
Chittenden, G. E., *602
Chorine, V., 1047
Chou, S. K., 2112
Chown, B., 1608
Christensen, S., 2036
Christoffersen, W. G., 1419
Cicardo, V. H., 166
Clark, C. P., 1125
Clark, G. L., 1766
Clark, H. C., 2192
Clark, J. H., *370
Clark, M. M., *447
Clarke, W., *767
Clay, R. D., 1133
Cleland, J. B., 961
Clock, R. O., 338
Coady, H. F., 1422
Coburn, C. E., *1264
Coca, A. F., 957
Cockayne, E. A., 660
Cogswell, H. D., *537
Cohen, L., 417
Cohen, M., 1521
Cohn, M. L., 1951
Cole, H. N., *464
Colebrook, L., 340
Colella, R., 335
Collens, W. S., *678, 1849
Conant, N. F., 1039
Condorelli, L., 1047
Cone, W., 655
Conklin, C. B., 577
Conrad, H., 1431
Constantinovich, S. K., 572
Conte, M., 2203
Contreras, M. R., 1770
Conway, J. H., *1153
Conwell, H. E., *1252
Cooke, R. A., 419
Coonse, G. K., 1045
Cooper, C. N., 324
Cooper, G. A., 418
Copeman, W. S. C., 1133
Corbus, B. C., 743
Cormia, F. E., 1601
Cornbleet, T., *2144
Corper, H. J., 1951
Corrigan, J. C., *1088
Corsello, J. N., 2102
Corylios, P. N., 2262
Costello, J. P., 1604
Costello, M. J., 498
Costello, R. T., 1849
Costen, J. B., 251
Cotte, G., 423, 423
Cotti, L., 1431
Coulter, J. S., *209, *2063
Coveney, M. F., 422
Cowan, A., 2102
Coward, K. H., 660
Cowper, R. B. G., 1426
Craig, W. M., 1425, 2103
Cramer, W., 1768
Crandall, L. A., 416
Craven, E. B., Jr., *1383
Craver, L. F., 952, *1802
Crawford, J. H., 2201
Creswell, S. M., *1384
Crohn, B. B., *1
Crowe, T. J., 1570
Cullen, T. S., *895
Culler, A. M., 2104
Culpepper, W. L., 1040
Cumming, H. S., 1044
Cumming, R. E., *602
Cunningham, D. R., *1791
Curnen, E. C., 1125
Curran, J. A., *753
Curschmann, H., 166
Curtis, G. M., 329, 413
Curtis, H. C., 2032
Cuthbertson, D. P., 1608
Cutler, E. C., 725
Cutler, J. W., *1366
Cutter, R. D., *1606
Cutter, R. K., *1250
Cutter, W. D., 1392
Cutting, W. C., 161
Czunft, W., 751
Czyżak, J., 2116

D

D'Abreu, A. L., 882
Dack, G. M., *7
Daels, F., 1239
Dahl-Iversen, E., 1138
Dahr, P., 257
Daley, F. H., 2105
Dalsgaard, S. C., 1138
Damerow, A. P., 1951
Dameshek, W., 1837, 2177
Dandy, W. E., 76
Danelius, G., 337
Daniels, A. L., 2196
Darling, D., 245
Darling, R. C., 1037
D'Aunoy, R., *1642
Davenport, G. L., 420
David, N. A., *405

David, V. C., *1875
Davidoff, L. M., 333
Davidson, A. M., 956
Davidson, L. S. P., 1954
Davidson, L. T., 879
Davidson, S., *1975
Davidson, W. D., *2237
Davies, M. E., 332
Davis, A. A., 1428
Davis, D. M., 743
Davis, G. G., *1359
Davis, J. S., Jr., 1233, *1448
Davis, L., *350
Davison, C., *441
Dawson, M. H., 1764
Deardorff, M. F., 2196
DeBakey, M., 1522
Debré, R., 495, 1134
Decherd, G. M., 483
Decherd, G. M., Jr., 2107
Deckner, K., 581
DeGowin, E. L., 416
Delarue, J., 1860
de Leon, W., 1605
Demole, M. J., 341
de Monte, A. J. H., 2109
De Navasquez, S., 339
Dennie, C. C., 657
Depp, M. E., 84
Derman, G. L., 2116
Derow, H. A., 162
de Silva, E. B., 957
Desjardins, A. U., *690, 2107
Desplas, B., 165
de Takáts, G., 871, *1003
Devine, H. B., 1131
Dharmendra, 2200
Díaz Bobillo, I., 1611
Dick, W., 1613
Dickinson, R. L., 144
Dickson, E. C., *777
Diefenthaler, H., 1237
Diehl, F., 342
Diehl, H. S., *1354
Dinkler, G., 1432
Doan, C. A., 325, *609
Dobbs, R. H., 164
Dobreff, M., 1693
Dochez, A. R., 1852
Doepp, M., 1771
Doles, H. M., 421
Dolff, C., 504
Domenech, F., 580
Dorff, G. B., 1111
Doroklova, O. N., 259
Douglas, A. H., 1421
Downes, J., 155
Dragišić, B., 1430
Dragstedt, L. R., *7
Drake, C. B., *1005
Drash, E. C., 1607
Drinker, C. K., *669
Dudkevich, E. A., 2116
Dufourt, A., 165
Dukes, C., 2199
Dulcin, M., 1957
Duncan, C., 2102
Dunn, C. W., 1042
Dunn, R. D., 960
Dutcher, R. A., 2196
Dutrey, J., 1525
Dworzak, H., 751
Dyckerhoff, H., 83
Dyer, R. E., 163
Dyggve, L. P., 1434, 1774
Dyke, C. G., 333

E

Eastwood, C. G., 961
Eaton, F. B., 78
Ebaugh, F. G., 1571, *2046
Ebbehøj, K., 1958
Ebhardt, K., 1135
Edelmann, A., 584
Edison, S. M., 1421
Edwards, E. A., 1688
Edwards, J. W., *2058
Effkemann, G., 1862
Ehlert, H., 167
Ehrström, M. C., 1434
Ehrström, R., 664
Eichert, H., *1652
Eklund, C. M., 955
Elder, O. F., 1220
Eldering, G., 738
Eley, R. C., 1422
Ellersieck, D., *1541
Elliot-Smith, A., 164
Ellis, R. W. B., 1769
Ellison, R. T., 330
Ellsworth, H. C., 2197
Ellsworth, R., *284
Elton, N. W., 952
Elwood, E. S., 1395
Emery, E. S., Jr., 1421
Emge, L. A., 960
Enders, J. F., 331
Engel, D., 749
Engel, J., *1879
Engel, W. J., 576
Engelbreth-Holm, J., 344
Engelhart, E., 2116
Epstein, B. S., 1947
Epstein, E., *769
Epstein, S., 1427
Epstein, S. H., *1527
Erbslöh, J., 1238
Ercklentz, B. W., 424
Erf, L. A., *609, *1783, 1952
Erickson, B. N., 574
Erös, G., 1614
Etcheves, J. C., 2114
Ettelson, L. N., 575
Eufinger, H., 1236
Everson, G. J., 2196
Everts, W. H., *18, 1232
Ewalt, J. R., *2046
Ewert, E. E., 659
Exner, M. J., *488, *767
Eyvin, V. G., 1433

F

Fairchild, R. D., *2121
Fales, W. T., *1377
Falker, I. D., 958
Falls, F. H., *271
Faltitschek, J., 1693
Fantl, P., 1137
Fantus, B., *375, *1728, *2144
Farber, S., 160
Farquharson, R. F., 76
Farrell, J. T., Jr., *92
Fatzer, H., 1134
Faulkner, H. L., 575
Faust, E. C., *461
Fauvet, E., 1863
Favelukes, J., 257
Favorite, G. O., 1123
Fedorov, P. S., 2268
Fell, H., 1229
Feinberg, S. C., 1687
Feldman, H., 1761
Fellers, C. R., 495
Felsen, J., 2191
Fenton, R. A., *1775
Fernán-Núñez, M., 1850
Ferraro, A., 1129
Ferris, E. B., Jr., 159
Fetterman, J. L., *26
Fichman, A. M., 1679
Fidler, H. K., 737
Field, H., 1041
Filatov, A., 84, 1771
Finder, J. G., 1953
Findlay, G. M., 2265
Fine, M. J., 73
Finkelman, I., 156
Finlayson, M. H., 1770
Fischer, J., 1432
Fist, H. S., 1331
Fitzgerald, J., 570
Flaxman, N., 144
Fleckseder, R., 168
Fleischhacker, H., 663
Fleischner, F., 1861
Fletcher, A. A., 2194
Flexner, S., 1041
Flinn, L. B., 251
Flood, C. A., 77, 1045
Fluhmann, C. F., 1426
Flusser, E., 583
Foerster, H. R., 418
Foerster, O. H., 418
Fogelson, S. J., 1603
Foisee, P. S., 1045
Foley, E., 245
Fomina, P. I., 965, 1050
Fonio, A., 2113
Fonseca, G., 1525
Fontaine, R., 883
Forbes, H. S., 1038
Forsberg, R., 1864
Foshay, L., *2141
Fowler, J. G., 572
Fraenkel, E. M., 748, 1042
Francisco, C. B., 1851
Franke, F. E., *507
Franke, K., 585
Franseen, C. C., *1373
Frazier, C. H., 2103
Freeman, H. E., *1261
Freeman, W. (Boston), 1947
Freeman, W. (Washington, D.C.), *96
Freiman, M., 1608
Fretwurst, F., 167
Freudenthal, P., 344
Freund, E., *1268
Frick, G., 1048
Fricke, R. E., 654
Fried, B. M., 737, 1037
Friedl, F., 2115
Friedman, G., 957
Friedman, I., 1848
Friedman, M., *1879
Friedmann, M., *1051
Friedrich, H., 1049
Frola, E., 1430
Frost, J. G., *1708
Frost, T. T., 1847
Fucci, N., 2113
Fuchs, G., 2115
Fülling, G., 1772
Fülöp, J., 752
Fulton, J. F., 2199
Funsten, R. V., 1690
Furlow, L. T., 1854

G

Gaehtgens, G., 1236
Gage, M., 1425
von Gagyi, J., 1237
Gál, F., 586
Galan, J. C., 1525
Galland, W. I., 658
Galloway, C. E., *505
Gamaley, E. P., 256
Garcia, E. Y., 1605
Garcia, O., 1855
Garland, L. H., 960
Garry, R. C., 1132
Garver, H., 2261
Garvey, P. H., 880
Gay, L. P., *969
Geiger, A. J., 572
Geiger, J. C., 1339
Geill, T., 504
Genet, L., 2266
de Gennes, L., 1860
Gepfert, J. R., 1948
Gerber, I. E., 1949
Germond, R. C., 1691
Gerundo, M., 1851
Geschickter, C. F., 1851
Gesell, A., *1146
Gettelman, E., *207
Ghormley, R. K., 157
Gibbs, A. J., 578
Gibson, H. J., 746
Giesen, W., 1526
Gilbert, C. L., 1123
Gildea, E. F., 1603
Gill, A. B., *40
Gillespie, M., 80
Gilmore, E. A., 1206
Gilpin, S. F., *1722
Ginés, A. R., 581
Ginsberg, H. I., *1631
Ginsburg, T. M., *1779
Gitt, J. J., *1535
Gladen, R. G., 573
Glatzel, H., 582
Glauner, R., 1526
Godel, R., 1341
Goeters, W., 966
Goethals, T. R., 1606
Goldberg, B. I., 74
Goldberg, M. B., 573
Golden, R., 2031
Goldhamer, S. M., 1687
Goldkorn, L., 1134
Goldman, D. G., 2268
Goldman, I. B., 2193
Goldman, J. L., 2193
Goldsmith, A. A., *1797
Goldstein, A. E., 576
Goldstein, D. W., *1659
Goldwater, L. J., 1603
Golob, M., *1725
Gómez, F. D., 581
Goñalons, G. P., 580
Gonzales, T. A., *286
Gonzalez, H. D., 1430
Goode, G. P., *452
Goodfellow, D. R., 578
Goodman, J., *1000
Goodman, M., 1605
Goodman, M. H., 1688
Goodrich, B. E., 326
Goodwin, W. H., *2209
Gorbouncova, Z., 165
Gordon, B., 417
Gordon, F. B., *2037
Gordon, J. E., 1950
Gordon, W., 415
Gotsch, K., 1613, 1863
Gottdenker, F., 1432
Gottesman, J., *1895
Gottlieb, J., 743
Gottlieb, J. S., 1125
Gough, A., 79
Gould, S. E., *1631
Gowen, G. H., 2105
Goyle, A. N., 578
Grad, H., 570
Graham, G. D., 573
Graham, H. C., 1130
Grain, R., 2112
Gram, H. C., 586
Grand, M. J. H., *1256
Granzow, J., 750
Grauer, R. C., 158
Graves, R. C., 2263
Gray, H. K., *916
Gray, R. M., 160
Gray, S. H., *919
Green, A. A., 1422
Green, A. H., 2261
Green, W. T., 1601
Greenbaum, S. S., 940
Greene, D., 1420
Greenfield, J. G., 1131
Greenhill, J. P., *606, 871, 1229
Greenspon, E. A., *266
Gregory, H. S., 1854
Gregory, R., 324
Gregory, R. A., 2034
Greiner, W., 81
Grieshaber, H., 1433
Griffin, M., *1343
Griffiths, G. J., 1610
Grigorenco, V., 165
Griswold, R. A., *1054
Grønn, R., 1240
Gróh, E., 1049
Gross, L., 1037
Grove, E. F., 957
Grünberg, B., 585
Grüneberg, T., 2115
Grüninger, U., 1692
Gruskin, B., 953
Gudin, M., 1860
Güçhan, M., 167
Guerrant, N. B., 2196
Gugliucci, A., 1860
Guild, C. St. C., 739
Gulbin, O., 343
Gumpert, T. E., 2034
Gundrum, L. K., 161
Gunsett, 883
Gurd, F. B., 1126
Gurewitsch, L. I., 84
Gurney, R., 1763
Guthmann, G., 1611
Gutierrez, R., *183
Guy, C. C., *1708
Gwathmey, J. T., 1230
von György, E., 82
György, L., 2114

H

von Haam, E., *1642
von Haberer, H., 502
Haden, R. L., *261
Hadley, M. N., *537
Häcker, W., 749
Häussler, G., 1612
Hagedorn, H. C., *177
Hahn, P. F., 653
Haim, A., *1090
Hajkis, M., 1240
Hajna, A. A., 252
Haldeman, K. O., 338
Hall, A. F., Jr., 160
Hall, G. W., *431
Hallauer, C., 963
Hallberg, O. E., 1050
Hallervorden, J., 167
Hallum, A. V., *1649
Halter, K., 966
Haman, R. W., 574
Hamburger, W. W., *902
Hamman, L., 1521
Hampton, A. O., 155, 577, 655
Hanelin, H. A., *1359
Hanes, F. M., *2058
Hanflig, S. S., *523
Hanke, 1049
Hannecart, J., 423
Hansen, A. B., 1774
Hansen, L. P., 881
Hansen, R. A., 163
Hansen-Prüss, O. C., *2058
Hansmann, G. H., 1849
Hanson, A. M., *370
Hanssen, P., 884, 884, *914, 1694
Hardy, G. E. W., *910
Hare, R., 339
Harker, J. M., 255
Harper, P., 1848
Harris, A., 418
Harris, C. H. S., 1133
Harris, R. I., 741
Harris, S., 1230
Harris, W. (London), 1124
Harris, W. (New York), 75
Harrison, W. T., 1424
Hartman, L. L., 2108
Hartmann, A. F., 416
Hartmann, J., 2205
Hartung, A., *596
Hartung, E. F., 1233, *1448
Hashimoto, H., *1266
Hashinger, E. H., 1339
Haskell, B., 156, *1248
Hausen, E., 1611
Haverfield, W. T., 413
Hawkins, J. A., 163
Hawley, E. E., 1604
Hawthorne, A. B., *189
Hays, H., 643
Hazard, J. B., 1045
Hazen, E. L., 2105
Hazen, H. H., 1044
Head, J. R., 159
Heald, C. B., 2265
Healy, J. C., 2105
Heath, C. W., *1463
Hebald, S., 419
Hecht, A. F., 663
Heck, F. J., 326
Heckscher, H., 1138
Héderer, 341
Heerup, L., 1864
Heinz, T. E., *7
Heller, H., 748
Helwig, F. C., 958
Henderson, Y., 64
Hendry, J. A., 1610
Henning, N., 2203
Henningsen, E. J., 1342
Henningsen, O., 1612
Henry, A. K., 1132
Henschen, F., 1616
Henson, E. B., 1340
Hepburn, J., 1602
Herbst, R., 341
Herbst, R. H., *2125
Herkel, W., 1772
Herlyn, K. E., 81
Hermanson, L., 1953
Herrin, E. C., 1762
Herrington, L. P., 952
Herrman, C. S., *1357
Herrmann, G., 2107
Herrmann, S. F., 881
Herrold, R. D., 659
Hershberg, R., 245
Hess, L., 1693
Hesse, E., 1614
Heuer, G. J., 574
Heyd, C. G., *1923
Heyman, C. H., *11
Heymann, W., 1419, *2050
Heyrovsky, H., 2205
Hibbitts, J. T., 249
Hicken, N. F., 337
Hickman, J., 332
Hiebert, J. C., 1409
Higgins, C. C., 253, 253
Higinbotham, N. L., 75
Hiller, B., 579
Himsworth, H. P., 1610
Hinckley, R. G., *1354
Hines, E., 161
Hines, E. A., Jr., 951
Hines, L. E., 416
Hinman, E. H., 744
Hinman, F., 1128
Hinsberg, K., 966
Hinselmann, 343
Hippe, H., 1692
Hirsch, S., *705, *1562
Hirschlaff, B., 1434
Hirshland, H., 1855
Hirshland, H. C., 1855
Hitch, J. M., *2130
Hjort, E., 1864
Hobson, F. G., 2035
Hodgson, T. H., 1857
Hoerner, M. T., 333, 418
Hoff, F., 1048
Hoff, H., 2267
Hoffman, W. S., 415
Hoffmann, F., 585
Hoffmann, P. E., 1426
Holbøll, S. A., 426
Hollander, L., *706
Holmgren, I., 1434
Holten, C., 1774
Holtz, E., 957
Hopf, G., 158
Horan, T. N., 498
Horder, *1906
Horning, E. S., 1768
Horrax, G., 1125
Horsfall, F. L., Jr., 880
Horton, B. T., 246
Horwitz, A., 1423
Hosen, H., 336
Hosmer, M. N., 496
Hosoi, K., 1425
Houghton, L. E., 80
Hoverson, E. T., 1950
Howard, M. E., *517, 1853
Howell, L. P., *427
Howes, E. L., 1045
Howles, J. K., 954
Hubbell, R. B., 881
Hubeny, M. J., 1753
Huber, H. H., 745
Hudson, N. P., *2037
Huffman, J. W., 157
Huggins, C. B., 325
Hughes, T. P., 1950
Huguenin, P., 2113
Huguenin, R., 501
Hull, W. S., 1853
Hulse, C. R., 329
Humberd, C. D., *1713
Hummell, F. C., 574
Hundley, J. M., Jr., 249
Hunscher, H. A., 574
Hunt, E., 1857, 2201
Hunt, G. A., *919
Hunter, D., 255
Hunter, F. T., 1523
Husted, E., 2268
Hutchings, G. W., 959
Hutton, J. H., 1040, 1753
Hyndman, O. R., 324

I

Iglauer, S., 251
Ilfeld, F. W., 2101
Imerman, C. P., *1085
Imerman, S. W., *1085
Ingraham, N. R., Jr., 495
Introzzi, A. S., 1135
Iost, V. I., 586
Irving, F. C., 1761

Isaacs, R., 326
Isch-Wall, P., 1341
Isenberger, R. M., 1951
Israel, S. L., ★1698
Ivanissevich, O., 1135
Ivy, A. C., ★515

J

Jackson, A. S., ★1261
Jackson, D., 574
Jackson, D. E., ★357
Jackson, H., Jr., 1037
Jacobs, J., 1112
Jaffé, R. H., 76, 1600
Jameson, E. M., 1037
Jankelson, I. R., 1847
Jarman, T. F., 2195
Javert, C. T., ★529
Jeans, P. C., ★996, ★2066, ★2150
Jensen, B. N., ★177
Jervis, G. A., 1129
Jessop, W. J. E., 2110
Jezler, A., 2266
Johns, A. M., 340
Johns, G. A., ★1541
Johnson, C. M., 1128
Johnson, H. J., ★1776
Johnson, H. L., 1045
Johnson, V. M., ★461
Johnston, F. D., 247
Johnston, M. M., 497
Jones, C. M., 78, 155
Jones, E., 2264
Jones, O. R., 1123
Jordan, W. R., 1231
Jordans, G. H. W., 968
Jordon, J. W., 740
Jores, A., 502, 585, 965
Jorns, G., 1237
Jowett, R. E., 1859
Judd, E. S., 333, 418
Jürgens, O., 883
Juhlin-Dannfelt, C., 260
Jullien, W., 1341
Jungmann, G., 1615

K

Kaake, M. J., 497
Kahlstorf, A., 166
Kaiser, A. D., 958, 1764
Kanfor, I. S., 2206
Kanter, A. E., 234
Kantor, J. L., 1600
Kantorovich, N. V., 572
von Kapff, 166
Kapitza, L., 1136
Kaplan, A., 1040
Kaplan, I. I., 1424
Kapnick, I., 1422
Karadimova, N., 165
Karbacher, P., 1429
Kárpáti, G., 1615
Kárpáti, J., 84
Karrenberg, C. L., 582
Karsner, H. T., ★1445
Karunaratne, W. A. E., 1427, 1428
Katsnelson, S. M., 2116
Katz, A. M., 245
Katz, G., 1432
Katz, L. N., ★902
Katzmann, E. E., 256
Kaunitz, J., 1039, 1679
Kaye, G. W. C., 2109
Kayser, F., 1770
Keeton, R. W., 245
Keilhack, H., 2203
Keining, E., 158
Keith, N. M., 415
Kellar, R. J., 2200
Kelling, D., ★1541
Kelly, E., 324
Kemp, J. E., 880, 954, 1688
Kemp, S., 1955
Kendrick, A. B., 245
Kendrick, P., 738
Kennedy, R. H., 1231
Kepler, E. J., 414, ★1701
Kern, R. A., 1409
Kerr, H. D., 249
Kerr, R. B., 2194
Keschner, M., 1949
Kessel, F. K., 748
Ketron, L. W., 1688
Khorazo, D., 334
Kibler, F. E., 2106
Kickham, C. J. E., 1853, 2263
Kilbourne, N. J., 1606
Kilduffe, R. A., ★2098
Kindel, E. A., 738
Kindler, E., 1612
King, E. L., 577
King, G., 2202
King, S. R., 337
Kinsella, T. J., 1522
Kinser, P., 1690
Kipp, H. A., ★2223
Kirk, E., 586
Kirshbaum, J. D., ★988
Kisch, F., 1613
von Kisfaludy, P., 2115
Kjærgaard, H., 504, 1957
Klaften, E., 584
Klauder, J. V., ★201
Kleiber, N., 1431
Klein, D. L., 2105
Klein, O., 424
Kleindienst, E., 502
Kleiner, I. S., ★1643
Klessens, J. J. H. M., 1526
Klima, R., 1137
Klingmann, T., ★18
Klodt, W., 2036
Klotz, H. P., 1770
Klumpp, T. G., ★1245
Kneeland, Y., Jr., 1852
Knierer, W., 1048
Knipping, H. W., 1525
Knott, E. M., 2196
Koch, F., 341
Koch, K., 1772
Kochergin, I. G., 586
Koenig, E. C., 572
Kohl, C., ★1557
Kolb, H., 257
Koller, T., 963
Komp, W. H. W., 2192
Koopman, J., 958
Kopeloff, N., 1331
Koplin, H., ★374
Kopp, I., ★1527
Koritschoner, R., ★1269
Korns, H. M., 324
Korol, E., 654, 1124
Kosmak, G. W., ★1435, 2089
Kost, G. F. W., 1433
Koucky, R., 336
Kountz, W. B., 1229
Kracke, R. R., 1422, 2101, 2261
Kraemer, M., 1123
Krafft, H., 259
Krarup, N. B., ★177, 884
Krauel, G., 1431
Kraus, E. J., 583
Kraus, J., 1955
Kreidel, K. V., 2261
Krestin, D., 882
Krinsky, C. M., 1125
Krishnaswamy, K. G., 578
Kritschewsky, L. S., 581, 1773
Krohn, L., ★271
Krüger, E., 752
Krumbhaar, E. B., ★286
Krusen, F. H., ★118
Kuder, K., ★885
Kudo, M., ★1266
Küstner, H., 503
Kugelmass, I. N., 1588
Kukhtin, N. K., 260
Kun, H., 1862
Kunath, C. A., 1126
Kunewälder, E., 967
Kunos, S., 1614
Kunstadter, R. H., ★207
Kuntz, A., ★345
Kuré, K., 2204
Kurshakov, N. A., 260
Kurtz, C. M., ★434
Kylin, E., 342, 1434

L

Lackner, J. E., ★271
Lämmli, K. A., 750
Lafuente, A., 580
Laidlaw, P. P., 960
Lamarque, C., 341
Lamb, M. E., ★1075
Lambert, G., 83
Lampé, A. E., 503
Lamy, M., 1134
Lancaster, F. J., ★1383
Lande, H., 332
Landsteiner, K., 1112
Landt, H., 324
Lang, R. S., ★1162; (correction) 1828
Langdon-Brown, W.: See Brown, W. L. (London)
Langer, M. M., 504
Laning, G. M., 498
Lanza, A. J., ★368
Larizza, P., 1431
Larsen, U., 1774
Lauche, A., 2114
Lauda, E., 1239, 2205
Launoy, L., 165
Lauro, A., 1235
de la Viesca, P., 341
Lawrence, C. H., ★983
Lawrence, J. C., 1420
Lawrence, R. D., 340
Laybourn, R. L., 880
Laymon, C. W., 158
Leary, T., 1408, 2194
Le Cam, J., 1692
Lee, D. H. K., 2034
Leech, C. B., ★1895
Lehman, E. P., ★2209
Lehnherr, E. R., 642
Leimdörfer, A., 259
Lemierre, A., 426
Lemoine, A. N., 657
Lenggenhager, K., 2203
Lenke, S. E., 329
Lennette, E. H., ★2037
Lennox, W. G., 954, 2104
L'Episcopo, J. B., 2196
Lerch, A., 583
Leriche, R., 883
LeRoy, G. B., ★431
Leubner, H., 2205
Leverton, R. M., ★1459
Levin, I., 2198
Levin, L., 2263
Levin, O. L., 158
Levine, S. A., 254
Levine, S. Z., 879
Levine, V., ★1544
Levinsohn, S. A., 2253
Lévy, G., 501
Levy, R. L., ★1080
Levy, W., ★1256
Lewin, P., ★2144
Lewis, D., 1851
Lewis, J. M., 2033
Lewis, R. M., ★2054
Lewisohn, R., ★684
Lichtenhahn, F., 1134
Lichtenstein, B. W., ★1057
Liedberg, N., 1616
Liegner, B., 344, 424
Lilienthal, H., 2253
Liming, R. M., 1950
Lindenbaum, I., 1136
Lindskog, G. E., 1848
Lindsley, D. B., 1125
Lisser, H., 573
Little, C. C., ★2234
Litzner, S., 585
Livermore, G. R., 253
Livingstone, H., 332
Lloyd, R. I., 1948
Lockie, L. M., 1233
Loeb, L., 951
Loeffler, L., 2194
Loizeaux, M. C., 332
Loman, J., 1599
Lord, F. T., 1042
Loring, M., ★1875
Lough, D. H., ★535
Loumos, S., 739
Lowenburg, H., ★1779
Lower, W. E., 576
Luccarelli, V., 257
Lucinesco, E., 2035
Lucksch, F., 1525
Ludwig, H., 1612
Lumière, A., 256
Lusskin, H., ★918
Lutz, W., 423
Luxenburger, H., 1773
Lynch, K. M., ★1818
Lyon, E. P., 1498

M

McAlpine, D., 500
MacBryde, C. M., 248
McCahey, J. F., 881
MacCallum, D., 1427
McCance, R. A., 2110
McClendon, J. F., 64
McCool, S. G., 155
McCord, C. P., ★913
McCorkle, J. H., 1128
McCullagh, D. R., 576
McDonald, H. P., 1220
McDonald, J. L., 741
McEachern, D., 157
McFetridge, E. M., 1766
McGavran, E. G., ★1781
McGehee, J. L., ★1163
McGowan, J. M., ★2227
McGrath, J. F., ★885
MacGuire, D. P., 422
Mach, R. S., 2035
Machacek, G. F., 418
McHenry, E. W., 2111
Machline, E., 165
McIntosh, R. L., 418
McKay, D. R., 1847
McKean, R. M., 324
McKeever, F. M., 2195
McKelvey, G. J., ★920
McKenzie, K. G., 2104
McKhann, C. F., 1422
McKinney, R. A., ★1660
McLane, C. M., 659
McLaughlin, R. F., 956
McLaughlin, R. R. M., 1605
MacLean, M. E., 1950
MacLeod, C. M., 880
MacLeod, G., 1043
McLester, J. S., ★373, ★1815, ★1865
McMillan, W. M., ★1791
Macnab, D. S., 497
McQuarrie, I., 1043
Macy, I. G., 574
Madden, E. E., 1753
Maddox, K., 1769
Madison, F. W., 412
Madsen, V., 1774
Maestrini, D., 1955
Magath, T. B., 246, 1338
Magnus, A. B., 1602
Maher, C. C., ★1546
Mainzer, F., 2205
Maitland, C. D., 1767
Major, R. H., 653
Maly, H. W., 159
Malzberg, B., 571
Man, E. B., 1603
Mandelbaum, H., ★1061
Mandelstamm, A., 964
Mandl, F., 581
Marble, A., ★24, ★180
Marchoux, E., 1047
Marfan, A. B., 1955
Marick, S. W., ★2238
Marks, M., 1689
Marks, M. B., 412, 1848
Marples, E., 879
Marriott, W. M., ★1442
Marsella, A., 1047
Marshall, L. H., 571
Marshall, V. F., 2108
Marshall, W., 2108
Martin, D. S., 334
Martin, K. A., ★1468
Martius, H., 1049
Maryan, H., 659
Marzetti, V., 501
Maseritz, I. H., 656
Masland, H. C., 234
Mason, J. T., ★1695, ★1817
Massell, B. F., 1679, 1847
Mateer, J. G., 570
Mathiasen, H., 1600
Matthew, G. D., 2200
Matvieeff, O. P., 1134
Matz, P. B., ★2214
Mawson, M. E. H., 2111
Maxted, W. R., 340
Mayer, L., 953
Mayer, O. B., ★2141
Mazzei, E. S., 1692
Meduna, K., 1048
Mees, R. A., 968
Mehlman, J., 334
Meigs, J. V., 1230
Melchior, E., 1433, 2115
Melli, G., 165
Melville, K. I., ★102
Mengle, H. A. K., ★1151
Menninger, W. C., ★756, 880
Menzies, E. C., 77
Merkelbach, O., 580
Merrell, P., ★665
Merritt, E. A., 2031
Merritt, H. H., ★1646
Merritt, K. K., 879
von Mészöly, P., 751
Metz, M. H., ★1658
Metzger, H. N., 2263
Metzger, I. D., 1207
Meulengracht, E., 660
Meyer, A., 2199
Meyer, O. O., 325
Meyer, R., 1615
Meyer, W. C., 1342
Meyerding, H. W., ★1139
Meyer-Heine, A., 2113
Meyler, L., 968
Michelson, H. E., 158
Mickle, F. L., 1762
Miller, D. K., 1849
Miller, E. M., ★2125
Miller, J. K., 1952, ★2059
Miller, J. R., ★616
Miller, L. F., 337
Miller, T. G., ★16
Mills, K. C., 1852
Minibeck, H., 1432
Minnich, W. C., 738
Mintz, E. R., 2109
Mirer, V. I., 504
Mishkind, D. I., ★1643
Mistal, O. M., 749, 1429
Mitchell, J. M., 329
Mitchell, L. A., ★450
Mitman, M., 1132
Möbius, W., 1862
Moehlig, R. C., 75
Møller, N. B., 344
Moeller, U., 2203
Mogensen, E., 1240
Moline, R., 81
Molitch, M., 573, ★1563, 2032
Mollard, H., 1235
Momigliano, E., 748
Money, R. A., 1046
Montgomery, T. L., 1229
Montpellier, J., 2266
Montu, E., 1041
Moolten, R. R., ★114
Moore, C., ★96
Moore, C. V., 325
Moore, J. E., ★115, ★464, 569
Moore, R. L., 417
Moore, S., ★906
Moorehead, M. T., ★373
Morgan, A. C., 1571
Morgan, B. G. E., 660
Morgan, C. N., 255
Morgan, H. W., ★1164
Mortillaro, M., 2105
Moskop, M., 951
Motley, E. P., 1038
Motley, L., ★898, ★1163
Mouzakeotis, T. C., ★1359
Mudd, S., ★890
Mühlbock, O., 581
Mühlfelder, W., 965
Müller, W., 750
Mullins, C. R., 77, 1045
Mura, V., 165
Murphy, D. P., ★457
Murphy, F. D., 245
Murphy, J. L., 1221
Murphy, J. M., 75
Murphy, W. P., 2089
Murray, J. M., ★282
Murray-Lyon, R. M., 1767
Muscovitz, A. N., ★1888
Mutch, N., 1858
Myers, G. B., 324
Myerson, A., 1599
Myerson, M. C., 1040

N

Naegeli, O., 1613
Naegeli, T., 2114
Naish, A. E., 2034
Napalkow, P. N., 1955
Napier, L. E., 2200
Nathanson, L., 1767
Nathanson, M. H., 314, 324
Natin, I., 883
Neale, A. V., 1609
Needles, J. H., 496
Needles, R. J., 955
Neff, F. C., 1604
Nekula, J., 1239
Nelson, M., 739
Nelson, N. A., ★105, ★115
Nelson, O. A., ★1005
Nemir, R. L., 2261
Netherton, E. W., 1039
Netzer, S., 1849
Neumann, H. O., 1136
Neuweiler, W., 582
Nevin, S., 1770
Newell, R. R., 738
Newman, H., ★595
Newton, A., 1954
Nicholls, E. E., 1338
Nicholls, J. B., 1607
Niedhold, C. D., 2108
Nigg, C., 334
Nikolajew, A. P., 84
Nishnevich, M. Y., 1050
Nissen, H. A., 420
Nissen, R., 167
Nissler, C. W., 417
Nobécourt, P., 256
Noble, J. F., 2106
Nocht, B., 499
Nonnenbruch, W., 580
Noonan, W. J., 325
von Noorden, W., 2036
Nuvoli, I., 1525
Nye, R. N., ★1075, 1765
Nyström, G., 420
Nyström, T. G., 426

O

Oberst, F. W., 1037
Ochsner, A., 1425, 1522
O'Connor, F. W., 329
Oefelein, F., 1862
Øllgaard, E., 2116
O'Flynn, E. G., 2109
Ogata, T., 657
Ohlmacher, A. P., ★2053
Ohlsen, A. S., 344
Ohshima, K., 2204
Okamura, D., 2204
Okinaka, S., 2204
Okunj, N., 662
O'Leary, P. A., ★464
Olmsted, W. H., 412
Olsen, A., 1616
Olsen, H. A., 586
Olsho, S. L., ★115
Olson, E. C., 1040
Oppenheim, M., 1137
Oppenheimer, E. H., 251
Orgain, E. S., 1763
Ormond, A. P., ★1726
Ormsby, O. S., ★1241
Ornstein, G. G., 2262
Orr, J. B., 1132
Orr, T. G., 336
Osborn, H. A., 2199
Osgood, E. E., 159, ★1888
O'Shaughnessy, L., 2201, 2262
Osman, A. A., 2200
Osterberg, A. E., ★1701
Osterhagen, H. F., 416
Ott, M. D., 2032
Otten, R. E., 1037
Otto, H., 584, 1771
Overholt, R. H., 1044
Owen, S. E., 1419

P

Pack, G. T., 332, 1419
Padget, P., 569
Pagel, W., 1427, 2201

Paggi, B., 1611
Pal, J., 1137
Palmer, W. L., 327
Pañganiban, C., 1855
Parade, G. W., 82
Pardo-Castello, V., 740
Pariente, A. C., *1975
Park, E. A., 574
Park, W. H., 2261
Parker, F., Jr., 1037
Parker, F. P., 1422
Parmelee, A. H., 495
Parran, T., Jr., *464
Parrish, P., 74
Parrot, J., 962
Pasricha, C. L., 2109
Patek, A. J., Jr., *1463
Patterson, H. A., 337
Pattison, A. C., 1763
Paul, W. D., 332
Paulsen, F., 1434
Pavel, I., 967
Payne, W. W., 746, 1769
Pearse, H. E., Jr., 569
Peck, S. M., *1783
Peckham, C. H., 953
Peczenik, O., 1862
Pelouze, P. S., *115
Pendergrass, E. P., 1038
Penfield, W., 655
Pennetti, G., 1342, 1611
Pepper, D. S., *890
Pepper, O. H. P., 1038
Peralta Ramos, A. G., 1525
Perchik, P. M., 259
Perez, B. B., 2197
Perkins, O. C., 2262
Perlès, S. (Mme.), 1341
Perley, A. M., 416
Perry, C. A., 252
Perry, C. B., 1133
Pershina, N. F., 1774
Peskind, S., 483
Petersen, M. C., *775
Peterson, W. H., 574
Petri, S., 344
Pettit, A. V., 960
Pettit, H., *890
Pfahler, G. E., 654
Pfanner, W., 2267
Pfau, C. L., *1644; (correction) 2015
Pheasant, H. C., 741
Phipps, C., *761
Piasecka-Zeyland, E., 2112
Pierce, S. N., 1856
Pierson, P. H., 738
Pigott, A. W., 573, 1523
Pilcher, C., 1690
Pilcher, F., Jr., 576
Pines, I., 425
Pinkham, C. B., 1571
Pirie, A. H., 1602
Pitkin, H. C., 741
Pizzillo, G., 335
Plass, E. D., 1037
Platter, H. M., 1571
Plewes, F. B., 2101
Poer, D. H., *665
Pötzl, O., 2267
Polack, E., 1958
Polak, I. B., 163
Poliakoff, S., 2032
Politzer, G., 967
Pollack, H., 332
Pollock, L. J., *350
Polsky, M., 657
Pommerenke, W. T., *1654
Pontius, J. R., 416
Pool, J. L., 954
Popesco, M., 2113
Popow, A., 748
Popp, W. C., *690
Porkhovnik, J., 1525
Porter, L., 1318
Porter, W. B., *992
Posatti, F., 1863
Potter, M. G., *1070
Poult, J., 256
Power, M. H., 2192
Powers, J. H., 1125
Preu, P. W., 572
Pribram, B. O., 168
Price, A. E., *1631
Priesel, R., 1430, 1860
Prindle, K., *1090
Prinzmetal, M., 742, 1229
Pryor, H. B., 959, 1600
Püschel, J., 1772
Pulvertaft, R. J. V., 748, 1042
Puppel, I. D., 329
Pusitz, M. E., 1851
Putnam, T. J., 655
Pytel, A. Y., 1615

Q

Quackenbush, F. W., 574
Quaglia, F., 1692
Quick, A. J., 871
Quimby, E. H., 332
Quinan, C., 419
Quoc Queyn, N., 501

R

Raab, A. P., *1705
Raab, W., 664
Raaf, J., *916
Rabinowitz, M. A., 1421, *1705
Rackemann, F. M., *976
Radvan, I., 967
Ræder, G., 1240
Rafsky, H. A., 1421
Raices, A. E., 964
Raisbeck, M. J., 1513
Rake, G., 1764
Ralli, E. P., *1975
Ramirez, M. A., *281
Ramsdell, E. G., 254
Randall, A., 1339
Randall, L. O., 1231
Ransohoff, N. S., 953
Rao, G. R., 1768
Rappaport, R., *1076
Rasmussen, R., 2196
Rathbone, R. R., 2031
Rathe, H. W., 332
Ratner, H. S. V., 2031
Rattner, H., *2230
Raue, F., 751
Ray, T. W., 160
Rector, J. M., 73
Redding, L. G., 499
Redowitz, E., 162
Reed, C. B., 1204
Reforzo Membrives, J., 1135
Regele, H., 1614, 1956
Reichel, H., 258
Reichert, F. L., 574
Reid, M. R., *665
Reid, W. D., 1221, 1513
Reifenstein, E. C., 2192
Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., 2192
Reimann, H. A., 234, 955
Reinhard, F. O., *1377
Reitzel, R. J., *1090, *1557
Repetto, E., 2203
Reuter, A., 1956
Reynolds, L., 75
Reznitskaya, E. Y., 1050
Rhoads, C. P., 1849
Riba, L. W., *1971
Rice, J. C., 1951
Rich, M. L., 1765
Richards, O. W., 155
Richardson, E. C., *1543
Richieri, A., 424, 1342
Rider, T. H., *452
Ridout, J. H., 2111
Rieckhoff, W., 664
Rienhoff, W. F., Jr., 574
Rigler, L. G., 336, 1522
Riley, H. A., 1232
Riley, R. H., *1438
Rinehart, J. F., 157
Ripps, M. L., 575
Risi, A., 169
Ritter, 883
Rivers, T. M., 1603
Roberts, L. J., *1459
Robertson, E. C., 1232
Robertson, J., *2133
Robertson, O. H., 742
Robins, S. A., 74, 1953
Robinson, C. C., 419
Robinson, G. H., 158
Robscheit-Robbins, F. S., 653
Roccas, L., 423
Rockstroh, H., 1615
Rodman, J. S., 1395
Rodriguez Olleros, A., 341
Rodríguez Pastor, J., 2034
Røvig, G., 84
Roffo, A. E., Jr., 166
Roffo, A. H., 166, 2111
Rogoff, J. M., *279, 1690, 1753
Rohdenburg, G. L., 1421
Rohmer, P., 256
Roller, D., 1614
Romanis, W. H. C., 882
Ronzoni, E., 324
Roome, N. W., *1885
Root, H. F., *180, 1039
Rosahn, P. D., 1688
Rose, E., 1852
Rose, J., 966
Rose, M. S., 1043
Rosedale, R. S., 1847
Rosegger, H., 1137, 1236
Rosen, S., 1040
Rosenak, B. D., *1
Rosenbaum, H. A., 575
Rosenbaum, M., *1646
Rosenberg, D. H., *1156
Rosenblate, A. J., *1797
Rosenblatt, M. B., 2177
Rosenbliett, S., *678
Rosenblum, A. H., *988
Rosenblum, S. H., 739
Rosenfeld, S., 329
Rosenhagen, H., 662
Rosenthal, D. B., 1608
Rosenthal, N., *1783
Rosenzweig, S., *1660
Ross, J. R., 1127
Rosser, C., *109
Rossiyskiy, D. M., 426
Rostock, P., 1773
Roth, E., 585
Roth, F., 342
Roth, G. M., 326, 2193
Rothenberg, R. E., *1978
Rothström, G. E. A., 1434
Roussy, G., 501
Routley, T. C., *1907
Rowe, A. W., 747
Rowe, S. N., 2103
Rowland, V. C., 1338
Rowntree, L. G., *370
Roy, A. N., 1859
Roy, A. T., 1768
Rozental, Y. P., 752
Rubenfeld, S., 1424
Rubinstein, J. E., 1949
Ruckensteiner, E., 1048
Rucker, P., 1131
Ruiz Cestero, G., 2034
Runeberg, B., 1434
Russell, W. R., 2202
Ryder, C. F., *512
Rydin, H., 170
Rykert, H. E., 1602
Rypins, H., 1395
Ryss, S. M., 1694

S

von Saalfeld, E., 422
Sabadini, L., 2266
Sacharov, G. P., 426
Sachs, E., 1854, 1949
Säfwenberg, O., 968
Salcedo-Salgar, J., 569
Salén, E. B., 260, 260
Salkin, D., 2102
Salmon, L. A., 1232
Sanders, C. E., *916
Sandweiss, D. J., *1452
Sanford, A. H., 1044
Santillan, J., 2197
Saperstein, A. N., *1061
Saphir, O., *902
Sappington, S. W., 1123
Sarroste, 580
Sasaki, M., 1429
Satanowsky, S., 1771
Sawers, W. C., 255
Sawizki, W., 259
Saxl, O., 583
Sayad, W. Y., *461
Scammon, R. E., 1316
Scarlett, E. P., 497
Schaanning, C. K., 170
Schächter, F., 967
Schäfer, A., 1861
Schaffhauser, F., 1048
Schairer, E., 425
Schall, L. A., 251
Schally, A., 424
Scharff, I., 1773
Scharnagel, I. M., 332
Scheer, P., 1237
Scherer, H. J., 661
Schiller, W., 965
Schilling, V., 1238
Schlegel, M., 1238
Schlesinger, B., 746
Schliephake, E., 1956
Schloss, O. M., 1025
Schmidt-Lange, W., 1433
Schmitz, H. E., 1229
Schmorell, H., 169
Schmulovitz, M. J., 335
Schneider, 883
Schneiderbaur, A., 168
Schneiders, E. F., 1761
Schöller, R., 1773
Schönberg, H., 1860
Schöne, G., 258
Schönenberg, A., 82
Schöner, O., 1864
Schoenfeld, H. H., *96
Scholl, A. J., *701
Scholtz, H. G., 1772
Schott, E., 342
Schour, I., 1690
Schrader, R., 81
Schreuder, O. B., 1522
Schrock, R. D., *1882
Schteingart, M., 1430
Schüle, F., 502
Schulten, H., 2204, 2267
Schultz, A., 1600
Schultz, A. A., 497
Schultzer, P., 1138
Schumacher, P. H., 168
Schutz, C. B., 958
Schwab, E. H., 2107
Schwanke, W., 967
Schwartz, A. L., *1445, 1513
Schwartz, F. F., 871
Schwartz, W. F., *2130
Schwedel, J. B., 1947
Sciclounoff, F., 2035
Scott, A. J., Jr., 879
Scott, G. L., 1954
Scott, G. M., 1428
Scott, J. C., 2191
Scott, S. G., 1858
Scott, T. F. M., 1603
Scott, W. G., *906
Scoular, F. I., 2196
Scowen, E. F., 962
Seckel, H., 425
Seckinger, D. L., 250
Seegal, B. C., 334
Seeger, 883
Segal, M. S., 1947
Selesnick, S., 1220
Selinger, E., 740
Selter, H., 585
Semelaigne, G., 495
Semenov, H., 161
Semrad, E. V., 1523
Senear, F. E., 1044
Serény, B., 2114
Service, W. C., 741
Settle, R. O., *1801
Seyfried, H., 663
Seymour, F. I., *1728
Sézary, A., 501
Shafer, R. J., *699
Shafiroff, B. J. P., *779
Shafrotn, W., *1916
Shambaugh, G. E., Jr., 1421
Shannon, E. H., *599
Shannon, J. G., 1601
Shapiro, H. H., *434
Sharkey, T. P., 1039
Sharpe, J. C., *682
Shaughnessy, T. J., *669
Shaw, C. (Chicago), 954
Shaw, C. (London), 882
Shaw, E. C., 1853
Sheppe, W. M., 659
Sherman, W. B., *284
Sheynbaum, N. M., 1433
Shibley, G. S., 324
Shilling, C. W., 163
Shillito, F. H., *669
Shimamoto, T., 2204
Shookhoff, C., 1421
Short, J. J., *1776
Shpolyanskiy, G. M., 169
Shrader, E. L., 324
Shumacker, H. B., Jr., 78
Shumaker, P., 960
Shurly, B. R., *297
Shute, E., 747, 1768
Shwartzman, G., 2193
Siegel, I. A., 249
Siegel, M., 331
Siegl, J., 1430
Signorelli, J., 336
Sigoloff, E., *1644; (correction) 2015
Silwer, H., 1958
Simici, D., 2113
Simon, B., 419
Simon, F. A., *512
Simon, J. F., 1042
Simpson, S. L., 2196
Simpson, W. M., 246, 1044, 2104
Sinelnikov, S. N., 259
Singer, B., 331
Singleton, A. C., 1605
Siris, I. E., 739
Sise, L. F., 144
Sittler, W. W., *1546
Skoog, T., 1616
Skutta, A., 1236
Slavin, P., 331
Sleeth, C. K., *535
Slivko, I. W., 260
Sloan, L. L., 1947
Slo-Bodkin, S. G., *678
Smith, C. D., *1248
Smith, C. H., 559
Smith, F. J., 326
Smith, F. M., 332
Smith, G., 1691
Smith, G. V., 2106
Smith, J. C., 1616
Smith, J. F., 1857
Smith, O. N., 329
Smith, Rachel M., *24
Smith, Richard M., 160
Smith, S. G., 252
Smith, W., 960
Smith, W. J., 2193
Snell, A. M., 414
Snow, W. F., *115
Snyder, M., 2033
Sokoloff, M. J., 417
Solomon, H. C., *1527
Solomon, P., 419
Soloway, D., 881
Soltz, S. E., 1232
Sones, C. A., 1232
Sonnauer, P., 1860
Sontag, L. W., 1848
Soto-Hall, R., 338
Sox, H. C., *777
Spector, S. A., 884
Spence, A. W., 962
Spence, H. M., 498
Spence, K. W., 2199
Sperling, L., 655
Sperti, G., *452
Spies, T. D., 78
Spitzer, M., 83
Sprague, R. G., *1701
Sprunt, D. H., 252, *1078
Squier, T. L., 412
Starcke, H., 1861
Starr, P., 248
Starr, S., 74
Startz, I. H., 745
Starz, W., 884
Steck, H., 963
Steele, J. M., *2049
Steenbock, H., 574, 574, 1761
Steinach, E., 1862
Steinberg, A., *370
Steinberg, U., 585
Steinbrocker, O., *1448
Steinel, C., 81
Steiner, M., 1767
Steinert, R., 426
Steinkamm, E., 1526
Stephens, D. J., 880, 1604
Stern, R. O., 2265
Stevens, W. E., *89, 1128
Stevenson, E. M., 333
Stewart, F. W., 1419, *1802
Stewart, G. E., 325
Stiefler, G., 750
Stocker, F., 2113
Stokes, J. H., *115, *464, *674
Stokes, J. S., *780
Stoliarsky, R. G., 1849
Stone, W. S., 251
Storey, J. C., 1524
Stott, H., 500
Stotz, E. H., *180
Stout, M. L., 953
Strandell, B., 1434
Strang, J. M., 1763
Straub, M. E., *1448
Straus, H. W., 957
Strauss, A. A., *285, *1797
Strauss, I., 1949
Strauss, L. H., 1237
Strauss, M. B., *1088
Strauss, M. J., *517
Strömbeck, J. P., 170
Strømme, R., 1864
Stroykova, K. V., 1694
Strutz, H., 965
Stuart, R. D., 2111
Stuart-Harris, C. H.: See Harris, C. H. S.
Studley, H. O., *458
Stürup, G., 1609
Stuhler, L. G., *690
Stull, A., 419
Sugiura, K., 1419
Suk, V., 1331
Sullivan, A. J., 1423
Sullivan, R. R., 234
Sulzberger, M. B., 314, *1000, 1041
Summerfeldt, P., 1127
Suntzeff, V., 951
Swartz, J. H., 1039
Sweany, H. C., *1959
Sweet, M. H., 2105
Swift, G. W., 1425
Sykes, W. S., 1524
Sylvest, E., 2206
Symann, T., 1526
Szajna, M., 83

T

Tabor, F. S., 2196
Taggart, W. B., 1690
Tainter, M. L., 161, *1386
Tamura, J. T., 959
Tanaka, T., 1419
Tannenbaum, W. J., *1376
Tassovatz, B., 256
Tateno, S., 1771
Taub, S. J., 642, *2144
Taylor, F., *1144
Taylor, F. H. L., 159, 1123
Taylor, G. M., 740
Taylor, H., 2033
Taylor, H. C., Jr., 1045, 1606
Taylor, I., 1950
Taylor, S. G., III, 415
Templeton, H. J., 1689
Tennen, J. S., *1711
Tennent, J. H., 2109
Tennent, T., 2199
Tenopyr, J., *779
Terhune, S. R., 2261
Terplan, K. L., *529
Teufl, R., 2267
Thannhauser, S. J., *908
Thevarthundil, J., 1341
Thewlis, E. W., 325
Thomas, G. J., *197
Thomas, J. E., *507
Thomas, W. S., 1042
Thompson, G. J., 253, 576
Thompson, L. D., 324
Thompson, P. K., 415
Thompson, R. M., *1869
Thompson, W. H., 1043

Thompson, W. O., 415
Thompson, W. P., 254
Thoms, H., ★1364
Thomson, E. F., 255
Thomson, S. C., 1234
Thomson, W., 1132
Thomson, W. A. R., 746
Thorek, M., 1950
Tiber, A. M., ★1537
Tislowitz, R., 167
Tocantins, L. M., 1039
Tolmach, J. A., 158
Tolstoi, E., 78
Tompkins, E. H., 953
Tompkins, P., 249
Toomey, J. A., 879, 1423
Torbert, H. C., ★683
Torkanovskiy, P. B., 260
Torrey, J. C., 1041
Touart, M. D., 1042
Townsend, J. H., 2106
Trapp, C. E., 1850
Trasoff, A., 1689
Traub, E. F., ★1711
Traut, H. F., 659
Treflov, V. S., 664
Trevett, L. D., 1042
Tripoli, C. J., ★171
Trostler, I. S., 1588
Trudeau, F. B., ★592
Tscherne, E., 2116
Tuck, V. L., 250
Tucker, W. L., 1042
Tumanskiy, V. K., 260
Tureen, L. L., ★1535
Turner, A. C., 500
Tuthill, C. R., 1850
Twinem, F. P., ★206
Tyson, T. L., 1764
Tzanck, A., 81

U

Ude, H., 2204
Ugarte, F., 81
Uhley, C. G., 742
Uhlmann, E., 1236
Ulesko-Stroganowa, 965
Ulrich, H., 1850
Ungley, C. C., 1954
Upham, J. H. J., ★1923
Uraguchi, K., ★1266
Urban, F. F., 748
Usilton, L. J., ★115, ★464

V

Vahlteich, E. M., 1043
Vajano, D., 661
Valdés Lambea, J., 661
Vallée, A., 1949
van Bogaert, A., 661
Van Buskirk, E. M., 2195
Van der Sande, D., 504
Van Donk, E. C., 1761
Van Etten, N. B., ★772, ★1814
Van Liere, E. J., ★535
Vanovskiy, V. R., 1240
Van Winkle, C. C., 159
Varićak, B., 1430
Vasudevan, A., 578
Vaughan, W. T., 1765
Velasco, F. I., 499
Velasco Suarez, C., 964
Venable, J. H., 1044
de Véricourt, R., 1860
Vézina, C., 1949
Vidal, C. B., 1951
Videla, C. A., 341
Vidgoff, B., 1850
Viethen, A., 583
Villaamil, R., 1855
Vinograd, J., 2261
Vinson, P. P., ★994
Vischer, A., 2266
Vlados, H., 1957
Vogl, A., 1137
Voigt, G., 1136
Volini, I. F., 956
Volovici, B., 967
Vonderahe, A. R., 1855
Vonderlehr, R. A., ★115, ★464, 1044
von Storch, T. J. C., 954
Vorliček-Jelinek, M., 1614
Voskresenskiy, V. M., 1694
Vrtiak, E. G., ★1162; (correction) 1828
Vvedenskiy, V. I., 1694

W

Wachowski, T. J., ★596
Wachtel, H., 258
Wadsworth, A. B., 658
Wagner, D. H., ★587
Wahl, F. A., 1432
Wahlberg, J., ★1968
Wainwright, C. W., 1521
Wakerlin, G. E., 254
Waldorp, C. P., 1135
Walker, B. S., 2105
Walker, E. W., 2105
Walker, H., 1850
Walker, H. M., 2253
Walker, I. J., 1765
Walker, J. E., ★1795
Walker, M. A., ★1264
Wallace, C. E., ★1384
Wallace, R. F., 1848
Walsh, F. B., 1947
Walter, C. W., ★1982
Walters, W., 413, 1043, ★2227
Walton, H. J., 249
Warfield, L. M., ★892
Warwick, H. L., 939
Waters, E. T., 334
Waters, R. M., 739
Watkins, C. H., 326, 2107, 2193
Watson, C. M., ★520
Watson, E. M., 1126
Watson, J. R., ★520
Watts, J. W., 419
Wayne, E. J., 1954
Wear, J. B., 1767
Weber, F. P., 1859
Weber, M. L., 744
Weidman, F. D., 740
Weil, P. E., 1341
Weiland, P., 585
Weinholtz, G., 1135
Weinstein, G., 1852
Weintraub, W. L., 1124
Weisev, J., 580
Weisman, A. I., ★1643
Weiss, S., 159, 1765
Welch, C. E., 1953
Welch, H., 1762
Weller, G. L., Jr., 1231
Wells, A. H., ★1264
Wendeborn, H., 662
Wenusch, A., 1773
Werbatus, E., 581, 1773
Werner, A. A., ★1541
Werner, S. C., 955
West, W. K., 1130
von Westenrijk, N., 501
Weyssser, C., 1957
Wheeldon, T. F., ★447
Wheeler, P., ★919
Whipple, G. H., 653, 653
White, P., ★180
White, P. D., 569, 1763
Whitman, A., ★112
Wichtl, O., 1239
Widdowson, E. M., 2110
Widmann, B. P., 330
Wieder, L. M., 418
Wiesner, B., 585
Wiesner, R., 1239
Wilbur, R. L., 1095
Wilcox, L. F., 330
Wildegans, H., 2204
Wilder, R. M., ★427, ★1701
Wile, U. J., ★115, ★464
Wilhelmy, E. W., 1339
Wilkinson, J. F., 1954
Willard, A. C., 1098
Willard, J. H., 2263
Willett, J. C., ★1644; (correction) 2015
Williams, D. H., ★1533
Williams, J. R., 2178
Williams, L. E., 159
Williams, R. D., 412
Williamson, G. M., 1393
Willimott, S. G., 1608
Willis, R. A., 2111
Willius, F. A., ★1890
Wilmoth, C. L., ★526
Wilson, C., 742
Wilson, C. W., 1427
Wilson, H., ★1885
Wilson, J. C., 2195
Wilson, S. J., 420
Wilson, W. D., ★2209
Wilson, W. M., 1426
Winslow, C.-E. A., 952
Wintrobe, M. M., 78, 1231
Wirkberg, R., 664
Wirtschafter, Z. T., ★1466
Wiseman, B. K., ★609
Witherspoon, J. T., 954
Wittenbourg, W., 1525
Witts, L. J., 1234
Wodstrup, I., ★177
Wohl, M. G., 575
Woldman, E. E., 1338
Wolf, G. D., 576
Wolff, L., 1763
Wolfson, W. L., ★1978
Wollstein, M., 2261
Wolpaw, S. E., 1847
Wood, C. B., 156
Wood, J. E., Jr., 1689
Wood, P., 1046
Wood, P. M., ★275
Wood, R. B., 338
Wood, W. S., 939
Woodall, P. S., 327
Woodburne, H. L., 570
Woodruff, G. H., ★1562
Woodruff, L. W., ★1544
Woodward, W. C., ★33, 1569, ★1896
Wootton, W. T., 740, 1854
Wortis, J., 2089
Wosika, P. H., 1421
Wright, C. S., ★1363, 1688
Wright, G. W., ★1804
Wright, H. D., 1428
Wright, L. T., ★1467
Wright, O. E., 2196
Wu, C. J., 1046
Wustmann, O., 167
Wylie, H. B., 335

Y

Yaskin, J. C., 1426
Yater, W. M., ★1625, 1849
Yatsevich, I. A., 260
Ying, S. H., 1524
Young, H. H., ★1800
Young, R. H., ★682
Yudin, S. S., ★997, 1137
Yudkin, A. M., 496
Yun, T. W., 1859

Z

Zabin, A., 1588
Zabusova, E. M., 84
Zakon, S. J., 642
Zeitlin, H., ★1057
Zeller, M., 956
Zentmire, Z., ★996
Zeyland, J., 2112
Zia, S. H., 1046
Zierold, A. A., 338
Zijlmans, A., 968
Zimin, A. N., 344
Zimmer, H., 258
Zimmerman, E. F., 2032
Zimmermann, M., 503
Zink, A., 1136
Zischinsky, H., 584
Zoefgen, W., 1957
Zondek, B., 423, ★1051, 2206
Zook, G. F., 1096
Zorina, V. V., 2116

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 106, JANUARY-JUNE, 1936

Pages	No.	Date		Pages	No.	Date		Pages	No.	Date		Pages	No.	Date	
1— 84	1	Jan.	4	587— 664	8	Feb.	22	1241—1342	15	April	11	1775—1864	21	May	23
85— 170	2	Jan.	11	665— 752	9	Feb.	29	1343—1434	16	April	18	1865—1958	22	May	30
171— 260	3	Jan.	18	753— 884	10	March	7	1435—1526	17	April	25	1959—2036	23	June	6
261— 344	4	Jan.	25	885— 968	11	March	14	1527—1616	18	May	2	2037—2116	24	June	13
345— 426	5	Feb.	1	969—1050	12	March	21	1617—1694	19	May	9	2117—2206	25	June	20
427— 504	6	Feb.	8	1051—1138	13	March	28	1695—1774	20	May	16	2207—2324	26	June	27
505— 586	7	Feb.	15	1139—1240	14	April	4								

A.
936

569,

3

49

2206

e
23
30
6
13
20
27